2013 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

2013 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

Fifth Edition, Baylor Athletic Communications

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS

1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254-710-1234
www.BaylorBears.com
Facebook: BaylorAthletics
Twitter: @BaylorAthletics

CREDITS

EDITORS
Sean Doerre, Nick Joos,
David Kaye, Heath Nielsen

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE
Julie Bennett, Zach Peters
Lauren Phillips, Kyle Robarts

COMPILATION
Sean Doerre, Nick Joos,
David Kaye, Heath Nielsen

PHOTOGRAPHY
Robbie Rogers, Matthew Minard
Baylor Photography

PRINTING
AMA Nystrom
920 North Valley Mills Drive
Waco, TX 76710
www.amanystrom.com

© 2013, Baylor University Department of Athletics

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

INFORMATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION 1
Table of Contents/Schedules . . . 1
Athletic Communications . . . 2
Quick Facts . . . 3
Media Information . . . 4-5
Opposing SID Information . . . 5
Media Directory . . . 6
Ken Starr, University President . . . 7
Ian McCaw, Director of Athletics . . . 8
Baylor Stadium . . . 9

PLAYERS 10
Season Outlook . . . 10-12
Preseason Depth Chart . . . 13
Roster . . . 14-15
Returning Players . . . 16-47
Newcomers . . . 48-54

COACHES & STAFF 55
Art Briles . . . 55-57
Coordinators . . . 58-61
Assistant Coaches . . . 62-65
Football Support Staff . . . 66-70

2012 REVIEW 71
Season Honors . . . 71-72
Final Statistics . . . 73-80
Recaps . . . 81-87

HISTORY 88
Program History . . . 88-93
Conference Championships . . . 94
All-Time Results . . . 95-116
Yearly Records . . . 117
Coaching Records . . . 118
Assistant Coaches . . . 119-120
Series History . . . 121
Series Records . . . 122-128
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences . . . 129
National Rankings History . . . 130-131
Televised Games . . . 132
Miscellaneous History . . . 133
Homecoming History . . . 134
Bowl History . . . 135
Bowl Game Recaps . . . 136-141
College Football Hall of Fame . . . 142
All-Americans . . . 143-147
All-Decade Teams . . . 148
Honors . . . 149-152
All-Star Games . . . 152-153
Bears in the NFL . . . 154-155
Draft History . . . 156-157
Letterwinners . . . 158-163
Floyd Casey Stadium . . . 164-167
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame . . . 168

RECORDS 169
Individual Records . . . 169-172
Comebacks . . . 172
Team Records . . . 173-175
Individual Leaders . . . 176-194
Individual Game Bests . . . 195-198
Team Season Bests . . . 199
Team Game Bests . . . 200-201
Highest Scoring Quarters . . . 202-203
Opponent Game Records . . . 203
NCAA/Conference Leaders . . . 204
Bowl Game Records . . . 205
Baylor Yearly Statistics . . . 206
Opponent Yearly Statistics . . . 207

FUTURE SCHEDULES

Note: Future Big 12 schedules to be determined.

2014

Aug. 30	**SMU**
Sept. 6	**NORTHWESTERN STATE**
Sept. 13	at Buffalo

2015

Sept. 5	at SMU
Sept. 12	**LAMAR**
Sept. 26	**RICE**

2016

Sept. 3	**NORTHWESTERN STATE**
Sept. 17	**SMU**
Sept. 24	at Rice

2017

Sept. 2	**LIBERTY**
Sept. 9	**TEXAS-SAN ANTONIO**
Sept. 23	at Duke

2018

Sept. 8	at Texas-San Antonio (Alamodome)
Sept. 15	**DUKE**

2019

Sept. 7	**TEXAS-SAN ANTONIO**
Sept. 14	at Rice

2013 SCHEDULE

TIMES, DATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

Date		Opponent	Location	Time (CT)	TV
Aug. 31		**WOFFORD**	**Waco, Texas**	**6:30 p.m.**	**FSN**
Sept. 7		**BUFFALO**	**Waco, Texas**	**2:30 p.m.**	**FSN**
Sept. 21		**LOUISIANA MONROE**	**Waco, Texas**	**TBA**	**TBA**
Oct. 5	•	**WEST VIRGINIA**	**Waco, Texas**	**TBA**	**TBA**
Oct. 12	•	at Kansas State	Manhattan, Kan.	TBA	TBA
Oct. 19	•	**IOWA STATE**	**Waco, Texas**	**TBA**	**TBA**
		82nd Homecoming Game (Baylor 39-39-4)			
Oct. 26	•	at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	TBA	TBA
Nov. 7	•	**OKLAHOMA**	**Waco, Texas**	**6:30 p.m.**	**FS1**
Nov. 16	•	vs. Texas Tech	Arlington, Texas	TBA	TBA
		Played at Cowboys Stadium			
Nov. 23	•	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	TBA	TBA
Nov. 30	•	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	TBA	TBA
Dec. 7	•	**TEXAS**	**Waco, Texas**	**TBA**	**TBA**
		Final game at Floyd Casey Stadium (64th season)			

• – *Big 12 Conference game*

2012 RESULTS

8-5, 4-5 Big 12 (t5th)

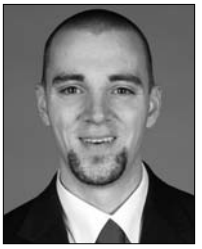
Sept. 2		**SMU** *FSN*	**W**	**59-24**
Sept. 15		**SAM HOUSTON STATE** *FCS*	**W**	**48-23**
Sept. 21		at Louisiana-Monroe *ESPN*	W	47-42
Sept. 29	•	at West Virginia *FX*	L	63-70
Oct. 13	•	**TCU** *FSN*	**L**	**21-49**
Oct. 20	•	at Texas *ABC*	L	50-56
Oct. 27	•	at Iowa State *FSN*	L	21-35
Nov. 3	•	**KANSAS** *FSN*	**W**	**41-14**
Nov. 10	•	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
Nov. 17	•	**KANSAS STATE** *ESPN*	**W**	**52-24**
Nov. 24	•	vs. Texas Tech (ot) [Arlington] *FOX*	W	52-45
Dec. 1	•	**OKLAHOMA STATE** *FX*	**W**	**41-34**
Bridgepoint Education Holiday Bowl (San Diego, Calif.)				
Dec. 27		vs. UCLA *ESPN*	W	49-26

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

NICK JOOS
Executive Associate AD
External Affairs

HEATH NIELSEN
Associate AD
Communications

JULIE BENNETT
Assistant AD
Communications



DAVID KAYE
Associate Director

SEAN DOERRE
Assistant Director

ZACH PETERS
Assistant Director

KYLE ROBARTS
Assistant Director

KELLEN COLEMAN
Coordinator of
Strategic Messaging

LAUREN PHILLIPS
Administrative Assistant

JAY HICKS
Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions

ASHLEY FARRELL
Assistant Director
Sic 'em Sports Productions

BAYLOR ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Second Floor, Simpson Center
1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706
Phone: 254-710-2743 | **Fax:** 254-710-1369
Official Web Sites of Baylor Athletics
www.BaylorBears.com
Social Media
"Like Us" on Facebook: Facebook.com/BaylorAthletics
Follow Us on Twitter: Twitter.com/BaylorAthletics
Follow Us on Instagram: Instagram.com/BaylorAthletics

STAFF DIRECTORY

NICK JOOS Executive Associate AD / External Affairs
Sport Responsibilities: Football Credentials
Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | **Joined Baylor:** October 2003
Office: 254-710-3043 | **Cell:** 254-709-9659 | **E-mail:** Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN Associate AD / Communications
Sport Responsibilities: Football
Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | **Joined Baylor:** May 2000
Office: 254-710-3538 | **Cell:** 254-709-2743 | **E-mail:** Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT Assistant AD / Communications
Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Acrobatics & Tumbling
Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | **Joined Baylor:** March 1993
Office: 254-710-3042 | **Cell:** 254-709-9657 | **E-mail:** Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

DAVID KAYE Associate Director
Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Golf, **Football**
Alma Mater: Baylor, 2008 | **Joined Baylor:** November 2009
Office: 254-710-4389 | **Cell:** 254-709-5147 | **E-mail:** David_Kaye@baylor.edu

SEAN DOERRE Assistant Director
Sport Responsibilities: Cross Country, Track & Field, Tennis, **Football**
Alma Mater: Baylor, 2011 | **Joined Baylor:** August 2012
Office: 254-710-3638 | **Cell:** 254-640-4613 | **E-mail:** Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu

ZACH PETERS Assistant Director
Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Soccer
Alma Mater: Northern Illinois, 2007 | **Joined Baylor:** February 2013
Office: 254-710-3784 | **Cell:** 254-749-0712 | **E-mail:** Zach_Peters@baylor.edu

KYLE ROBARTS Assistant Director
Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Softball, Equestrian
Alma Mater: Abilene Christian, 2005 | **Joined Baylor:** July 2013
Office: 254-710-3065 | **Cell:** 254-227-1975 | **E-mail:** Kyle_Robarts@baylor.edu

KELLEN COLEMAN Coordinator of Strategic Messaging
Sport Responsibilities: Website
Alma Mater: Oklahoma, 2008 | **Joined Baylor:** October 2012
Office: 254-710-4049 | **Cell:** 254-749-6507 | **E-mail:** Kellen_Coleman@baylor.edu

JAY HICKS Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions
Alma Mater: Baylor, 1996 | **Joined Baylor:** August 2013
Office: 254-710-3709 | **E-mail:** Jay_Hicks@baylor.edu

ASHLEY FARRELL Assistant Director, Sic 'em Sports Productions
Alma Mater: Missouri, 2009 | **Joined Baylor:** August 2010
Office: 254-710-4633 | **E-mail:** Ashley_Farrell@baylor.edu

LAUREN PHILLIPS Administrative Assistant
Office: 254-710-1266 | **E-mail:** Lauren_Phillips@baylor.edu

QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletic Communications:	254-710-2743
Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box:	254-753-2961
Heath Nielsen (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4237

SOCIAL MEDIA

Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Athletics Twitter Feed:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Twitter Feed:	@BUFootball
Official Athletics Instagram Feed:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Instagram Feed:	@BUFootball

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	15,364
President:	Ken Starr (George Washington, 1968)
Faculty Representative:	Michael Rodgers, J.D. (Texas Tech, 1972)
Conference:	Big 12
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000/1950)
Surface:	Artificial (Prestige)
Band:	The Golden Wave Marching Band

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2012 Record:	8-5, 4-5 Big 12
2012 Final Regular Season Ranking:	RV (coaches) / RV (AP)
Offensive System:	Spread
Defensive System:	Multiple
2012 Lettermen Returning:	47 (20 o; 24 d; 3 st)
2012 Lettermen Lost:	25 (13 o; 9 d; 3 st)
2012 Starters Returning:	15 (6 o; 7 d; 2 st)
2012 Starters Lost:	9 (5 o; 4 d; 0 st)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	549-544-44 (.502)
Conference Titles (last):	6 (1994)
Bowl Appearances (last):	19 (2012)

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

Director of Athletics:	Ian McCaw (Laurentian, 1985)
Deputy AD (Sport Administrator):	Todd Patulski (Central Michigan, 1990)
Executive Associate AD / External Affairs:	Nick Joos (Iowa State, 1987)
Executive Associate AD / Development:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Facilities & Operations:	Tom Hill (Cedarville College, 1987)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Associate AD / "B" Association	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Business / SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Associate AD / Compliance:	Keith Miller (Marquette, 1998)
Associate AD / Marketing:	John Garrison (Baylor, 1996)
Associate AD / Student-Athlete Services:	Bart Byrd (Ouachita Baptist, 1992)
Associate AD / Ticket Operations:	Matt Johnson (Oklahoma State, 2003)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Broadcasting:	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Business Operations:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Assistant AD / FB Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)
Assistant AD / Development:	Greg Meyer (Northern Colorado, 1974)
Assistant AD / Facilities:	Drew Pittman (Baylor, 2004)
Assistant AD / Premuim Sales & Services:	Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at Baylor:	33-30 (6th season)
Career Record:	67-58 (11th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Bennett (Texas A&M, 1978)
Offensive Coordinator / Quarterbacks:	Philip Montgomery (Tarleton State, 1995)
Running Game Coordinator / Offensive Line:	Randy Clements (Stephen F. Austin, 1989)
Passing Game Coord. / WR / Off. Recruiting Coord.:	Kendal Briles (Houston, 2005)
Associate Head Coach / Safeties:	Brian Norwood (Hawai`i, 1988)
Assistant Coach / Defensive Line:	Chris Achuff (Bloomsburg, 1997)
Assistant Coach / Cornerbacks:	Carlton Buckels (LSU, 1992)
Assistant Coach / LB / Def. Recruiting Coord.:	Jim Gush (Bucknell, 1981)
Assistant Coach / Running Backs:	Jeff Lebby (Oklahoma, 2007)
Graduate Assistant, Defense:	Cody Alexander (Southern Nazarene, 2009)
Graduate Assistant, Defense:	Adrian Haywood (SMU, 2008)
Graduate Assistant, Offense:	Calvin Lowry (Penn State, 2006)
Graduate Assistant, Offense:	Jordan Shoemaker (Houston, 2010)

SUPPORT STAFF

Assistant AD / Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)
Director of Operations:	Beau Trahan (Texas, 2002)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Casey Horny (Texas, 2000)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Odell James (Baylor, 2001)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Tate Wallis (Tarleton, 2008)
Assistant Director of Football Operations:	Austin Steele (Baylor, 2007)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Director of Athletic Performance (Football):	Chris Ruf (Luther, 1999)
Associate Director of Athletic Performance:	Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Co-Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic):	Keith Caton (Southern Miss, 1999)
Assistant Director of Athletic Performance:	Justin Hill (Rice, 2011)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant Athletic Trainer:	Michael Martin (Arkansas State, 2000)
Director of Video Operations:	Michael Bolding (Tarrant College, 1987)
Video Coordinator:	Robert Perez (Baylor, 2005)
Equipment Manager:	Jeff Barlow (Mississippi State, 2002)
Assistant Equipment Manager:	Brett Bufton (Baylor, 2009)
Director of Sports Nutrition:	Tiffany Byrd (Nebraska, 2005)
Assistant to the Head Coach:	Diane Jee McPheeters (Baylor, 2005)

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS (FOOTBALL CONTACTS)

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Email:	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4237
Twitter:	@HeathNielsen
Assistant Director:	Sean Doerre (Baylor, 2011)
Email:	Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-640-4613
Twitter:	@Sean_Doerre
Associate Director:	David Kaye (Baylor, 2008)
Email:	David_Kaye@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-5147
Twitter:	@DavidKaye9

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)

MEDIA INFORMATION

The Baylor Athletic Communications Office appreciates your interest in Baylor Football and looks forward to assisting you during the 2013 season. Our offices are located on the second floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center on South University Parks Drive.

To better assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on the ensuing pages in this almanac. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all concerned.

If additional information or assistance is required, please contact **Heath Nielsen**, Associate AD for Communications, or any other member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff. We appreciate your coverage of Baylor Football and look forward to working with you this season.

BAYLOR MEDIA SITE

An all-encompassing media page can be found on Baylor's website at: http://www.baylorbears.com/ot/bay-media.html. Among the information available at this site are links and pdfs of statistics, game notes, quick facts and directions as well as photo/logo downloads and video FTP information.

For access information, please contact a member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Requests for working media and photo credentials for Baylor's 2013 home games should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

Send credential requests to **Nick Joos**, Executive Associate AD for External Affairs: nicholas_joos@baylor.edu or fax 254-710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Athletic Communications Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Athletic Communications Office.

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless Internet is available in the working media area. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must wear photo vests and have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues, in Waco. The facility easily is accessed from various locations:

- **FROM NORTH (Southbound on I-35):** Exit "Valley Mills Drive" [Exit #333A] and turn West (right) onto Valley Mills.Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.
- **FROM SOUTH (Northbound on I-35):** Exit "Valley Mills Drive" [Exit #333A] and take Traffic Circle (270 degrees) onto Valley Mills. Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.
- **FROM WEST (Eastbound on Hwy. 84):** At Franklin/Waco Drive split stay right on Franklin, turn right onto 32nd Street.Three blocks ahead to Clay.
- **FROM EAST (Westbound on Hwy. 84):** Turn South (left) onto I-35 and follow directions above.
- **FROM NORTHWEST (Southeastbound on Hwy. 6):** Turn East (left) onto Hwy. 84, follow directions above.
- **FROM SOUTHEAST (Northwestbound on Hwy. 6):** Merge onto Spur 434, turn South (left) on Bus. 77/LaSalle to Traffic Circle. Exit off Traffic Circle onto Valley Mills. Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach **Art Briles** and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Monday preceding a game in the Simpson Center Media (XTO) Room. Lunch is served at 12:30 p.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to **Sean Doerre** at Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Monday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Coach Briles requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen** at Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu. Player requests should be directed to **Sean Doerre** at Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Communications Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athletes' phone numbers will not be given out. Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

MEDIA INFORMATION

UNAUTHORIZED CREDENTIAL USE

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach **Art Briles** will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 26 until Nov. 25 from 9:50 a.m. until 11:20 a.m. CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Tuesdays and Wednesdays, head coach **Art Briles** and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Baylor Athletic Communications office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

BAYLOR VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS FTP SITE

Baylor provides broadcast-quality video of home game postgame highlights via FTP download. Contact Baylor Athletic Communications for more information.

SOCIAL MEDIA

In addition to following the most up-to-date information on Baylor's Official Athletics Site, www.BaylorBears.com, Baylor's official football blog — *This is Bear Country* — offers behind-the-scenes insight into the Bears' football program.

Additionally, the Baylor Athletic Communication office runs the Official Twitter and Instagram feeds for Baylor Athletics (@BaylorAthletics) and Baylor Football (@BUFootball).

OPPONENTS' ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTORY

GAME 1 — WOFFORD

Sat. Aug. 31 | **6:30 p.m. FSN**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Brent Williamson (Williamsondb@wofford.edu)
Phone: 864-597-4093
athletics.wofford.edu

GAME 2 — BUFFALO

Sat. Sept. 7 | **2:30 p.m. FSN**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Jon Fuller (jfuller3@buffalo.edu)
Phone: 716-645-6762
www.buffalobulls.com

GAME 3 — LOUISIANA-MONROE

Sat. Sept. 21 | **TBA**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Alex Edwards (edwards@ulm.edu)
Phone: 318-342-5463
www.ulmwarhawks.com

GAME 4 — WEST VIRGINIA

Sat. Oct. 5 | **TBA**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Mike Montoro (mike.montoro@mail.wvu.edu)
Phone: 304-293-2821
www.wvusports.com

GAME 5 — at KANSAS STATE

Sat. Oct. 12 | **TBA**

Manhattan, Kan. (Bill Snyder Family Stadium)

SID: Kenny Lannou (klannou@k-state.edu)
Phone: 785-532-7977
www.KStateSports.com

GAME 6 — IOWA STATE

Sat. Oct. 19 | **TBA**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Mike Green (mgreen@iastate.edu)
Phone: 515-294-7019
www.Cyclones.com

GAME 7 — at KANSAS

Sat. Oct. 26 | **TBA**

Lawrence, Kan. (Memorial Stadium)

SID: Katy Lonergan (katyl@ku.edu)
Phone: 785-864-7314
www.KUAthletics.com

GAME 8 — OKLAHOMA

Thurs. Nov. 7 | **6:30 p.m. FS1**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: Pete Moris (pmoris@ou.edu)
Phone: 405-325-8231
www.SoonerSports.com

GAME 9 — TEXAS TECH

Sat. Nov. 16 | **TBA**

Arlington, Texas (Cowboys Stadium)

SID: Blayne Beal (blayne.beal@ttu.edu)
Phone: 806-742-2770
www.TexasTech.com

GAME 10 — OKLAHOMA STATE

Sat. Nov. 23 | **TBA**

Stillwater, Okla. (Boone Pickens Stadium)

SID: Kevin Klintworth (kevin.klintworth@okstate.edu)
Phone: 405-744-6832
www.OKState.com

GAME 11 — TCU

Sat. Nov. 30 | **TBA**

Fort Worth, Texas (Amon Carter Stadium)

SID: Mark Cohen (m.cohen@tcu.edu)
Phone: 817-257-7969
www.gofrogs.com

GAME 12 — TEXAS

Sat. Dec. 7 | **TBA**

Waco, Texas (Floyd Casey Stadium)

SID: John Bianco (john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu)
Phone: 512-471-1346
www.TexasSports.com

MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002 Stephen Hawkins	972-991-2100	shawkins@ap.org	@hawkaptexas
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 Rich Tijerina, Deputy Sports Editor; Randy Riggs, Suzanne Halliburton	512-445-3627 800-777-0833	sportsdesk@statesman.com rriggs@statesman.com shalliburton@statesman.com	@txsportsnews @ranriggs @suzhalliburton
BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798 Daniel Hill, Sports Editor; Gregg DeVries, Daniel Hill	254-710-1711	lariat@baylor.edu daniel_hill@baylor.edu	@bulariat @D_Hill80
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 Jon Styf, Sports Editor	409-880-0745	jstyf@beaumontenterprise.com	@jonstyf
DALLAS MORNING NEWS, 508 Young St., Dallas, Texas 75202 Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton, Beat Writer	214-977-8444 800-431-0010	results@dallasnews.com kcampbell@dallasnews.com ccarlton@dallasnews.com	@SportsDayDFW @keithcampbell48 @ChuckCarltonDMN
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 Celeste Williams, Sports Editor; Jimmy Burch, Beat Writer	817-390-7760	sports@star-telegram.com cxwilliams@star-telegram.com jburch@star-telegram.com	@sportsdfw @cexwilliams @Jimmy_Burch
HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643 Roger Jones, Editor	254-753-3871	jonesmedia@jonesprint.com	
HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002 Nick Mathews, Sports Editor; Jerome Solomon, Columnist; Jenny Dial	713-220-7891	sptresults@chron.com jerome.solomon@chron.com jenny.dial@chron.com	 @JeromeSolomon @jennydial
KILLEEN DAILY HERALD, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300 Mark Miller & Nick Talbot, Sports Editors; Alex Byington	254-501-7563	markm@kdhnews.com ntalbot@kdhnews.com alexb@kdhnews.com	@KDHsports @KDHsports_Alex
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408 George Watson, Sports Editor; Nick Kosmider	806-762-8844	sports@lubbockonline.com	@RaiderSports
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297 Burt Henry, Sports Editor; Tim Griffin, Beat Writer	210-250-3359	sports@express-news.net bhenry@expres-news.net tgriffin@express-news.net	@mySA @burthen21
TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503 Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor	254-778-4444	sports@tdtnews.com gwille@tdtnews.com edrennan@tdtnews.com	@TDTSports @gregwillesports
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703 Brice Cherry, Sports Editor John Werner, Beat Writer	254-757-5710 254-757-5716	sports@wacotrib.com bcherry@wacotrib.com jwerner@wacotrib.com	@WacoTribSports @BriceCherry

TELEVISION MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
FSN SOUTHWEST, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039 Jon Heidtke, Kurt Deichert, Tom Garnier	972-868-1800	kurt.deichert@foxsports.net	@FSSouthwest
KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503 Pierre Noujaim, Nick Canizales	254-859-5481	pnoujaim@kcentv.com. ncanizales@kcentv.com	@TheNouj @NickCanizales @KCENSports
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), 6700 American Plaza, Waco, TX, 76712 Ricardo LeCompte, Sean Giggy, Jeremy Stein	254-776-1330	ricardo.lecompte@kwtx.com sean.giggy@kwtx.com jeremy.stein@kwtx.com	@RicardoLeCompte @SGiggy_KWTX @Jer_Stein @254sports
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710 Lee Small, Tim O'Donnell, Mike McCoy	254-754-2541	lsmall@kxxv.com todonnell@kxxv.com mmccoy@abc40.com	@leesmall1 @Timbo_Sports @MikeMcCoysMind @KXXVSports

RADIO MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE, 1500 S. University Parks Dr., Waco, Texas 76706 John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst; Ricky Thompson, Sideline	254-710-3077 817-701-1565	john_morris@baylor.edu jjoe@bevsueglobal.com rthompson@fnbct.com	@VoiceofBears
CLEAR CHANNEL COMMUNICATIONS, 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712	254-776-3900	—	
KRZI/ESPN CENTRAL TEXAS, 5501 Bagby, Waco, Texas 76711 David Smoak, Butch Henry, Paul Catalina	254-772-0930	smoaky@1660espn.com paul@1660espn.com	@DavidSmoak @PaulCatalina @1660ESPN

OTHER MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER, 1500 S University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas 76706 Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications	254-710-1234	jerry_hill@baylor.edu	@ViewFromHill
BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062 Bob Burda, Joni Lehmann	469-524-1000 469-524-1011	bob@big12sports.com joni@big12sports.com	@Big12Conference @Big12Conference
USA TODAY — Sports, 7950 Jones Branch Dr., McLean, Virginia 22107	800-872-3410	totoole@usatoday.com	@ByThomasOToole

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT

KEN STARR

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1968

On June 1, 2010, **Kenneth Winston Starr, J.D.**, became the 14th president of Baylor University. Judge Starr was elected unanimously by the Baylor Board of Regents on Feb. 12, 2010, following a search process that included representatives from all parts of the Baylor family.

Starr has had a distinguished career in academia, the law and public service. Prior to coming to Baylor, he served for six years as the Duane and Kelly Roberts Dean and Professor of Law at Pepperdine, where he taught current constitutional issues and civil procedure. He also is of counsel to the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis LLP, where he was a partner from 1993 to 2004, specializing in appellate work, antitrust, federal courts, federal jurisdiction and constitutional law.

Starr has argued 36 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court, including 25 cases during his service as Solicitor General of the United States from 1989-93. He also served as United States Circuit Judge for the District of Columbia Circuit from 1983 to 1989, as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren E. Burger from 1975 to 1977 and as law clerk to Fifth Circuit Judge David W. Dyer from 1973 to 1974. Starr was appointed to serve as Independent Counsel for five investigations, including Whitewater, from 1994 to 1999.

Starr previously taught constitutional law as an adjunct professor at New York University School of Law and was a distinguished visiting professor at George Mason University School of Law and Chapman Law School. After graduating from San Antonio's Sam Houston High School, he earned his B.A. from George Washington University in 1968, his M.A. from Brown University in 1969 and his J.D. degree from Duke University Law School in 1973. He is admitted to practice in California, the District of Columbia, Virginia and the U.S. Supreme Court.

He is the author of more than 25 publications, and his book, First Among Equals: The Supreme Court in American Life, published in 2002, was praised by U.S. Circuit Judge David B. Sentelle as "eminently readable and informative...not just the best treatment to-date of the Court after (Chief Justice Earl) Warren, it is likely to have that distinction for a long, long time."

He has received a multitude of honors and awards, including the J. Reuben Clark Law Society 2005 Distinguished Service Award, the 2004 Capital Book Award, the Jefferson Cup award from the FBI, the Edmund Randolph Award for Outstanding Service in the Department of Justice and the Attorney General's Award for Distinguished Service.

Starr was born on July 21, 1946, in Vernon, Texas, and was raised in San Antonio. He and his wife Alice have three children and six grandchildren. The Starrs made their home in Malibu, Calif., from 2004 to 2010, and lived in McLean, Va., from 1978 to 2004. He has volunteered many hours teaching in the inner city and assisting disadvantaged students with summer internships, after-school programs and guidance for financing a college education.

MICHAEL ROGERS

FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
TEXAS TECH, 1972

Professor **Michael Rogers** has served as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA since 2002 and has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 1984.

Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gaar & Bell (now Gilmore & Bell), a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

During his private practice work, Rogers served as lead counsel in dozens of private securities transactions and over 100 public offerings of taxadvantaged securities. While teaching Securities Regulation at Baylor, he has served as consulting counsel in numerous securities lawsuits. In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution.

Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He continues to serve as a director (Board Chairman, 2000-2001) of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center and on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court, Western District of Texas. Rogers formerly served on the panel of arbitrators for the American Arbitration Association.

For more than a decade, Professor Rogers has served as chair of Baylor's Professional Sports Counseling Panel. In that capacity, he has rendered advice to numerous future professional athletes, including Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and Super Bowl champion Santana Dotson.

Rogers is the son of the late Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach at Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS
LAURENTIAN, 1985

Under Ian McCaw's leadership, Baylor's athletic department has achieved extraordinary academic, athletic and administrative success since his arrival from the University of Massachusetts on Sept. 8, 2003, as the school's 12th Director of Athletics.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed the most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that span, Baylor has captured three NCAA team championships, 41 Big 12 Conference championships and its first bowl victories in 20 years.

This period also includes Baylor's six highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings, highlighted by its best finish ever in 2011-12 with a 25th-place ranking. In addition, all 19 sports advanced to postseason competition for the first time in school history in 2011-12.

Baylor reached bowl games in three consecutive years for the first time in school history and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl and 2012 Holiday Bowl. The 2011 football season was one of Baylor's best ever, as the Bears had a 10-3 campaign and quarterback Robert Griffin III became the school's first-ever Heisman Trophy winner.

As a result of Baylor's success, McCaw was selected one of five finalists for the 2012 *Sports Business Journal* Athletics Director of the Year award. He was named the 2012 NACDA West Region Under Armour Athletic Director of the Year and 2010 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Central Texas Sportsman of the Year. He recently received the 2013 VanderZwaag Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Massachusetts Sport Management Program.

Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor led the Big 12 in graduation success rate in four of the last seven years and recorded their highest cumulative grade point average on record during 2011-12 at 3.22.

While Baylor Athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation and successful completion of the Victory with Integrity development campaign. Since 2003, Baylor Athletics has raised more than $305 million toward capital projects and student-athlete scholarships.

This increased athletics development activity has led to the funding and completion of the Highers Athletics Complex including the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and Jay and Jenny Allison Indoor Football Practice Facility; Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas at Floyd Casey Stadium; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; Willis Family Equestrian Center; Getterman Softball Practice Facility; Hurd Tennis Center; Jim and Nell Hawkins Indoor Tennis Center; and Baylor Stadium (complete in 2014).

Prior to Baylor, McCaw spent the 2002-03 year as director of athletics at the University of Massachusetts. At UMass, he was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan and secure funding for basketball locker room renovations.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, where he implemented a five-year strategic plan inclusive of department goals and objectives, Husky student-athletes thrived in the classroom, gave back to the community, and in his final year (2001-02) captured a school-record six America East Conference championships and had five teams finish among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw served as chair of the NCAA Recruiting and Personnel Issues Cabinet. He is a member of the Big 12 television and game management and officiating committees. He previously served on the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne.

BAYLOR STADIUM

In what Director of Athletics Ian McCaw coined as a "monumental occasion" and "one of the biggest things to happen in the history of Baylor University," the Board of Regents voted on July 19, 2012, to move forward with the construction of a $260 million riverfront stadium. The 15-story Baylor Stadium project is expected to help stimulate riverfront development, revitalize downtown Waco and bring jobs and economic development to the region.

The vote by Baylor Regents followed very favorable discussion and enthusiastic public comment at a meeting of the Waco City Council. At that meeting, the Council voted unanimously in support of a $35 million public contribution which was endorsed without dissent earlier this month by the downtown Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Zone board. The Council affirmed that vote in early August. The TIF funds will cover a portion of public infrastructure around the stadium, such as roads, construction of a pedestrian bridge to provide access across the Brazos River, development of a new marina, the relocation of sewer and electric transmission lines, and water, sewer and drainage facilities.

Baylor Stadium is being built on a 93-acre site at the intersection of Interstate 35, one of the nation's busiest highways, and the Brazos River, the longest waterway in the state of Texas. The stadium will hold 45,000 spectators, with the flexibility to expand to 55,000, and feature a bridge crossing the Brazos connecting the stadium to the campus. Baylor's first football game in its new home will be the 2014 season opener against long-time rival SMU.

The contractor for the Baylor Stadium project is a partnership between Austin Commercial-Flintco LLC. The companies have worked on such Big 12 football facilities as Oklahoma State's Boone Pickens Stadium, Oklahoma's Gaylord Family Memorial Stadium and TCU's Amon G. Carter Stadium. The architect for the project is Kansas City, Mo.-based Populous, which has designed several stadiums, including Yankee Stadium and the new football stadium at the University of Minnesota.

The Site
- 93 Acres
- 2,500 on-site parking
- 9,000 on-campus parking
- Master plan for year round site use
- Tailgating opportunities on and around site
- View from I-35 by over 42 million annually
- Umphrey Pedestrian Bridge connecting to campus

The Stadium
- Seats a capacity crowd of 45,000
- Future expansion plan to 55,000
- Six founder's suites (sold out)
- 39 suites (sold out)
- 79 Loge boxes (sold out)
- 1,200 outdoor club seats (sold out)
- 3,000 Baylor Line seating
- 6,700 total student designated seating
- Multiple function rooms available year round
- Shaded, open concourses with views directly into stadium
- Canopy shades approximately 45% to 55% of seats throughout day

For additional information, visit www.baylor-stadium.com.
Images are available on Baylor's media download site.

STADIUM COMPARISON

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM	FACTS	BAYLOR STADIUM
Sept. 30, 1950	Date Opened	Aug. 30, 2014
$1.5 Million	Cost to Build	$260 Million
50,000	Total Seating Capacity	45,000
600	Club Seats	1,100
410,000 feet	Stadium Square Footage	860,000
29 feet	Average Concourse Width	Main: 42 feet; Upper 30 feet
713 feet	Scoreboard Square Footage	5,018 feet
0	Ribbon Scoreboards	2 (600 linear feet)
3	Elevators	11
0	Escalators	2
32	Concession Points of Sale (Fixed)	168
22	Concession Points of Sale (Portable)	80
106 Toilets; 38 Urinals; 56 Sinks	Restroom Fixtures	565 Toilets; 231 Urinals; 329 Sinks
300	On-Site Tailgating Spaces	475 est.
2,500	Parking Spaces	Est. 11,000 (including campus)

2013 SEASON OUTLOOK

After guiding Baylor football to heights unmatched in program history, three straight bowl games and back-to-back bowl wins in 2011 and 2012, Bears head coach **Art Briles** continues to push expectations for his 2013 squad.

"We've got to carry that momentum on, we finished really strong last year," Briles said. "We've got to carry it on in to the start of 2013, to come out of the gates fast."

Briles describes his 2013 team's strengths as tradition, expectations, belief and attitude. "We're an established football program. When people talk about one of the top 4 or 5 programs in the Big 12, they mention us – and rightfully so. That's something that we have to continually work on getting better at."

The 2012 Holiday Bowl champions return 15 starters and 47 lettermen from a squad that won its final four games, including three against top 25-ranked teams.

"We've still got a lot of growth, a lot of area in front of us to improve on," Briles said. "Not just as a football program, but honestly as a support group too; as a rabid fan base that creates a ticket that needs to be scalped. That's where we need to get to."

The Bears' schedule boasts a very attractive seven-game home slate highlighted by hosting Texas, Oklahoma and a first-ever visit by new league member West Virginia. The 2013 season also marks the final season playing at Floyd Casey Stadium. This season will mark the 64th and final at "The Case," which opened in 1950. The Bears open their new $260 million on-campus home, beautiful riverfront Baylor Stadium, in the fall of 2014.

"We're excited about having a great finishing year at Floyd Casey, that's a big deal for us," Briles said. "We want to go out in style, and we've been really good there the last three years, record-wise (16-3). We need to carry that tradition on and finish up, and get ready to open up a new era in '14."

OFFENSE

"The offense is the strength of our football team," Briles said. "It's been one of the more dominant offenses in America."

But the 2013 offense will have a new trigger-man under center, one of five new starters set to jump in and continue powering Briles' juggernaut. Gone is All-American quarterback **Nick Florence**, who set a school record with 4,309 passing yards in 2012, along with sensational receiver **Terrance Williams**, just the sixth unanimous All-American in school history.

Briles concedes his team had few "big question marks" going into spring ball, but did list the quarterback position as one of those. Suffice it to say that junior **Bryce Petty** erased any doubts in his ability to run Baylor's powerful offense with strong play throughout the spring.

And, as Briles points out, Petty doesn't have to shoulder the weight of the team. "We'll be better defensively," Briles said, "and we can run the football."

Baylor's powerful, record-setting offense is frequently mistaken for a pass-heavy attack, when in reality its success is founded on a punishing running game. The Bears, who finished second nationally in total offense in each of the last two seasons (572.2 ypg in 2012, 587.1 ypg in 2011), have ranked 14th (231.7 ypg in 2012) and 10th (235.6 in 2011) nationally in rushing yards the past two years.

That's not to say Baylor doesn't pass the ball extremely effectively, evidenced by a passing attack that has ranked fourth nationally in both 2012 (340.5 ypg) and 2011 (351.5 ypg).

Back offensively are six starters, led by returning All-American guard **Cyril Richardson** and rushing phenom and All-American candidate **Lache Seastrunk**, as well as play-caller, offensive coordinator **Philip Montgomery**.

The Bears have boasted 1,000-yard rushers in each of the last three seasons – **Jay Finley** in 2010 (1,218), **Terrance Ganaway** in 2011 (school-record 1,547) and Seastrunk in 2012 (1,012) – and paving the way for this success has been the heart and soul of Baylor's offense, the **OFFENSIVE LINE**. The Baylor O-line, which has produced five NFL Draft picks over the last five seasons, is led by running game coordinator **Randy Clements**.

The bell cow for the line is Richardson, who spurned a chance to go pro following his junior season and will anchor Baylor's unit from the left guard position. Briles said of the powerful, athletic, Richardson, who was named the 2012 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year in addition to earning All-America honors: "I think he'll be the best offensive lineman in America, no doubt."

Also back on the line are second-year starting tackles **Spencer Drango** and **Troy Baker.** Drango is a no-nonsense sophomore coming off a 2012 Freshman All-America campaign. Baker, a junior and 2012 honorable mention All-Big 12 selection, is recovering from a spring knee injury.

With Baker rehabbing, the right tackle spot will likely be manned to start the season by fifth-year senior **Kelvin Palmer**, an athletic veteran with 31 career games played. Other options at tackle will be sophomore **Pat Colbert** and redshirt freshman **Tre'Von Armstead**.

Stepping into the right guard spot is likely sophomore **Desmine Hilliard**, a big youngster and two-sport participant (throws discus for BU track and field squad). Reserves available at guard will be giant sophomore **LaQuan McGowan** (6-7, 375) and redshirt freshman **Jason Osei**, a 26-year-old native of England.

Penciled in to start at center is veteran **Stefan Huber**, a fifth-year senior with 21 career games under his belt. Redshirt freshman **Kyle Fuller** exited spring No. 2 at the position.

The deepest position on Baylor's roster is undoubtedly the offensive **BACKFIELD**, where Petty will be joined by one of the nation's top rushing duos in senior **Glasco Martin** (889 yards, 15 TDs in 2012) and junior Seastrunk (1,012 yards, seven TDs). In a Thunder-and-Lightning cliché, the punishing Martin provides the thunder, and the electric Seastrunk brings the lightning. The Martin-Seastrunk duo is one of just six returning nationally (the only duo in the Big 12) to have each gained 850-plus rushing yards in 2012.

Seastrunk, a former prep All-American and transfer from Oregon, saw his first collegiate action in 2012 and turned heads nationally by totaling 831 yards and six TDs over the final six games. The 2012 All-Big 12 and Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year honoree, who is back as an All-America candidate in 2013, is a threat to score every time he touches the ball.

The underrated Martin, who doesn't get much media love outside of Central Texas, tied for the Big 12 lead in TDs among running backs with 15 in 2012. He's a powerful, downhill runner with a nose for the endzone. The veteran leader has rushed for 1,178 career yards and ranked eighth in the league with 889 yards last year.

"The way Lache and Glasco feed off of each other, and the two different styles of running they bring really help us," Montgomery said.

Backing up the productive tandem are a pair of redshirt freshmen, the versatile, elusive **Shock Linwood** and powerful, explosive **Devin Chafin**.

The multi-tooled Petty steps into the starting role at quarterback in 2013, after serving as the backup to **Robert Griffin III** and Florence the past two seasons. The junior has thrown just 14 passes in 11 career games played entering 2013, but has been through three seasons and four spring drills in the Baylor program since signing in 2009 and enrolling in January 2010.

Petty's level of play will be key to Baylor's overall success in 2013.

"This offense has to be able to spread the field and throw the ball, so he's got to be productive, and he can do it," Briles said of Petty. "He's vital to factoring how scary we can be as an offensive football team. He got a lot more comfortable, a lot better in what he needed to do production-wise at the end of spring practice."

Petty threw for 326 yards and two TDs on 22-of-32 passes in the spring game.

"Bryce needs to produce and be a good decision-maker," Montgomery added, "and to allow his teammates to make plays for him."

Backing up Petty behind center is redshirt freshman **Seth Russell**, from Garland (Texas) High School. The tall, slender, athlete with a great release earned coach's praise for his play in the spring.

The **RECEIVING CORPS** has a void with the departures of unanimous All-American Williams (Dallas Cowboys draft pick) and All-Big 12 honoree **Lanear Sampson**, but five of the top seven 2012 receivers return this fall. The deep and talented group will be led by two veteran inside receivers, explosive senior All-American **Tevin Reese** and sure-handed junior **Levi Norwood**, and several youngsters itching to get the ball thrown their way and to prove their mettle.

Reese is a two-time All-Big 12 honoree who put up huge numbers of 957 yards and nine TDs on 53 catches as a junior in 2012. He is one of the most prolific receivers in school history (ranks eighth in catches, 149, and fifth in yards, 2,235, on career charts entering 2013), capable of big-play explosiveness (14 of his 16 career TDs have covered 40-plus yards).

Norwood, most known for being the team's primary punt returner, quietly accounted for 40 receptions and 487 yards in 2012, his first in the regular rotation. The slippery-smooth receiver

2013 SEASON OUTLOOK

is known for making the first defender miss, and is a coach's son (father Brian is BU associate head coach) and local product from nearby Midway High School (who originally signed with Penn State).

Reserves on the inside will include redshirt freshmen **Corey Coleman** and **Lynx Hawthorne**. Coleman is a fast, athletic, former top 250 national recruit, who coaches expect to excel. Hawthorne is a talented receiver who earned praise from coaches for his play during spring 2013 drills.

Options as starters on the outside are juniors **Antwan Goodley** and **Clay Fuller,** as well as sophomore **Jay Lee**. Goodley is an extremely strong and powerful bruiser with deceptive speed. He caught 17 passes for 171 yards and two TDs in 2012 and is a multi-purpose player who can line up in the backfield as well as return kicks.

"I think Antwan will have a monster year," Briles said. "He could easily go for 800 (receiving yards) and 400 (rushing).

Fuller is an older (will be 26 during 2013 season), mature former walk-on with blazing speed (recorded team-best 4.34 40 in spring 2013). The former minor league baseball player only made three catches as a sophomore for BU's talented 2012 corps, but impressed coaches with his play during the spring.

Lee is a tall (6-foot-3) receiver with plenty of potential. He did not make a reception during his redshirt freshman season in 2012, but played very few snaps backing up starter Sampson.

Other options are redshirt freshman **Kaleb Moore** and incoming freshman **Robbie Rhodes**, a prep All-American from Fort Worth.

The tight end position is loaded with talented seniors **Jordan Najvar** and **Jerod Monk**, and recent sophomore transfer **Gus Penning**.

Najvar, a two-time All-Big 12 honoree and Mackey Award candidate, has totaled 25 receptions for 226 yards and four TDs the last two seasons. The former Stanford transfer is very physical and plays with a passion.

"Jordan is one of the main cogs to what we do," Montgomery said. "You can't put a value on him for us. We ask him to do so many things."

Monk is returning from a pectoral injury in 2012 and was granted a hardship waiver and fifth season of eligibility. The versatile veteran boasts a team-high 40 career games played and has scored career TDs via passing, rushing and receiving.

Newcomer Penning transferred from Riverside City College. He had 31 receptions for 425 yards and three TDs as freshman in 2012.

DEFENSE

Critics during Baylor's upswing over the past three years have all pointed to the defensive side of the ball, and despite marked improvement over the final six games of 2012, outsiders may continue to question the Bears' ability to stop powerful Big 12 offenses.

Baylor's defense was a big part of the Bears winning five of their final six games in 2012. Over the final five regular-season games, the Bears' D averaged 2.6 takeaways per contest. In its final game, a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, Baylor allowed just 33 yards on 28 rushing attempts and held the Bruins' offense to 1-of-17 on third-down conversions.

If the end of the second year of defensive coordinator **Phil Bennett**'s tenure is any indication, his veteran-laden 2013 D is poised to prove its doubters wrong.

"Defensively, we're night and day ahead of where we were in 2012," Briles said. "What we've got to do better is be better on third down and first down, and get the offense into more predictable situations."

At Bennett's disposal this season is an experienced defense, which returns its top four, and eight of its top 10, tacklers from 2012, including three of the Big 12's top five returning tacklers. The unit will be led by lineman **Chris McAllister**, linebackers **Bryce Hager** and **Eddie Lackey** and safety **Ahmad Dixon**.

Bennett expects continuation of the success his veteran defense demonstrated to finish 2012. He looks for his unit to start 2013 with confidence. "We're improved all over," Bennett said, "much improved. I like our foundation; we have so many third-year starters."

Among the seven returning starters are five who are at least third-year starters: **Terrance Lloyd** (fourth-year, 30 career starts), Dixon (third-year, 26 starts), **Sam Holl** (third-year, 23 starts), **Joe Williams** (third-year, 19 starts) and **KJ Morton** (third-year, 17 starts).

The **DEFENSIVE LINE** returns starters on the edges and young-but-seasoned athletes inside. Bennett is pleased with the increased talent and depth up front.

The outside will be manned by fourth-year starter Lloyd and second-year starter McAllister. The steady, quiet, veteran Lloyd is a 2012 All-Big 12 honoree with 7.5 sacks in 32 career games.

McAllister is a former linebacker who was named the 2012 Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP. Quick and athletic, he led Baylor with six sacks last season and has played 39 career games.

Depth is evident on the edges, as also vying for time at ends are sophomores **Shawn Oakman** and **Jamal Palmer**. Oakman is a physical specimen (6-foot-9, 270) who sat out 2012 after transferring from Penn State. He was a top 200 national recruit in 2011. Palmer played in eight games as a true freshman in 2012 and totaled four tackles in a reserve role.

A plethora of youngsters occupy the middle of the line, with four sophomores occupying the post-spring depth chart. Penciled in at starters are **Beau Blackshear** and **Javonte Magee**, and Bennett called **Trevor Clemons-Valdez** "basically a starter."

Blackshear is third-year player slated to start at nose tackle. The local from Hewitt, Texas, totaled 15 tackles in a reserve role and on special teams last season.

Expected to start at DT is Magee, who moved inside in the spring after playing in 10 games as a true freshman backup end in 2012 (10 tackles). Bennett said he is "a natural" on the inside.

Clemons-Valdez, listed No. 2 at tackle exiting spring, started four games at nose tackle last year and made six tackles in 11 games played. Backup at NT following the spring is **Suleiman Masumbuko**, a third-year player who played 13 games (primarily on special teams) in 2012.

The **LINEBACKING CORPS** returns three veteran starters and several promising freshmen reserves.

"Our starting unit is really good. It all starts with Hager and Lackey," Bennett said of his starting MLB and WLB, "and we expect more consistent play from them."

Hager is a returning All-Big 12 honoree in his second year as the defense's quarterback and quiet leader. The junior led the Big 12 Conference with 9.5 tackles-per-game in 2012. He totaled four sacks and eight hurries in addition to 124 tackles.

Lackey, who coaches term a "playmaker," is a senior All-Big 12 player and former junior college transfer in his second season as starting WLB. He led Baylor in 2012 with four interceptions and two TD returns.

Two redshirt freshmen ascended to join senior **Brody Trahan** as backup linebackers on the post-spring depth chart, **Aiavion Edwards** at MLB and **Kendall Ehrlich** at WLB.

A position swap among senior multi-year starters in the spring placed veteran Holl at No. 1 in the hybrid "Bear" position. A starter the last two years at safety, the hard-hitting Holl, a 2011 All-Big 12 honoree, will move up to nickel-back. He brings 200 career tackles and a team-best six career interceptions to his new position.

Options behind Holl at NB include true freshman **Kiante' Griffin**, an original 2012 signee who enrolled in January and went through spring 2013 drills, or senior three-year letterman **Prince Kent**.

The most experienced unit on the 2013 defense will be the **SECONDARY**, where senior Jim Thorpe Award candidate Dixon, who moved back to his original position of safety in the switch with Holl, headlines three, third-year starters.

Dixon is a two-time All-Big 12 honoree who provides a presence on defense, as well as vocal leadership. He has a team-high 207 career tackles and has started a team-best 26 straight games. Dixon, a former prep All-American, totaled 102 tackles and two interceptions in 2012.

Penciled in to start at cover safety is a tough, smart, second-year sophomore **Terrell Burt**, who coaches singled out for having a "great spring." Burt made five tackles in 13 games as a true freshman in 2012, predominantly on special teams.

Safety reserves include sophomore **Anthony Webb**, who saw action on special teams in six games last year as a redshirt freshman, and redshirt freshman **Orion Stewart**, a local from

2013 SEASON OUTLOOK

nearby Midway High School.

Three seniors with starting experience will man the corners, led by third-year starter and playmaker Williams. The 2012 All-Big 12 honoree boasts two career game-clinching overtime pass breakups, and was named the national player of the week (AT&T) after totaling 11 tackles and two interceptions in Baylor's upset of No. 1 Kansas State last season.

Vying to start opposite Williams will be veterans Morton (17 career starts) and **Demetri "Meech" Goodson** (three career starts).

Morton is a two-year starter and former All-Big 12 honoree (2011) whose 2012 season was cut short due to injury (started six of first seven games). The former junior college transfer has five career interceptions.

Goodson has suffered season-ending injuries in each of his two seasons at Baylor since transferring from Gonzaga (where he started two seasons on its nationally ranked hoops squad). He started the first three games of 2012 before an arm injury in the fourth game ended his season. A hardship waiver granted Goodson an additional season of eligibility.

Backups at cornerback will be redshirt freshmen **Xavien Howard** and **Terrence Singleton**, who missed most of spring drills due to a groin injury.

"Our experience level in the secondary is really good," Briles said. "We've got three or four really good corners that have played a bunch. And our safety-Bear combos Ahmad and Sam are three-year starters."

SPECIAL TEAMS

All key components return to provide a very experienced and veteran special teams unit, including specialists **Aaron Jones** (kicker) and **Spencer Roth** (punter).

Jones is a senior, two-time All-Big 12 honoree and a Lou Groza Award candidate. He owns or shares 16 school records including being the leading scorer in Baylor history (all positions). A former walk-on affectionately known as "Stork," Jones carries a streak of 107 consecutive made PATs into 2013.

Roth is a big and strong-legged, third-year starting punter. He averaged 43.8 yards in 2012 and put 13 of 36 punts inside the 20-yard-line.

Punt return duties will likely remain with junior Norwood, who ranked fourth in the Big 12 with a 10.4 punt return average in 2012. Likely candidates to return kicks are **Darius Jones**, **Clay Fuller** and **Corey Coleman**.

Holding duties will be handled by veteran **Brody Trahan** (a senior with three years experience at the position), or senior tight end **Jerod Monk**. Fifth-year senior **Zack Northern** (36 career games) will serve as the long snapper.

2013 PRESEASON HONORS

AHMAD DIXON
Thorpe Award watch list
Lott IMPACT Trophy watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team *(Athlon)*
All-Big 12, 2nd team *(Lindy's)*
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 1st-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
"Most Versatile" defender in Texas (*D.C. Texas Football*)

SPENCER DRANGO
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 2nd-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

BRYCE HAGER
Butkus Award watch list
Bednarik Award watch list
Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Lott IMPACT Trophy watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*USA Today*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 2nd-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

SAM HOLL
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

AARON JONES
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

EDDIE LACKEY
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 1st-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

TERRANCE LLOYD
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Lindy's*)

GLASCO MARTIN
Doak Walker Award watch list

CHRIS McALLISTER
All-Big 12, 1st team (*USA Today*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

JORDAN NAJVAR
Mackey Award watch list

LEVI NORWOOD
All-Big 12, 2nd team PR (*Phil Steele*)

BRYCE PETTY
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)

TEVIN REESE
Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-America, 2nd team (*CBSSports.com*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*USA Today*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 1st-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

CYRIL RICHARDSON
Outland Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-America, 1st team (*Sports Illustrated*)
All-America, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-America, 1st team (*ESPN.com*)
All-America, 1st team (*CBSSports.com*)
All-America, 1st team (*Athlon*)
All-America, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-America, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*USA Today*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 1st-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

SPENCER ROTH
All-Big 12, 3rd team *(Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 2nd-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)

LACHE SEASTRUNK
Maxwell Award watch list
Walter Camp Award watch list
Doak Walker Award watch list
All-America, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-America, 1st team (*ESPN.com*)
All-America, 1st team (*CBSSports.com*)
All-America, 2nd team (*Sports Illustrated*)
All-America, 2nd team (*Athlon*)
All-America, 3rd team (*Sporting News*)
All-America, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (media)
Big 12 MVP (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*USA Today*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
"Most Elusive" RB in Big 12 (*Sporting News*)
All-Texas, 1st-team (*Dave Campbell Texas Football*)
"Best Running Back" in Texas (*D.C. Texas Football*)

JOE WILLIAMS
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)

PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	**5**	**ANTWAN GOODLEY (5-10, 225, JR.)**
	23	Clay Fuller (6-1, 210, Jr.)
IR	**16**	**TEVIN REESE (5-10, 170, SR.)** OR
	23	**CLAY FULLER (6-1, 210, JR.)**
RT	**77**	**KELVIN PALMER (6-4, 290, SR.)** OR
	75	**TROY BAKER (6-6, 310, JR.)**
	72	Tre'Von- Armstead (6-6, 280, RFr.)
RG	**67**	**DESMINE HILLIARD (6-4, 330, SO.)**
	55	Kyle Fuller (6-4, 305, RFr.)
	76	Jason Osei (6-4, 310, RFr.)
C	**54**	**STEFAN HUBER (6-4, 295, SR.)**
	55	Kyle Fuller (6-4, 305, RFr.)
	62	Tyler Edwards (6-5, 300, Jr.)
LG	**68**	**CYRIL RICHARDSON (6-5, 340, SR.)**
	60	LaQuan McGowan (6-6, 385, So.)
LT	**58**	**SPENCER DRANGO (6-5, 315, SO.)**
	69	Pat Colbert (6-5, 305, So.)
TE	**18**	**JORDAN NAJVAR (6-6, 265, SR.)** OR
	20	**JEROD MONK (6-4, 285, SR.)**
	15	Gus Penning (6-5, 240, So.)
IR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-1, 195, JR.)** OR
	1	**COREY COLEMAN (5-10, 185, RFR.)**
WR	**4**	**JAY LEE (6-2, 215, SO.)** OR
	3	**ROBBIE RHODES (6-0, 190, FR.)**
QB	**14**	**BRYCE PETTY (6-3, 230, JR.)**
	17	Seth Russell (6-3, 205, RFr.)
RB	**25**	**LACHE SEASTRUNK (5-10, 210, JR.)** OR
	8	**GLASCO MARTIN (6-0, 220, SR.)**
UB	**32**	**SHOCK LINWOOD (5-8, 200, RFR.)**
	28	Devin Chafin (6-0, 220, RFr.)

DEFENSE

RE	**11**	**TERRANCE LLOYD (6-3, 245, SR.)**
	2	Shawn Oakman (6-9, 275, So.) OR
	56	K.J. Smith (6-2, 255, Fr.)
NT	**95**	**BEAU BLACKSHEAR (6-4, 300, SO.)**
	93	Suleiman Masumbuko (6-2, 290, So.)
DT	**98**	**TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ (6-3, 290, SO.)**
	93	Suleiman Masumbuko (6-2, 290, So.)
	88	Terell Brooks (6-4, 305, Jr.)
LE	**31**	**CHRIS MCALLISTER (6-3, 255, SR.)**
	92	Jamal Palmer (6-3, 245, So.)
WLB	**5**	**EDDIE LACKEY (6-0, 220, SR.)**
	15	Brody Trahan (5-11, 245, Sr.) OR
	16	Kendall Ehrlich (6-1, 225, RFr.)
MLB	**44**	**BRYCE HAGER (6-2, 235, JR.)**
	20	Aivion Edwards (6-1, 225, RFr.)
NB	**25**	**SAM HOLL (6-2, 210, SR.)**
	1	Prince Kent (6-3, 220, Sr.) OR
	23	Kiante' Griffin (6-0, 215, Fr.)
CB	**3**	**DEMETRI GOODSON (6-0, 200, SR.)**
	8	K.J. Morton (5-10, 190, Sr.)
DS	**6**	**AHMAD DIXON (6-0, 205, SR.)**
	28	Orion Stewart (6-2, 185, RFr.)
CS	**13**	**TERRELL BURT (5-10, 185, SO.)**
	26	Taion Sells (5-10, 185, Fr.)
	14	Anthony Webb (6-0, 190, So.)
CB	**22**	**JOE WILLIAMS (5-11, 190, SR.)**
	18	Xavien Howard (6-2, 200, RFr.) OR
	19	Ryan Reid (5-11, 175, RFr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	**43**	**AARON JONES (6-3, 190, SR.)**
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 205, So.)
P	**36**	**SPENCER ROTH (6-4, 225, JR.)**
	40	Chris Callahan (5-10, 185, Fr.)
KR	**7**	**DARIUS JONES (5-11, 190, SR.)**
	23	**CLAY FULLER (6-1, 210, JR.)**
	42	Levi Norwood (6-1, 195, Jr.)
	1	Corey Coleman (5-10, 185, RFr.)
PR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-1, 195, JR.)**
	23	Clay Fuller (6-1, 210, Jr.)
	3	Robbie Rhodes (6-0, 190, Fr.)
LS	**65**	**ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 285, SR.)**
	50	Jimmy Landes (6-1, 240, Jr.)
H	**15**	**BRODY TRAHAN (5-11, 245, SR.)**
	36	Spencer Roth (6-4, 225, Jr.)

CAREER STARTS

30	Terrance Lloyd
29	Cyril Richardson
26	Ahmad Dixon
23	Sam Holl, Tevin Reese
19	Joe Williams
17	K.J. Morton
15	Chris McAllister
13	Troy Baker, Spencer Drango, Eddie Lackey
12	Jordan Najvar
10	Bryce Hager
8	Levi Norwood
6	Antwan Goodley, Lache Seastrunk
5	Tyler Stephenson
4	Trevor Clemons-Valdez
3	Demetri Goodson, Jerod Monk, Brody Trahan
1	Glasco Martin

CONSECUTIVE STARTS

26	Ahmad Dixon, Terrance Lloyd
18	Sam Holl
13	Troy Baker, Spencer Drango, Eddie Lackey, Chris McAllister
12	Tevin Reese

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

40	Jerod Monk
39	Aaron Jones, Chris McAllister, Tevin Reese, Brody Trahan
38	Cyril Richardson
37	Ahmad Dixon, Sam Holl
36	Prince Kent, Zach Northern
35	Darius Jones
32	Terrance Lloyd
31	Kelvin Palmer
27	Glasco Martin
26	Bryce Hager, Jordan Najvar, Levi Norwood, Matt Ritchey, Joe Williams
25	Clay Fuller
24	Antwan Goodley, Spencer Roth
21	Stefan Huber
18	K.J. Morton
17	Collin Brence
16	Troy Baker
15	Tyler Stephenson
13	Beau Blackshear, Terrell Burt, Pat Colbert, Spencer Drango, Desmine Hilliard, Eddie Lackey, Suleiman Masumbuko, Lache Seastrunk
14	Rhett Butler
11	Bryce Petty, Trevor Clemons-Valdez
9	Tuswani Copeland, Jemarcus Johnson, Javonte Magee
8	Demetri Goodson, Jamal Palmer
6	Jay Lee, Anthony Webb
2	Josh Benenoch, Collin Simpson
1	Kevin Mitchell

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

TRE'VON Armstead	TRAY-vohn
TERRELL Burt	tuh-RELL
TUSWANI Copeland	too-SWAH-nee
RAAQUAN Davis	RAY-kwahn
AIAVION Edwards	AY-vee-ahn
DEMETRI Goodson	duh-MEE-tree
DESMINE Hilliard	DEZ-mihn
Sam HOLL	HALL
XAVIEN Howard	ex-AY-vee-un
STEFAN HUBER	stuh-FAWN HUE-buhr
Austin JUPE	JEW-pee
Eddie LACKEY	LAAK-ee
SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO	SUE-luh-muhn mah-soom-BOO-koh
LAQUAN MCGOWAN	luh-KWAHN mick-GOW-uhn
Jordan NAJVAR	NYE-vuhr (like "diver")
Jason OSEI	OH-say
LACHE Seastrunk	"lake"
TAION Sells	TAY-on
PENI TAGIVE	"penny" TAH-gee-vay
Brody TRAHAN	TRAW-hawn
ZORRELL EZELL	zuh-RELL EE-zell

2013 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
72	Tre'Von Armstead, OL
37	Josh Benenoch, CB
75	Troy Baker, OL
29	Anthony Betters, IR
55	Baylor Black, LB
95	Beau Blackshear, DL
48	Travon Blanchard, LB
96	Byron Bonds, DL
38	Collin Brence, NB
34	Lee Bristow, NB
88	Terell Brooks, DL
26	Brandon Brown, WR
13	Terrell Burt, S
81	Rhett Butler, TE
40	Chris Callahan, PK
28	Devin Chafin, RB
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DT
69	Pat Colbert, OL
1	Corey Coleman, IR
7	Tuswani Copeland, IR
52	Raaquan Davis, LB
6	Ahmad Dixon, S
58	Spencer Drango, OT
66	Drew Earnest, OL
19	Cole Edmiston, QB
20	Aiavion Edwards, LB
62	Tyler Edwards, OL
16	Kendall Ehrlich, LB
89	Tyler Ellis, WR
99	Zorrell Ezell, DT
6	Andrew Frerking, QB
23	Clay Fuller, WR
55	Kyle Fuller, OL
5	Antwan Goodley, WR
3	Demetri Goodson, CB
23	Kiante' Griffin, NB
44	Bryce Hager, LB
84	Lynx Hawthorne, WR
67	Desmine Hilliard, OG
25	Sam Holl, NB
18	Xavien Howard, CB
54	Stefan Huber, C
2	Johnny Jefferson, RB
13	Chris Johnson, QB
94	Kolton Joines, DE
43	Aaron Jones, PK
7	Darius Jones, CB
12	Quan Jones, WR
17	Austin Jupe, DB
1	Prince Kent, NB
64	Jacob Kyle, OL
5	Eddie Lackey, LB
50	Jimmy Landes, DS
4	Jay Lee, WR
21	Patrick Levels, S
32	Shock Linwood, RB
11	Terrance Lloyd, DE
90	Javonte Magee, DE
8	Glasco Martin, RB
93	Suleiman Masumbuko, DL
31	Chris McAllister, DE
60	LaQuan McGowan, OL
41	Harrison Miner, DE
47	Kevin Mitchell, CB
20	Jerod Monk, TE
82	Kaleb Moore, WR
8	K.J. Morton, CB
73	Blake Muir, OL
74	Sean Muir, OL
18	Jordan Najvar, TE

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Corey Coleman	IR	5-10	185	RFr.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
1	Prince Kent	NB	6-3	220	Sr.	3L	Norcross, Ga. (Norcross HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
2	Johnny Jefferson	RB	5-11	200	Fr.	HS	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
2	Shawn Oakman	DE	6-9	275	So.	SQ	Lansdowne, Pa. (Penn Wood HS / Penn State)
3	Demetri Goodson	CB	6-0	200	Sr.	2L	Spring, Texas (Collins HS / Gonzaga)
3	Robbie Rhodes	WR	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest HS)
4	Jay Lee	WR	6-2	215	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
5	Antwan Goodley	WR	5-10	225	Jr.	2L	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
5	Eddie Lackey	LB	6-0	220	Sr.	1L	Murrieta, Calif. (Vista Murrieta HS / Northwood / Riverside CC)
6	Ahmad Dixon	S	6-0	205	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
6	Andrew Frerking	QB	6-3	195	So.	SQ	Norcross, Ga. (Wesleyan HS)
7	Tuswani Copeland	IR	5-10	170	Jr.	1L	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
7	Darius Jones	CB	5-11	190	Sr.	3L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
8	Glasco Martin	RB	6-0	220	Sr.	3L	Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)
8	K.J. Morton	CB	5-10	190	Sr.	2L	Warner Robins, Ga. (Northside HS / College of the Sequoias)
11	Terrance Lloyd	DE	6-3	245	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)
12	Quan Jones	WR	6-4	200	Fr.	HS	Wylie, Texas (East HS)
12	Alfred Pullom	S	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
13	Terrell Burt	S	5-10	185	So.	1L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
13	Chris Johnson	QB	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Bryan, Texas (Bryan HS)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-3	230	Jr.	2L	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
14	Anthony Webb	S	6-0	190	So.	1L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
15	Gus Penning	TE	6-5	240	So.	TR	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison HS / Grand Rapids CC / Riverside CC)
15	Brody Trahan	LB	5-11	245	Sr.	3L	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
16	Kendall Ehrlich	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS)
16	Tevin Reese	IR	5-10	170	Sr.	3L	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
17	Austin Jupe	DB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, Texas (East Central HS)
17	Seth Russell	QB	6-3	205	RFr.	SQ	Garland, Texas (Garland HS)
18	Xavien Howard	CB	6-2	200	RFr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Wheatley HS)
18	Jordan Najvar	TE	6-6	265	Sr.	2L	Spring, Texas (Klein Oak HS / Stanford)
19	Cole Edmiston	QB	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
19	Ryan Reid	CB	5-11	175	RFr.	SQ	Sherman, Texas (Sherman HS)
20	Aiavion Edwards	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville HS)
20	Jerod Monk	TE	6-4	285	Sr.	4L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
21	Patrick Levels	S	5-8	190	RFr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Roosevelt HS)
22	Joe Williams	CB	5-11	190	Sr.	2L	St. Louis, Mo. (Riverview Gardens HS / Fort Scott CC)
23	Clay Fuller	IR	6-1	210	Jr.	2L	Bulverde, Texas (Smithson Valley)
23	Kiante' Griffin	NB	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Carrollton, Texas (Hebron HS)
24	Terrence Singleton	DB	5-11	195	RFr.	SQ	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
25	Sam Holl	NB	6-2	210	Sr.	3L	Katy, Texas (Katy HS)
25	Lache Seastrunk	RB	5-10	210	Jr.	1L	Temple, Texas (Temple HS / Oregon)
26	Brandon Brown	WR	5-11	185	RFr.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Vandegrift HS)
26	Taion Sells	S	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
27	Tyler Stephenson	CB	5-10	170	Sr.	3L	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)
28	Devin Chafin	RB	6-0	220	RFr.	SQ	Burkburnett, Texas (Burkburnett HS)
28	Orion Stewart	S	6-2	185	RFr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
29	Anthony Betters	IR	5-9	180	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
30	John Parrham	RB	5-10	210	RFr.	SQ	Missouri City, Texas (Hightower HS)
30	Cody Wetsel	S	5-10	195	Jr.	SQ	Hubbard, Texas (West HS)
31	Chris McAllister	DE	6-3	255	Sr.	3L	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
32	Shock Linwood	RB	5-8	200	RFr.	SQ	Linden, Texas (Linden-Kildare HS)
32	Collin Simpson	S	5-8	195	Sr.	SQ	Corpus Christi, Texas (Calallen HS / UT-San Antonio)
33	Silas Nacita	RB	5-11	185	So.	TR	Bakersfield, Calif. (Bakersfield HS / Cornell)
34	Lee Bristow	NB	6-3	225	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
36	Spencer Roth	P	6-4	225	Jr.	2L	Knoxville, Tenn. (Catholic HS)
37	Josh Benenoch	CB	5-10	200	So.	SQ	Katy, Texas (Seven Lakes HS)
38	Collin Brence	NB	5-11	205	Jr.	2L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
39	Jared Symmank	PK	6-0	160	Fr.	HS	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
40	Chris Callahan	PK	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Second Baptist School)
41	Harrison Miner	DE	6-1	215	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
42	Levi Norwood	IR	6-1	195	Jr.	2L	State College, Pa. (Midway [Texas] HS)
43	Aaron Jones	PK	6-3	190	Sr.	3L	Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-2	235	Jr.	2L	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Xavier Phillips	LB/DE	6-0	230	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
46	Kyle Peterson	PK	5-11	205	So.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
47	Kevin Mitchell	CB	5-11	180	So.	SQ	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
48	Travon Blanchard	LB	6-2	190	Fr.	HS	Orange, Texas (West Orange-Stark HS)
49	Brian Nance	DE	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Euless, Texas (Euless Trinity HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
50	Jimmy Landes	DS	6-1	240	So.	1L	Tyler, Texas (Lee HS)
51	Taylor Young	LB	5-9	225	Fr.	HS	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)

2013 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
52	Raaquan Davis	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	HS	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
53	Keith Orcutt	OL	6-3	270	Fr.	HS	Little River, Texas (Academy HS)
54	Stefan Huber	C	6-4	295	Sr.	3L	Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)
55	Baylor Black	LB	5-11	205	So.	TR	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall HS / Mary-Hardin Baylor)
55	Kyle Fuller	OL	6-4	305	RFr.	SQ	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
56	K.J. Smith	DE	6-2	255	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
57	Tanner Thrift	DL	6-4	255	Fr.	HS	Hutto, Texas (Hutto HS)
58	Spencer Drango	OT	6-5	315	So.	1L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
59	Peni Tagive	DE	6-3	225	RFr.	TR	Campbelltown, NSW, Australia (St. Gregory's / Southern Cross Univ.)
60	LaQuan McGowan	OL	6-6	385	So.	SQ	Amarillo, Texas (Cal Farley's Boys Ranch)
62	Tyler Edwards	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	TR	Malvern, Ark. (Glen Rose HS / Arkansas Tech / Blinn College)
64	Jacob Kyle	OL	6-0	270	Fr.	HS	Mart, Texas (Mart HS)
65	Zach Northern	DS	6-0	285	Sr.	3L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
66	Drew Earnest	OL	6-3	275	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
67	Desmine Hilliard	OG	6-4	330	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
68	Cyril Richardson	OG	6-5	340	Sr.	3L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)
69	Pat Colbert	OL	6-5	305	So.	1L	Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore HS)
72	Tre'Von Armstead	OL	6-5	280	RFr.	SQ	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
73	Blake Muir	OL	6-5	300	So.	TR	Sutherland, NSW, Australia (Kirrawee HS / Hawaii)
74	Sean Muir	OL	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Sutherland, NSW, Australia (Kirrawee HS)
75	Andrew Billings	DL	6-0	310	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
75	Troy Baker	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
76	Jason Osei	OL	6-4	310	RFr.	SQ	London, England (Woodhouse College)
77	Kelvin Palmer	OT	6-4	290	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)
80	Cal Spangler	IR	5-10	185	So.	SQ	Georgetown, Texas (Georgetown HS)
81	Rhett Butler	TE	6-1	225	Jr.	2L	Flower Mound, Texas (Marcus HS)
82	Kaleb Moore	WR	5-11	200	RFr.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
84	Lynx Hawthorne	WR	5-11	205	RFr.	SQ	Refugio, Texas (Refugio HS)
86	Sam Ukwuachu	DE	6-4	230	So.	TR	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS / Boise State)
87	Andy Ritter	WR	6-2	175	RFr.	SQ	Mansfield, Texas (Legacy HS)
88	Terell Brooks	DL	6-4	305	Jr.	TR	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville HS / Navarro College)
89	Tyler Ellis	WR	6-0	200	RFr.	HS	Lorena, Texas (Lorena HS)
90	Javonte Magee	DE	6-5	275	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Sam Houston HS)
92	Jamal Palmer	DE	6-3	245	So.	1L	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
93	Suleiman Masumbuko	DL	6-2	290	So.	1L	Euless, Texas (Trinity HS)
94	Kolton Joines	DE	6-2	240	RFr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Vandergrift HS)
95	Beau Blackshear	DL	6-4	300	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
96	Byron Bonds	DL	6-0	275	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez	DT	6-3	290	So.	1L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
99	Zorrell Ezell	DT	6-2	290	RFr.	SQ	Humble, Texas (Humble HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
49	Brian Nance, DE
65	Zach Northern, DS
42	Levi Norwood, IR
2	Shawn Oakman, DE
53	Keith Orcutt, OL
76	Jason Osei, OL
92	Jamal Palmer, DE
77	Kelvin Palmer, OT
30	John Parrham, RB
15	Gus Penning, TE
46	Kyle Peterson, PK
14	Bryce Petty, QB
45	Xavier Phillips, LB/DE
12	Alfred Pullom, S
16	Tevin Reese, IR
19	Ryan Reid, CB
3	Robbie Rhodes, WR
68	Cyril Richardson, OG
87	Andy Ritter, WR
36	Spencer Roth, P
17	Seth Russell, QB
25	Lache Seastrunk, RB
26	Taion Sells, S
32	Collin Simpson, S
24	Terrence Singleton, DB
56	Kevin "K.J." Smith, DE
80	Cal Spangler, IR
27	Tyler Stephenson, CB
28	Orion Stewart, S
39	Jared Symmank, PK
59	Peni Tagive, DE
57	Tanner Thrift, DL
15	Brody Trahan, LB
86	Sam Ukwuachu, DE
14	Anthony Webb, S
30	Cody Wetsel, S
22	Joe Williams, CB
51	Taylor Young, LB

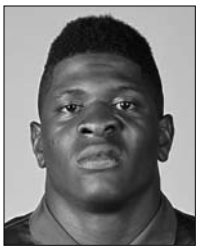
COACHING STAFF

Art Briles - Head Coach
Phil Bennett - Defensive Coordinator
Philip Montgomery - Offensive Coordinator (Quarterbacks)
Randy Clements - Running Game Coordinator (Offensive Line)
Kendal Briles - Passing Game Coordinator (Receivers) / Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
Brian Norwood - Associate Head Coach (Safeties)
Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defensive Line)
Carlton Buckels - Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks)
Jim Gush - Assistant Coach (Linebackers) / Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
Jeff Lebby - Assistant Coach (Running Backs)
Cody Alexander - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
Adrian Haywood - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
Jordan Shoemaker - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)
Dominique Zeigler - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

Colin Shillinglaw - Assistant AD / Football Operations
Beau Trahan - Director of Football Operations
Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Calvin Lowry - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Austin Steele - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Tate Wallis - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Kaz Kazadi - Assistant AD / Athletic Performance
Chris Ruf - Director of Athletic Performance (Football)
Andrew Althoff - Associate Director of Athletic Performance
Keith Caton - Co-Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic Sports)
Justin Hill - Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
Mike Sims - Assistant AD/Athletic Training
Michael Martin - Assistant Athletic Trainer
Jeff Barlow - Director of Equipment Services
Brett Bufton - Assistant Director of Equipment Services

RETURNING PLAYERS



72

TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

OL • 6-5 • 280 • RFR. • SQ
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

Second-year freshman... Athletic offensive lineman listed No. 2 at right tackle on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Timed at 4.84 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 9 feet, 6 inches.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Big lineman from Memorial High School in Port Arthur, Texas… Played under head coach Kenny Harrison at MHS… Rated 10th-best offensive lineman in state and ranked No. 100 by *Rivals.com's* Lone Star Recruiting Top 100… National position rankings among offensive linemen: No. 44 by *Scout.com*, No. 45 by *247Sports.com* and No. 77 by *ESPN.com*… Rated 127th-best prospect in state by *ESPN.com*… Ranked No. 84 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Named to 2011 All-Greater Houston second team by *Houston Chronicle* following senior season… Helped Memorial to 13-2 record in 2011, named to All-District 21-5A second team… Right tackle on MHS's 9-4 team in 2010 as junior, earned All-District 21-5A first-team honors in first year as starter… Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Terrence Singleton at Memorial.

Personal: Son of Carl and Elizabeth Armstead… Full name is Tre'Von Patrick Armstead… Born June 16, 1994, in Port Arthur, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

75

TROY BAKER

OL • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

Veteran All-Big 12 offensive lineman, fourth-year junior... Starter at right tackle as sophomore on 2012 Holiday Bowl championship team, injured knee during 2013 spring drills... Earned 2012 honorable mention All-Big 12 from league coaches and first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Has started 13 straight games entering 2013, 16 career games played... Local product from nearby Connally High School in Waco... Has squatted 615 pounds... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with BU student-athletes in May 2011... Member of Dean's List in spring 2010 and spring 2013 and seven-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... December 2012 graduate with degree in finance... Currently working on MBA.

2012 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games at right tackle as sophomore, one of 10 players to start every game..... Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention from league coaches... Starter on offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg)...Averaged coaches grade of 89.2 percent and totaled 73 knockdowns on season... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Earned 89 percent grade and had five knockdowns in first career start in season-opening win over SMU... Graded at 90 percent with five knockdowns in win over SHSU in second game... Made seven knockdowns and 89 percent grade at Texas in sixth game... Made team-high 89 percent grade and added six knockdowns at ISU in seventh game... Led team with season-high eight knockdowns and graded 89 percent vs. No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Earned season-high 93 percent coaches grade with six knockdowns in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Graded 91 percent and had seven knockdowns in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Made 89 percent grade with five knockdowns in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013...

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Reserve tackle played in three games and dressed for all 13 games... Earned first collegiate letter... Made Baylor debut against Rice in third game... Also saw action in the fourth quarter against Iowa State in fifth game and Texas Tech in 11th game... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action… Earned Baylor's Offensive Academic Excellence Award... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011... Also earned spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll status in first semester on campus.

High School: Three-year letterman and captain at Connally High School in Waco, Texas… Played under head coaches Steve Hoffman and Kevin Johnson at Connally… Listed nation's No. 35 ranked tackle by *ESPN.com/Scouts, Inc.* and 47th nationally by *Rivals.com*... Rated No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com* and listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 list… 2008 first-team All-District 19-3A selection as junior… Member of *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Super Centex Football Teams as sophomore and junior… National Honor Society member… Ranked fourth in class at CHS… Named to 2009 *Rodgers Recruiting Report's* preseason All-Academic first team which honors state's top student-athletes in football.

Personal: Son of Brent and Maria Baker… Full name is Troy Allyn Baker… Born July 16, 1992, in Waco, Texas… Graduated in December 2012 with degree in finance... Currently working on MBA.

RETURNING PLAYERS

95

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

DL • 6-4 • 300 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year sophomore defensive lineman... Exited spring drills listed as starter at nose tackle... Local from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman, as reserve defensive lineman and on special teams... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 15 tackles (eight solo), one tackle-for-loss and one QB hurry on season... Played from scrimmage in 10 of 13 games, saw action exclusively on special teams in other three... Made two tackles in career debut in season-opening win over SMU... Recorded no statistics in games two through six, played on line in games two and three, only special teams in four, five and six... Registered 13 of season's 15 tackles over final seven games... Made multiple tackles in five of final seven contests... Made two solo stops, including one-yard tackle-for-loss, at Iowa State in seventh game... Had two tackles and added hurry in win over Kansas in eighth game... Had two assisted tackles at No. 14 Oklahoma... Made two solo tackles in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had season-high three stops in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for two games but did not see any game action… Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from nearby Midway High School… Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS… National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 57 by *ESPN.com*, No. 59 by *Rivals.com*… Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Second Super Team (second-team all-state) in 2010… Listed as No. 6 defensive end in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 7 by *TexasHSFootball.com*… No. 2 local recruit on Centex Top 25 by *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Rated among state's top 100 recruits by *TexasHSFootball.com* (88), *Rivals.com* (96), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report*'s 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team…Named 2010 Class 4A first-team All-State by *TheOldCoach.com*, Super Centex Defensive Player of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* (first-team All-Super Centex) and 2010 District 8-4A co-MVP following stellar senior season… Named District 8-4A MVP by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Totaled 77 tackles, 20 tackles for loss, seven sacks, 14 hurries, three forced fumbles, two fumbles recovered and six breakups in 2010 while leading Midway to 12-1 record… Selected 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A after totaling 68 tackles as junior on Midway's 9-3 area finalist team… Named 2008 District 16-4A defensive newcomer of the year as sophomore… Made 80 tackles and nine sacks… Played quarterback on Midway junior varsity.

Personal: Son of Kim and Richard Blackshear… Full name is Beau Tyler Blackshear… Born May 10, 1992, in Waco, Texas… Majoring in speech communications.

BLACKSHEAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	13/0	8	7	15	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	13/0	8	7	15	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0

38

COLLIN BRENCE

NB • 5-11 • 205 • JR. • 2L
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

Third-year junior walk-on and special teams regular... Four-time Dean's List member and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in five of 13 games as sophomore walk-on... Dressed for 11 of 13 games, saw action exclusively on special teams in five... Totaled one solo tackle on season... Made Baylor Dean's List in fall 2012 and spring 2013... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013... Played in season's first two games, dressed but did not play games three through five... Played in sixth game at Texas... Dressed but did not play games seven through nine... Played in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Made one solo stop in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Did not dress for season's final two contests... Earned second collegiate letter.

2011 (True Freshman): Played special teams in all 13 games as true freshman walk-on in 2011… Earned first collegiate letter… Totaled four tackles on season… Earned fall 2011 and spring 2012 Dean's List honors… Selected to fall 2011 and spring 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made single tackles in games vs. Rice (third game), at K-State (fourth game), vs. Missouri (eighth game) and at Kansas (ninth game).

High School: Played defensive back at Plano (Texas) High School under head coach Jaydon McCullough… Earned 2010 Class 5A first-team all-state honors as senior… Totaled 112 tackles, five interceptions, nine breakups, five tackles-for-loss and two forced fumbles en route to leading Plano to 7-4 record and DI bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Gerald and Liz and Brence… Full name is Collin Ray Brence… Born Feb. 23, 1993, in Plano, Texas… Majoring in pre-business.

BRENCE'S CAREER STATISTICS

SPECIAL TEAMS

YEAR	G	UT	AT	TT	FF/FR
2011	13	1	3	4	0/0
2012	4	1	0	1	0/0
CAREER	17	2	3	5	0/0

RETURNING PLAYERS

13

TERRELL BURT

S • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • 1L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Second-year sophomore safety... Listed as starting cover safety on post-spring depth chart... One of three players to play as true freshman in 2012.

2012 (True Freshman): Played all 13 games as true freshman in 2012 (one of only three true freshmen to play, the only to play every game), earned first collegiate letter... Saw predominant action on special teams, played snaps as reserve defensive back in five games... Totaled five tackles on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, saw action from scrimmage and made career first tackle (solo)... Also played from scrimmage in game two win over SHSU with no stats... Also played snaps in backfield at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game and in win over Kansas in eighth game... Made season-high two tackles vs. KU... Made solo stop on special teams in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Also had assisted tackle on special teams in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Played from scrimmage (no stats) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

High School: Versatile defensive back and returner from Wylie (Texas) High School… Played under head coach Bill Howard… National position rankings among DBs: No. 22 by *ESPN.com*, No. 36 by 247Sports.com, No. 47 by *Scout.com*… Rated No. 6 cornerback in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Ranked 59th-best prospect in Texas by *ESPN.com* and 84th by *247Sports.com*… Listed No. 48 on *Dallas Morning News SportsDay's* Dallas-Area Top 100, 11th among defensive backs… Rated No. 84 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area (DB) and first-team All-District 10-4A (S) following senior season… Totaled 37 tackles (28 solo), one tackle-for-loss, two interceptions and six PBUs in 2011… Also ran for 254 yards (50 carries) and two touchdowns and had one reception for 10 yards on offense… Helped WHS to 11-4 record and DI state semifinals as junior in 2010… Totaled 64 tackles, three tackles-for-loss, one sack, seven PBUs, two interceptions and two forced fumbles in 2010... Also ran track and field, member of Wylie's 4A state champion 4x100 relay squad as junior in 2011… Teammate at Wylie of fellow Baylor signee Kyle Fuller.

Personal: Son of Grey and Danise Burt… Full name is Terrell Damond Burt… Born Sept. 4, 1993, in Frankfurt, Germany… Major is undeclared… Moved to Texas from Virginia Beach, Va.

BURT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	13/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

81

RHETT BUTLER

TE • 6-1 • 225 • JR. • 2L
FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS (MARCUS HS)

Fourth-year junior walk-on tight end... 2012 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Five-time Dean's List honoree... Won 2012-13 Highest Team GPA Award... Six-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

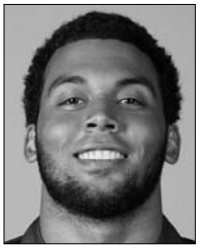
2012 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 13 games as walk-on sophomore in 2012 to earn second letter... Played predominantly on special teams, saw snaps from scrimmage in two of 11 games played... Made no receptions on season... Totaled one kick return for seven yards on season... 2012 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Member of fall 2012 and spring 2013 Dean's List... Selected to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Did not play season's first two contests, played in final 11 games... Saw action as reserve tight end in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Also had seven-yard kick return in win over Wildcats... Also played from scrimmage in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in three games as walk-on redshirt freshman tight end… Played snaps from scrimmage in three games, made no catches… Earned first collegiate letter… Earned fall 2011 and spring 2012 Dean's List honors… Selected to fall 2011 and spring 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll… Played from scrimmage in wins over SFA (second game), Rice (third game) and Iowa State (fifth game).

2010: (True Freshman): Walk-on sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Member of spring 2011 Dean's List… Selected to fall 2010 and spring 2011 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls.

High School: Played tight end at Marcus High School in Flower Mound, Texas under head coach Bryan Erwin… Team captain as senior and awarded Chad Tinsley Award… Earned 2009 All-District 6-5A honors as senior…Helped lead MHS to 7-4 record and DII bi-district finals in 2009… Totaled 17 receptions for 207 yards and one touchdown as junior in 2008… Named first-team 2008 All-District 6-5A as junior.

Personal: Son of Rhett Butler and Kim Cloud… Full name is Rhett Evan Butler… Born March 2, 1992, in San Diego, Calif…. Majoring in biology.



28

DEVIN CHAFIN

RB • 6-0 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
BURKBURNETT, TEXAS (BURKBURNETT HS)

Second-year freshman... Backup running back, timed at 4.43 in 40-yard dash... Sat out 2012 as redshirt.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state running back from Burkburnett (Texas) High School… Played for head coach Scott Boswell at BHS… National position rankings among running backs: No. 65 by *247Sports.com*, No. 83 by *Scout.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com*… Named 2011 second-team Class 3A All-State following senior season in which rushed for 1,246 yards and 17 touchdowns on 181 carries… Also had 40 receptions for 400 yards and four TDs while leading Burkburnett to 6-5 record and bi-district first round… Named 2011 District 6-3A Player of Year and DFW Class 3A All-Area first team… Ran for 1,287 yards and 13 TDs as junior in 2010, named District 6-3A Newcomer of Year…Named 2010 honorable mention Class 3A All-State… Also ran track and field at BHS, finished sixth in 100 meters at Class 3A state meet with time of 10.82.

Personal: Son of Randall Gaines and Shawna Chafin… Full name is Devin Dean Chafin… Born May 5, 1994, in Wichita Falls, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

98

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

DT • 6-3 • 290 • SO. • 1L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Third-year sophomore defensive lineman with starting experience... Listed No. 2 at defensive tackle on post-spring depth chart...Central Texas native from nearby Copperas Cove High School... Earned 2012 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Participated in third spring drills in 2013.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as redshirt freshman, started four games at nose guard... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled six tackles (two solo) and one fumble recovery (eight yards) on season... Named to 2012 Academic All-Big 12 second team... Started first four games of season, played as reserve interior lineman in seven of final nine... Registered all six tackles over season's first three games... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, started and had two tackles... Started and made one assisted tackle and career-first fumble recovery in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Returned fumble eight yards to opponent 9-yard-line to set up touchdown vs. SHSU... Started and had season-high three tackles (one solo) in win at ULM in third game... Recorded no stats in final eight games played... Did not play in 10th and 11th games (coaches decision).

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for three games but did not see any game action… Redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011.

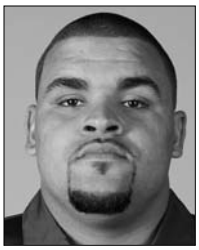
High School: Defensive lineman from Copperas Cove (Texas) High School… Played varsity four seasons under head coach Jack Welch at CCHS… Ranked nation's No. 32 defensive tackle prospect by *ESPN.com* and 45th nationally by *Rivals.com*… Listed among state's top 100 recruits overall by *Rivals.com* (97) and *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Rated top 10 defensive tackle prospect by *TexasHSFootball.com* and No. 10 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Ranked No. 4 among all recruits on the *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s CenTex Top 25 listing… Named 2010 District 12-5A defensive most valuable player after totaling 37 tackles, 6.5 sacks, 14 tackles for loss, seven pressures and three forced fumbles as senior for CCHS team that finished 9-2 and bi-district finalists… Named 2009 second-team All-District 12-5A as junior after totaling 42 tackles and three sacks… Called up to varsity as linebacker at end of freshman season in 2007.

Personal: Son of David and Katrina Clemons... Full name is Trevor Lee Clemons-Valdez... Born Oct. 18, 1992, in Sacramento, Calif.... Two uncles played collegiate football at Arizona State and Oklahoma… Majoring in marketing.

CLEMONS-VALDEZ'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	10/4	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	0	0-0
CAREER	10/4	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	0	0-0



69

PAT COLBERT

OL • 6-5 • 305 • SO. • 1L
KILGORE, TEXAS (KILGORE HS)

Third-year sophomore offensive lineman... Listed second-team at left tackle on post-spring depth chart.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman as special teams regular and reserve tight end/offensive lineman... Earned first collegiate letter... Saw action from scrimmage (primarily goal-line formations) in eight of 13 games.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for one game but did not see any game action… Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-state offensive lineman from Kilgore (Texas) High School… Played for head coaches Mike Wood and Mike Vallery at KHS… Rated No. 104 among nation's offensive linemen by *Scout.com*… Earned 2010 second-team Class 4A All-State honors by *TheOldCoach.com* and honorable mention by AP… Named 2010 first-team All-East Texas by *Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph* and first-team All-District 14-4A… Rated state's No. 23 offensive tackle prospect on *TexasHSFootball.com*'s top 200 Texas listing… Listed among top 25 offensive linemen in state prior to senior season by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, named Second Super Team (second-team all-state)… Earned 2009 honorable mention All-District 14-4A status as junior… Played tight end as sophomore… Also played basketball at Kilgore.

Personal: Son of Alisa Starks… Full name is Patrick Kilgore Colbert… Born July 28, 1990, in Kilgore, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

1

COREY COLEMAN

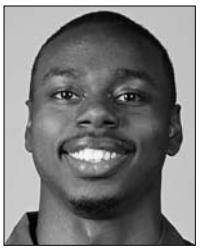
IR • 5-10 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

Second-year freshman... Talented, fast receiver... Listed as backup at inside position on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Former top 250 national prep recruit... Timed at 4.38 in 40-yard dash.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for all 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: National top 250 recruit from Pearce High School in Richardson, Texas, excelled as rusher, receiver and returner… Played under head coach Randy Robertson at PHS… Totaled 3,864 all-purpose yards and 61 touchdowns in final three prep seasons… Rated 118th overall national prospect by *247Sports.com* and 232nd on Rivals250… National position rankings among receivers: No. 11 by *247Sports.com*, No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 23 by *Scout.com*, No. 38 by *Rivals.com*… Rankings among recruits in state of Texas: No. 15 by *247Sports.com*, No. 15 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55, No. 20 on *Rivals.com's* Lone Star Recruiting Top 100, No. 25 by *ESPN.com*, No. 33 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121… Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 30), *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fab-44 Top 100… Rated state's fourth-best athlete by Lone Star Recruiting… Listed No. 6 wide receiver in state in 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Ranked 26th best recruit on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Listed No. 9 on *Dallas Morning News' SportsDay* Dallas Area Top 100, second among receivers… Selected to play for 2012 U.S. Under-19 National Football Team in February International Bowl (formerly Team USA vs. The World)… Named first-team 2011 All-Area by *DMN SportsDay* (as WR/RB/QB)… Earned 2011 first-team Class 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP honors as wide receiver… Totaled 69 receptions for 932 yards and 11 TDs, 567 yards and 15 TDs on 84 rushes and threw for 106 yards on 5-of-6 passing as senior in 2011… Had 69 receptions for 1,003 yards and 11 TDs as well as 97 carries for 426 yards and 13 TDs as junior in 2010… Also made two interceptions at cornerback en route to 2010 All-District 10-4A honors… Totaled 707 yards and 10 TDs on 91 rushes as well as 19 receptions for 229 yards and one TD as sophomore in 2009… Earned second-team All-District 10-4A honors as sophomore... Participated on track team, finished eighth at 2012 Texas UIL 3A state meet in high jump with 6-4 mark as senior.

Personal: Son of Melvin Coleman and Cassandra Jones… Full name is Corey Defians Coleman… Born July 6, 1994, in Dallas, Texas… Major is undeclared.



7

TUSWANI COPELAND

IR • 5-10 • 170 • JR. • 1L
LAWTON, OKLA. (MACARTHUR HS)

Fourth-year junior receiver... Special teams veteran moved to inside receiver from defensive back in spring 2013... Suffered torn Achilles' tendon in spring 2013... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 5.5 inches.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in nine of 13 games as sophomore... Earned first collegiate letter... Played primarily on special teams, saw action as reserve cornerback in three of nine games played... Totaled two tackles (one solo) on season... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, also made career-first tackle... Played snaps at cornerback in win over Sam Houston State in game two... Played exclusively on special teams in six of final seven games played... Made solo tackle in win over Kansas in eighth game... Did not play over season's final three games (coaches decision)... Missed 2012 spring drills rehabbing knee injury.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Suffered a torn-ACL injury in fall drills and did not see any game action... In battle for starting position prior to injury.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for two games but did not see game action.

High School: Athletic defensive back/receiver in high school, also excelled at track and field… Finished prep career at MacArthur High School in Lawton, Okla., under head coach Brett Manning… Military brat attended various schools… Rated the No. 26 athlete in Oklahoma by *Rivals.com* and listed among state's top 50 recruits by *Fab50recruiting.com*… Participated in 2009 Oklahoma Coaches Association All-Star game following senior season at MacArthur… Totaled 38 receptions for 635 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior in 2009, including an eight-game scoring streak… In playoff loss to eventual state champ Carl Albert, had three catches for 120 yards and two TDs, including 85-yard scoring reception… Moved to Oklahoma from Fort Mead, Md., after father, Rodney Copeland, retired from military… Played wide receiver and defensive back for Meade High School as junior in 2008… Led head coach Mike Hayde's Meade squad to a 12-2 record and state runner-up finish… Named honorable mention Big School All-State and first-team coach's All-Anne Arundel County as defensive back in 2008… Selected to play wide receiver at Maryland Crab Bowl High School All-Star Game following junior season… Accomplished track athlete, credited with time of 48.8 in 400 meters, 22-foot long jump and 6 foot, 6 inch high jump.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Renea Copeland... Full name is Tuswani Asante Copeland... Born May 13, 1992, in Houston, lived in Miami and Topeka, Kan., as well as Baltimore… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

6

AHMAD DIXON

S • 6-0 • 205 • SR. • 3L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
THORPE AWARD CANDIDATE

Fourth-year senior leader, returning two-time All-Big 12 honoree...All-America and Thorpe Award candidate... Athletic, fearless, vocal leader... Third-year starter moved back to safety in spring for final season... Veteran with 37 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad) and 26 career starts (third-most on team) entering 2013 season... Team-high 207 career tackles entering 2013... Has started a team-high 26 straight games entering 2013... 2012 honorable mention All-Big 12... Timed at 4.39 in 40-yard dash... Former prep All-America from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Baylor's highest-rated signee in recent memory (No. 15 national recruit by ESPNU 150).

2012 (Junior): Started at nickelback/"Bear" in all 13 games, one of 10 players to start every game... Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention by league's coaches and Associated Press... Ranked seventh in Big 12 with 7.8 tackles-per-game... Totaled 102 tackles (66 solo, 5.5 for loss) on season, third-most on team... Also had two interceptions (17 yards), one sack (9 yards), three breakups and two QB hurries... Named second-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* postseason publication... Changed jersey number over final four games from 6 to 26 to honor injured senior linebacker Rodney Chadwick... Had nine tackles (five solo) in season-opening win over SMU... Made 11 stops (six solo) and had 14-yard interception in win at ULM in third game... Totaled nine tackles at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Made career-high 13 tackles (eight solo and 1.5 for losses), had one nine-yard sack and added one breakup vs. TCU in fifth game... Totaled 11 stops (eight solo and one for loss) at Texas in sixth game... Recorded season's second interception (3-yard return) and had six tackles in win over Kansas in eighth game... Made 10 tackles (career-high nine solo) and had one hurry in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had four tackles (one for loss) and one PBU in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Starting nickelback in all 13 games, one of nine players to start every game… Earned honorable-mention All-Big 12 honors from league coaches… Ranked fourth on team with 89 total tackles (56 solo), while adding 5.5 tackles-for-loss (-20 yards), three PBUs, two QB hurries, three fumble recoveries and one interception returned for TD… Tied for second in Big 12 with three fumble recoveries… Ranked 19th among Big 12 players with 6.8 tackles-per-game… Made career-first start in game one win vs. No. 14 TCU, making five tackles… Led team with nine tackles and returned career-first interception 55 yards for TD in game three win vs. Rice… Had nine tackles and six-yard TFL in game four loss at No. 14 Kansas State… Posted six tackles, including 1.5 tackles-for-loss vs. Iowa State… Had career-high 11 tackles at No. 21 Texas A&M… Posted nine tackles and had fumble recovery in Homecoming win vs. Missouri… Had eight tackles, one TFL, one fumble recovery, one PBU and one QB hurry in win over No. 5 Oklahoma… Added eight tackles (five solo) in win over Texas Tech… Had five tackles, one fumble recovery one QB hurry in game 12 win vs. Texas… Made eight tackles (four solo) in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington, including two for loss (-6 yards)... Made switch from safety to hybrid nickel position during spring drills.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as reserve safety and on special teams, missed two games due to injury… Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 16 tackles (11 solo) and one forced fumble, also returned two kickoffs for 17 yards… Saw action as reserve safety and on special teams in 10 games, played 11th exclusively on special teams… One of six true freshmen to play during 2010… Had season-high four tackles in collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State… Tied season-high with four tackles at No. 4 TCU in third game… Left seventh game early due to injury after playing only special teams… Missed following two contests before returning to play final three regular-season games… Totaled one tackle, one forced fumble and returned two kickoffs for 17 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game.... Made one assisted tackle in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: Bluechip local recruit from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas… All-American defensive back rated No. 15 nationally on ESPNU 150 by *ESPN.com*… Named *SuperPrep* All-America and listed No. 2 defensive back nationally… Played in 2010 Under Armour All-American game in Orlando and 2010 US Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio… National position ratings among safeties: No. 3 by *ESPN.com*, No. 10 by *Rivals.com* (No. 133 overall), No. 10 by *Scout.com*… Rated No. 2 overall prospect in Texas by *SuperPrep/Scout.com*… Ranked No. 7 overall recruit on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 list… Also rated No. 18 overall in state by *Rivals.com*… No. 2-rated safety recruit in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle/VYPE magazine*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*…Selected to *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Super Centex All-Decade Team of 2000s... Registered more than 300 tackles in prep career… Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at Midway… Led MHS to 9-3 record as senior in 2009, named first-team All-District 16-4A safety… Made 2009 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team as return specialist... Earned 2008 all-state honors as junior, second team by AP and third team by TSWA… Led Midway to 12-2 record and DI quarterfinals as junior… Totaled 114 tackles, four interceptions, three pass breakups, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked kicks as junior… Named 2008 first-team All-District 16-4A as both safety and return specialist… As sophomore in 2007 totaled 105 tackles en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors… Track athlete, part of Midway 4x400 meter relay squad that advanced to state track meet in 2008 as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Allen and Lisa Dixon… Full name is Ahmad D'shaad Dixon… Born Sept. 5, 1991, in Waco, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

DIXON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	11	5	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2011	13/13	56	33	89	5.5-20	0.0-0	0/3	4	1-55
2012	13/13	66	36	102	5.5-19	1.0-9	0/0	3	2-17
CAREER	37/26	133	74	207	11.0-39	1.0-9	1/3	7	3-72

RETURNING PLAYERS

58

SPENCER DRANGO

OT • 6-5 • 315 • SO. • 1L
CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year sophomore and returning starter at left tackle... 2012 Freshman All-American and Freshman All-Big 12... Imposing young leader of offensive line... Has started 13 straight games (13 career games played) entering 2013... 2012 Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... Recorded 34 reps in 225-pound bench press and benched 415 pounds... Has squatted 605 pounds... Former blue chip recruit from Cedar Park, Texas, outside of Austin.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Started all 13 games at left tackle as redshirt freshman... Named Freshman All-American by *Scout/FoxSports* (first team) and *Phil Steele* (second team)... Named All-Big 12 Freshman and to 2012 All-Bowl team by *ESPN.com*... Earned first collegiate letter... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Selected to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Leader of offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg)... Totaled 76 knockdowns on season and averaged coaches grade of 89.2 percent... Graded 89 percent or higher and totaled six or more knockdowns in each of final seven games of season (5-2 record)... Totaled season-high eight knockdowns and earned team-best grade of 92 percent in season-opening win over SMU... Graded team-best 89 percent and had seven knockdowns vs. Iowa State in seventh game... Made team-high six knockdowns and graded 89 percent in win over Kansas in eighth game... Graded season-high 94 percent (tied for team's highest grade of season) and totaled seven knockdowns in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Topped 90 percent for second straight game with grade of 90 in win over Texas Tech in 11th game, added six knockdowns... Made seven knockdowns and graded 89 percent in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Earned 90 percent grade and had six knockdowns in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Dressed for three games but did not see any game action… Redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned spring 2012 Dean's List honors… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012.

High School: Blue chip offensive lineman from Cedar Park (Texas) High School… Played under head coach Chris Ross at CPHS… Rated No. 203 recruit nationally on *Rivals.com* Rivals250 listing… National position ratings among offensive linemen: No. 15 by *ESPN.com*, No. 20 by *Scout.com* and No. 24 by *Rivals.com*… Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*… Named "Best Offensive Lineman" in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011… Listed No. 2 OT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*… Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: Texas Showcase Combine Hot 11 (No. 6), *Lone Star Recruiting* Top 100 (No. 9), No. 18 on *Austin American-Statesman*'s Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 18), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 26), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 29), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 30), *SuperPrep* "Texas 120" (No. 38), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fabulous 44… Named to *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2010 First Super Team (first-team all-state)… Member of *Rodgers Recruiting Report*'s 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team… 144 knockdowns, allowed zero sacks as senior… Led Cedar Park to 13-1 record and state quarterfinals as senior… Named 2010 first-team Class 4A All-State and District 25-4A Offensive Lineman of the Year… Also first-team All-Central Texas selection by *Austin American-Statesman*… 2009 honorable mention Class 4A All-State (AP) selection and unanimous first-team All-District 16-5A honoree as junior for 8-4 DII area finalist and District 16-5A champion Cedar Park … Second-team 2008 All-District 16-5A selection as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Gary and Pamela Drango… Full name is Spencer Joseph Drango… Born on Oct. 15, 1992, in Indianapolis, Ind.... Majoring in pre-business... Brother, Brad, is a Baylor graduate.

20

AIAVION EDWARDS

LB • 6-1 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS (STEPHENVILLE HS)

Second-year freshman... Strong, powerful linebacker listed No. 2 at MLB on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Has squatted 710 pounds, highest mark on team.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Athletic defensive back recruit from Stephenville (Texas) High School… Played for head coach Joseph Gillespie at SHS… National position rankings among safeties: No. 22 by *Scout.com*, No. 31 by *Rivals.com*, No. 40 by *247Sports.com*, No. 48 by *ESPN.com*… Rated among top 100 recruits in Texas by following publications: *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 76), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 80), Lone Star Recruiting (No. 96), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100… Listed among Area Top 40… Rated 51st prospect on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150…Totaled 839 yards and 10 touchdowns on 118 rushes as well as 147 yards and four TDs on 12 receptions as senior in 2011 for Stephenville squad that finished 11-3 and advanced to 4A quarterfinals… Earned 2010 second-team Class 4A All-State honors after rushing for 1,744 yards and 25 TDs as junior… Also 2010 third-team Class 4A All-State selection as kick returner… Selected 2010 District 8-4A co-MVP… Named 2009 District 8-4A Newcomer of Year as sophomore after totaling 64 tackles, one interception, two fumble recoveries and one defensive touchdown.

Personal: Son of Michelle Edwards… Full name is Aiavion Desmond Edwards… Born Oct. 24, 1993, in Stephenville, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

16

KENDALL EHRLICH

LB • 6-1 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
PEARLAND, TEXAS (PEARLAND HS)

Second-year freshman linebacker... Listed No. 2 at OLB on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Has squatted 605 pounds, recorded hang clean of 395 pounds.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Pearland (Texas) High School… Three-year starter under head coach Tony Heath at PHS… National position rankings among linebackers: No. 34 by *Scout.com*, No. 35 by *Rivals.com*, No. 44 by *247Sports.com*, No. 45 by *ESPN.com*… Rated 56th prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and 73rd by *ESPN.com*… Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100… Also ranked 119th on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121… Listed No. 131 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Named 2011 first-team Class 5A All-State as senior… Totaled 89 tackles (56 solo), 16 tackles-for-loss, one sack and one blocked punt while leading Pearland to 11-3 record in 2011… Helped PHS to 16-0 record and 2010 DI state championship as junior… Earned 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State honors and first-team All-Greater Houston (by *Houston Chronicle*)… Totaled 165 tackles, seven sacks and two fumble recoveries as junior.

Personal: Son of Larry Ehrlich and Cindy Kinsley… Full name is Kendall Robert Ehrlich… Born June 9, 1993, in Houston, Texas… Majoring in exercise physiology.

RETURNING PLAYERS

99

ZORRELL EZELL

DT • 6-2 • 290 • RFR. • SQ
HUMBLE, TEXAS (HUMBLE HS)

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive tackle from Humble (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Walt Beasley at HHS... National position rankings among defensive tackles: No. 43 by *247Sports.com*, No. 58 by *Scout.com*, No. 78 by *ESPN.com*... Rated No. 97 overall prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com*... Rated state's sixth-best DT by *Lone Star Recruiting* and No. 8 in Texas by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Listed among *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 and *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 105)... Totaled 35 tackles, five tackles for loss, two sacks and two hurries as senior in 2011... Named to 2011 Houston Nike SPARQ All-Combine team following junior season... Named 2010 District 18-4A Defensive MVP following junior season in which led Humble to 11-2 record and DI regional semifinals... Recorded 58 tackles, six sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as junior... Played on Humble basketball team.

Personal: Son of Beverly Prince... Full name is Zorrell Artell Ezell... Born April 14, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

23

CLAY FULLER

IR • 6-1 • 210 • JR. • 2L
BULVERDE, TEXAS (SMITHSON VALLEY HS)

Former walk-on, awarded scholarship prior to 2013 season... 26-year-old vying for starting outside receiver position... Veteran special teamer with 25 career games played entering 2013 season... Timed at 4.34 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 8.5 inches... Former six-year minor league outfielder enrolled at Baylor in August 2011 as true freshman walk-on (originally signed NLI to play baseball with Baylor in November 2005)... 2012 Academic All-Big 12 honoree and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2012 (Sophomore): Played 12 of 13 games as walk-on sophomore, missed one game due to injury... Reserve receiver and regular on special teams... Totaled three receptions for 39 yards from scrimmage and added six solo tackles on special teams... Earned first-team 2012 Academic All-Big 12 honors and named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Played from scrimmage in 11 of 12 games played... Did not play in season-opening win over SMU while recovering from injury... Made career-high two receptions for 29 yards and added one tackle vs. TCU in fifth game... Had 10-yard reception and one tackle at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Made single tackles on special teams at No. 9 West Virginia (fourth game), at Iowa State (seventh game) and in upset of No. 1 Kansas State (10th game)... Had one special teams tackle and kick return for zero yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Played in all 13 games, predominantly on special teams… Earned first career letter... Saw only snaps from scrimmage in third-game win over Rice… Tallied seven tackles on special teams with fumble recovery… Caught one pass for four yards… Named to Dean's List in fall 2011 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Recorded one tackle in collegiate debut in game one win vs. No. 14 TCU… Had one tackle and added one reception (4 yards) in game three win vs. Rice… Recovered fumble in final seconds to clinch Baylor's 45-38 upset win over No. 5 Oklahoma.

Professional baseball (2006-2011): Former minor league outfielder retired after six-year career in Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim organization… Enrolled at Baylor in August 2011 as freshman walk-on… Originally signed NLI to play baseball with Baylor in November 2005… Drafted in third round of 2006 MLB First-Year Draft by Angels and later forwent enrolling at Baylor… Advanced as high as Double-A in Angels organization (Arkansas Travelers)… Hit .260 with nine homers, 36 RBI and career bests for hits (114), doubles (19), triples (13) and stolen bases (36) in 2008 with Class A Cedar Rapids… Hit career-high .331 in 44 games with High-A Rancho Cucamonga before being promoted to Double-A Arkansas in 2010… Was hitting .249 with eight homers, 34 RBI and 10 stolen bases before leaving Arkansas at end of July 2011… Homered in last professional at-bat.

High School: High school teammate of former Baylor All-Americans Kendal Volz (pitcher) and Joe Pawelek (linebacker) at Smithson Valley High School in Spring Branch, Texas… Was starting receiver on SVHS's district champion football team… Earned first-team All-Greater San Antonio baseball honors in 2005 by *San Antonio Express-News*… Also garnered first-team all-district and all-county baseball honors… Named Academic all-district.

Personal: Son of Kenny and Cindy Fuller…Full name is Clayton W. Fuller… Born June 17, 1987, in Bulverde, Texas… Majoring in pre-business… Father, Kenny, played football at Texas Tech in 1970s… Brother, Lance, was safety at Texas Tech... Oldest brother, Cody, was receiver and All-Big 12 outfielder with Red Raiders.

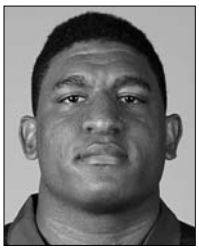
C. FULLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	1	4	4.0	0	4/Rice
2012	12/0	3	39	13.0	0	17/TCU
CAREER	25/0	4	43	10.8	0	17/TCU

SPECIAL TEAMS

YEAR	G	UT	AT	TT	FF/FR
2011	13	6	1	7	0/1
2012	12	6	1	7	0/0
CAREER	25	12	2	14	0/1



55

KYLE FULLER

OL • 6-4 • 305 • RFR. • SQ
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

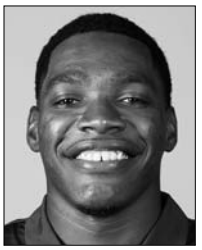
Second-year freshman offensive lineman... Listed No. 2 at center on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Consensus state top 100 offensive line recruit for Wylie (Texas) High School… Played for head coach Bill Howard at WHS… National position rankings among offensive linemen: No. 37 by *ESPN.com*, No. 44 by *Rivals.com*, No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 57 by *247Sports.com*… Ranked among top 100 overall prospects in Texas by *ESPN.com* (50th), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (50th), Lone Star Recruiting Top 100 (52nd), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (55th), *247Sports.com* (95th), *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100… Rated No. 9 offensive lineman in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Ranked 23rd by *Dallas Morning News SportsDay's* Dallas Area Top 100 (sixth O-lineman)… Rated No. 126 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area… Earned 2011 first-team All-District 10-4A honors… Teammate at Wylie of fellow Baylor signee Terrell Burt.

Personal: Son of Larry and Audrey Fuller… Full name is Kyle Emmitt Fuller… Born March 4, 1994, in Duncanville, Texas… Majoring in pre-business.

RETURNING PLAYERS



5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WR • 5-10 • 225 • JR. • 2L
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

Fourth-year junior... Big, quick, strong, multi-purpose veteran, used as receiver, rusher and returner... Penciled in as starting outside receiver in post-spring depth chart... 24 career games played and six career starts entering 2013 season... Timed at 4.41 in 40-yard dash... Has squatted 660 pounds, second-highest mark on team (at any position)., broad jump measured at 10 feet, 7 inches.

2012 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started five as sophomore receiver and kick returner to earn second letter... Totaled 17 receptions for 171 yards and two TDs on season... Team's primary kick returner totaled 543 yards on 24 attempts, ranked seventh in Big 12 with 22.6 yards-per-return average... Also rushed four times for 26 yards... Started season-opening win over SMU and had two receptions for six yards and two kick returns for 39 yards... Had season-high four kick returns for 81 yards in win over Sam Houston State in second game (no catches)... Returned two kicks for 33 yards and did not play from scrimmage in win at ULM in third game... Scored first career touchdown on only reception (seven yards) and added three kick returns for 70 yards at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Started and totaled two catches for 19 yards and one 19-yard KR vs. TCU in fifth game... Made career-high three receptions for 34 yards, including season-long 17-yarder, and returned two kicks for 42 yards in starting role at Texas in sixth game... Had three kick returns for 67 yards and zero receptions at Iowa State in seventh game... Made nine of season's 17 total receptions over final four games - had multiple receptions in each... Started and had two receptions for 26 yards and 30-yard kick return in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had career-high 140 all-purpose yards in win over Texas Tech in 11th game, career-high-tying three catches for 37 yards and career-high 103 yards on three kick returns, including season-best 42-yarder... Made all four rushes over final two games... Totaled 92 all-purpose yards, 21 on three runs, 23 on two receptions and 48 on two kick returns in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Started and had two catches for 19 yards and one TD as well as one rush for five yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as inside receiver and kick returner, making one start (missed two games to injury)… Totaled two catches for 26 yards and added 19 kick returns for 451 yards… Averaged 23.7 yards-per-kick return… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win vs. No. 14 TCU, did not record any stats… Career-first reception (14 yards) came in game two win vs. Stephen F. Austin… Returned five kicks for 125 total yards, including a season-long 49-yarder in game four loss at No. 21 Texas A&M… Had two kick returns for 39 yards in game five loss at No. 3 Oklahoma State… Second catch of season came in game 10 win over No. 5 Oklahoma, a 12-yard reception… Had three kick returns for 78 yards, including a 33-yarder, in game 11 win vs. Texas Tech… Returned kick 41 yards in game 12 win vs. Texas... Totaled three kick returns for 90 yards in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for one game but did not see any game action.

High School: Three-sport standout at Midland (Texas) High School played receiver, defensive back and returned kicks in football… Three-year starter under head coach Craig Yenzer at MHS, finished career with school-record 1,747 receiving yards… Ranked No. 73 nationally among wide receiver prospects by *ESPN.com* and 118th by *Scout.com*… Among top 20 receivers in state on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing… Honorable mention 2009 AP Class 5A All-State wide receiver as senior… Named first-team All-District 2-5A and first-team All-Permian Basin (by *Odessa American*) after totaling 613 yards on 38 receptions and four TD catches, four rushes for 55 yards and one rushing TD, and three TDs on kick returns as senior… As junior had 761 receiving yards on 30 receptions and caught 11 TDs, also returned two punts for scores, one kickoff for touchdown (in second round of playoffs) and totaled four interceptions as free safety… Earned 2008 second-team All-District 2-5A honors… Helped Midland to 8-4 record and area finals as junior in 2008… Totaled 19 receptions and 378 yards with five touchdowns as sophomore in 2007… Starting point guard on Midland basketball team, also letterman in track and field.

Personal: Son of Antwan Goodley and LaSandra Bowers… Full name is Antwan Fontain Goodley, Jr.… Born Sept. 6, 1991, in Midland, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

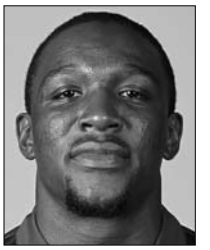
GOODLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11/1	2	26	13.0	0	14/Stephen F. Austin
2012	13/5	17	171	10.1	2	17/at Texas
CAREER	24/6	19	197	10.4	2	17/at Texas

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11	19	451	23.7	0	49/at Texas A&M
2012	13	24	542	22.6	0	42/vs. Texas Tech
CAREER	24	43	993	23.1	0	49/at Texas A&M



3

DEMETRI GOODSON

CB • 6-0 • 200 • SR. • 2L
SPRING, TEXAS (COLLINS HS / GONZAGA)

Third-year transfer, granted hardship waiver for additional season of eligibility following season-ending injuries in 2011 (ankle) and 2012 (arm)... Starting cornerback with experience returning kicks... Former two-year starting point guard for Gonzaga basketball team... Nickname is "Meech."

2012 (Senior): Played four of 13 games in injury-shortened season, started first three games... Broke arm early in fourth game and missed remainder of season... Totaled 16 tackles (15 solo, two for loss), one interception and two PBUs on season... Also had two kick returns for 49 yards... Made career-high seven tackles (all solo), including one for 3-yard loss and made pass breakup in season-opening win over SMU... Had five solo tackles (one for 2-yard loss) and made career-first interception (returned 14 yards) and added PBU in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Totaled four tackles (three solo) in win at ULM in third game... Did not start fourth game, but returned two kicks for 49 yards before suffering season-ending broken arm in first quarter at No. 9 West Virginia... Earned second career letter.

2011 (Junior): Played in four games as defensive reserve and on special teams before suffering season-ending injury… Earned first letter... Totaled one tackle and had three kick returns for 100 yards on season... Made collegiate football debut in second game vs. Stephen F. Austin, had one tackle... Returned two kickoffs for 78 yards, including season-long of 42 yards, in week four at Kansas State... Had one kick return for 22 yards in week five win vs. ISU before suffering ankle injury... Missed final eight games of season.

Gonzaga University (2008-2011): Played three seasons of basketball at Gonzaga University, transferred to Baylor in August 2011... Started 68 of 69 games in final two seasons at GU… Started 35 games at point guard during 2010-11 season, averaging 5.2 points and 2.6 points to help Zags to 11th consecutive West Coast Conference championship... Starting PG in Gonzaga's 68-64 upset win over then-No. 9 Baylor in December 2010... Compiled 529 career points and 206 career assists.

High School: Last prep season of football was sophomore year in 2005 when started on varsity at Collins High School in Klein, Texas... Played under head coach Ronny Feldman at CHS... Earned second-team All-District 14-5A honors as sophomore defensive back... Played basketball and track and field.

RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Michael Goodson and Yolanda Pipe… Full name Demetri Q. Goodson…Born June 11, 1989, in Charleston, W.Va.... Majoring in general studies... Older brother, Mike, plays running back for New York Jets.

GOODSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	4/0	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	4/3	15	1	16	2.0-5	0.0-0	0/0	2	1-14
CAREER	8/3	16	1	17	2.0-5	0.0-0	0/0	2	1-14

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	4	3	100	33.3	0	42/at Kansas State
2012	4	2	49	24.5	0	27/at West Virginia
CAREER	8	5	149	29.8	0	42/at Kansas State

44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-2 • 235 • JR. • 2L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Fourth-year junior, returning All-Big 12 linebacker... Starting middle linebacker and quarterback of defense... Big 12 tackles leader in 2012 (9.5 per-game)... Veteran with 26 career games played and 10 career starts entering 2013 season... Clocked at 4.49 in 40-yard dash, has squatted 610 pounds... Father, Britt, is former Texas All-American and Philadelphia Eagles LB.

2012 (Sophomore): Starting middle linebacker in 10 of 13 games played as sophomore... All-Big 12 honoree in first season as starter, quarterback of defense... Big 12 tackles leader, averaged 9.5 per-game... Named All-Big 12 first team by *Scout/FoxSports* and second team by league's coaches, AP, *Phil Steele* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Ranked 11th in Big 12 with 0.31 sacks-per-game and 11th with 0.73 tackles-for-loss-per-game... Totaled 124 tackles (72 solo, 9.5 for 44 yards in losses), four sacks for -29 yards, eight QB hurries, two forced fumbles and one PBU... Second on squad in sacks (four), tackles for loss (9.5) and hurries (eight)... Started season's first six games, played as reserve vs. ISU, Kansas and No. 14 Oklahoma, returned to starting role for final four games... Began season on tear, totaled 54 tackles over first four games (13.5 average)... Totaled 14 tackles and forced fumble in first career start, season-opening win over SMU... Made 10 stops (eight solo and season-high three for losses) and one QB hurry in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Had 15 tackles (season-high 10 assisted), forced one fumble and made one hurry in win at ULM in third game... Made 15 stops in fourth game at No. 9 West Virginia, including eight solo... Had seven tackles and one sack (-8 yards) vs. TCU in fifth game... Had nine tackles and QB hurry in sixth game at Texas... Did not start and recorded no stats at Iowa State in seventh game... Did not start, but played as reserve and registered career-high 16 tackles, including 10-yard sack, at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Returned to starting lineup and recorded sixth double-digit tackle game vs. Kansas State in 10th game... Made 10 tackles (eight solo, two for loss), one sack (seven yards), two QB hurries and one PBU in upset of No. 1 Kansas State... Totaled eight stops in both 11th (Texas Tech) and 12th (No. 24 Oklahoma State) games... Made nine tackles (six solo, 1.5 for loss) and one sack (four yards) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games on special teams and as reserve linebacker… Earned first collegiate letter... Played snaps at linebacker in six of first seven games, primarily used on special teams in final six games… Totaled 13 tackles (eight solo) and one forced fumble on season… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win vs. No. 14 TCU, but did not record any stats… Recorded career-high three tackles in game two win vs. Stephen F. Austin… Added two stops against Rice and at No. 21 Texas A&M… Posted one tackle in each of final four games... Added forced fumble in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010.

High School: All-state linebacker/running back from Westlake High School in Austin, Texas… Played for head coach Darren Allman at Westlake… Named first-team AP Class 5A linebacker as senior in 2009 after leading WHS to 13-3 record, DI state runner-up finish and No. 3 final ranking… Named 2009 District 25-5A Defensive MVP… Totaled 158 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss, eight sacks, one interception, four QB pressures and seven pass breakups as senior... Also credited with 13 rushing touchdowns in 2009… Totaled 59 tackles and two interceptions as junior in 2008 in first season as starter on 9-5 Westlake squad… Earned 2008 first-team All-District 25-5A honors at linebacker… Also had 250 rushing yards and 116 receiving yards as junior.

Personal: Son of Britt and Bridgette Hager… Full name is Bryce Gunnar Hager… Born May 4, 1992, in Austin, Texas… Father, Britt, is former Texas All-America and Philadelphia Eagle linebacker… Majoring in general studies.

HAGER'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	redshirt								
2011	13/0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2012	13/10	72	52	124	9.5-44	4.0-29	2/0	1	0-0
CAREER	26/10	80	57	137	9.5-44	4.0-29	3/0	1	0-0

84

LYNX HAWTHORNE

WR • 5-11 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
REFUGIO, TEXAS (REFUGIO HS)

Second-year freshman... Versatile receiver, listed No. 2 at inside position on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Versatile three-sport star from Refugio (Texas) High School, all-state receiver and punter... Graduated early from RHS to enroll at Baylor in January 2012 and participate in spring drills... Played for head coach Steve Heryford as senior at Refugio, played previously for father Kent Hawthorne, former head coach at Weimer (Texas) High School... Named 2011 *MaxPreps* U.S. Air Force Small Schools All-American... Rated nation's No. 92 athlete by *ESPN.com* and No. 139 receiver by *Scout.com*... Ranked state's 5th-best wide receiver by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Listed 2011 second-team All-Texas by same publication... Named first-team Class 2A All-State receiver as senior... Compiled school records of 72 receptions for 1,786 yards and 25 touchdowns as senior in 2011, yardage ranked second in state in 2A... Also ran for 50 yards and one TD on five carries... Earned 2011 DII Region III & IV Player of Year and 2011 District 16-2A Player of Year honors... Named 2011 All-South Texas by *Corpus Christi Caller-Times*... Played quarterback and punter as junior at Weimer High School... Threw for 1,270 yards on 89-of-156 passing with 11 TDs, also ran for 1,213 yards and 14 TDs on 118 carries in 2010... Named 2010 honorable mention Class 2A All-State as punter... Totaled 155 rushing yards and one TD on 15 carries as sophomore in 2009... Also lettered in basketball and track.

Personal: Son of Kent and Chris Hawthorne… Full name is Lynx Gunner Hawthorne… Born Sept. 17, 1992, in Odessa, Texas… Major is undeclared… Older brother Brixx played quarterback at Mary Hardin-Baylor.

RETURNING PLAYERS

67

DESMINE HILLIARD

OG • 6-4 • 330 • SO. • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Third-year sophomore offensive lineman... Exited spring drills listed as starter at right guard... Played all 13 games on special teams and as reserve lineman in 2012... Has squatted 655 pounds... Recorded 395-pound hang clean and 415-pound bench press... Throws shot put and discus for BU track and field team.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, primarily on special teams, as redshirt freshman in 2012... Backup offensive lineman played from scrimmage in three games... Earned first collegiate letter... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, played special teams and saw snaps on the O-line... Also played from scrimmage vs. TCU in fifth game and in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Earned All-Big 12 honors on BU track and field squad... Threw shot put 53-9.75 at Texas A&M Invitational and discus 182-1 at TCU Invitational... Threw discus 187-5 to finish second at Big 12 Outdoor Championship... Broke school record with 194-0 discus throw to finish ninth at NCAA Championship.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Selected to fall 2011 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Member of Baylor track and field squad, throws shot put (PR 48-10) and discus (PR 167-5).

High School: Three-year varsity member on offensive line at Lincoln High School in Dallas, Texas… Played for head coach James Argenti at LHS… Rated nation's No. 81 offensive tackle prospect by *Scout.com*… Rated No. 91 recruit in *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100… Listed among top 25 offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing… Named 2010 first-team All-District 12-4A… Helped LHS to 10-2 record and DII area finals as junior in 2009… Also saw action on defensive line… Participated in track and field at Lincoln, threw discus and shot put… Placed third in discus at 2010 Texas 4A State Track and Field Championships (171.1)… Teammate at Lincoln of Baylor teammate Devante Davis.

Personal: Son of Marcus Hilliard and Chandria McDonald… Full name is Desmine Desean Hilliard… Born Dec. 23, 1992, in Dallas, Texas… Major is undeclared.

25

SAM HOLL

NB • 6-2 • 210 • SR. • 3L
KATY, TEXAS (KATY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Hard-hitting senior nickelback, third-year starter and 2011 All-Big 12 honoree... 200 career tackles (second-most on squad), team-high six career interceptions entering 2013... 37 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad) and 23 career starts (tied for fourth on team) entering 2013 season... Has started 18 straight games entering 2013... Moved from safety to "Bear"/nickelback position in spring 2013... Fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Timed at 4.49 in 40-yard dash, has squatted 545 pounds... Sister, Holly, starting 1B for Baylor's softball team.

2012 (Junior): Starter at safety in all 13 games, one of 10 players to start every game...Totaled 85 tackles (62 solo, one for loss), team-high three interceptions, seven PBUs, four hurries, two fumble recoveries (three yards) and two forced fumbles... 6.5 tackles-per-game average ranked 20th in Big 12... Named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Had four tackles (one for loss), one interception, two PBUs and hurry in season-opening win over SMU... Made nine tackles (five solo) at Texas in sixth game... Had season-high 13 tackles (eight solo), forced fumble, returned fumble (three yards) at Iowa State in seventh game... Made 11 stops, forced fumble and had QB hurry in win over Kansas in eighth game... Had nine tackles (seven solo) at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game.... Finished with two tackles, but returned third quarter interception 18 yards to set up TD in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Also had QB hurry and PBU in K-State win... Eight tackles (six solo) in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Made four tackles and career-high four PBUs in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games, making 10 starts at down safety… Named second-team All-Big 12 by *Rivals.com* and honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches… Selected first-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell Texas Football*... Totaled 113 tackles (second-most on squad) including 83 solo stops and 2.5 tackles for loss (-8 yards)… Tied for second on team with three interceptions… Ranked fifth in Big 12 with 8.7 tackles-per-game and tied for eighth in interceptions… Had four tackles vs. No. 14 TCU and again vs. Stephen F. Austin… Recorded career-first interception and then-career-high nine tackles at No. 14 Kansas State… Led team with 11 tackles (9 solo) vs. Iowa State… Added 10 tackles and one for loss in Homecoming win against Missouri… Posted 21 tackles in OT road win at Kansas — tied for 10th-most in single game in Baylor history… Had game-high 16 tackles and PBU in win over No. 5 Oklahoma… Earned Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week honors for Dec. 5 after tallying 16 tackles (11 solo) and two interceptions in game 12 win vs. Texas... Made 11 stops (4 solo) and forced fumble in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games during true freshman season to earn first collegiate letter… Saw action primarily on special teams, played snaps from scrimmage in three contests… Totaled two tackles, both solo… One of six true freshmen to play during 2010… Missed opener while recovering from hamstring injury… Played first collegiate game in win over Buffalo in second week, participated on special teams… Did not play third game (coach's decision), played final nine regular-season games... Played from scrimmage in win at Rice in fourth game and win vs. Kansas in fifth game – made career-first tackle vs. KU… Made special-teams tackle in 12th game vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Played some safety in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

High School: All-state safety from Katy (Texas) High School… Played three varsity seasons for head coach Gary Joseph at Katy… Rated No. 7 safety prospect in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine… Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine and *Houston Chronicle*… Named second-team AP Class 5A All-State as senior in 2009… Selected 2009 All-Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year and first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*… Led Katy to 14-2 record, state 5A DII runner-up finish and final No. 4 ranking as senior… Selected 2009 District 17-5A Defensive MVP, Special Teams MVP

RETURNING PLAYERS

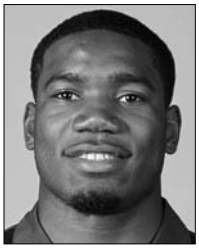
and unanimous first-team all-district… Totaled six interceptions and led district with 16.0 yards-per-punt return as a senior... Led Katy to 2008 DII 5A state championship and 13-3 record as junior… Set school record for tackles by compiling 178 along with 12 passes broken up and one interception… Selected 2008 District 17-5A Co-Defensive MVP… Member of Katy's 2007 undefeated 5A DII state title team that finished 16-0.

Personal: Son of Mark and Nylene Holl… Full name is Sam Barton Holl… Born June 27, 1992, in Katy, Texas... Sister, Holly, plays first base on Baylor's softball team… Majoring in general studies.

HOLL'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2011	13/10	83	30	113	2.5-3	0.0-0	1/0	1	3-63
2012	13/13	62	23	85	1.0-2	0.0-0	2/2	7	3-20
CAREER	37/23	147	53	200	3.5-5	0.0-0	3/2	8	6-83



18

XAVIEN HOWARD

CB • 6-2 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (WHEATLEY, TEXAS)

Second-year freshman... Big, talented, cornerback, listed No. 2 on post-spring depth chart... Sat out 2012 as redshirt.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive back from Wheatley High School in Houston, Texas… Played defensive back and quarterback under head coach Cornelius McFarland… Named first-team 2011 Class 4A All-State as defensive back by *Associated Press* following senior season… Led WHS to 2011 area finals… Played for Texas team in Texas-Louisiana High School All-Star Bayou Bowl… Totaled nine interceptions, including two returns for touchdowns, 33 pass breakups and 32 solo tackles as senior in 2011… In final high school game, rushed for 185 yards and two TDs, passed for 245 yards and two TDs and returned two interceptions for TDs … Helped team to 2010 District 22-4A title and bi-district championship with 6-6 overall record as junior… Played varsity basketball and ran track.

Personal: Son of Freddy Arroial and Luckcher Howard… Born July 4, 1993, in Houston, Texas… Major is undeclared.

54

STEFAN HUBER

C • 6-4 • 295 • SR. • 3L
NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

Fifth-year senior offensive lineman... Listed as starting center on post-spring depth chart... Veteran with 21 career games played entering 2013 season... Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies.

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games on special teams and reserve offensive lineman as junior... Saw action from scrimmage as backup center in five of 13 games played (SMU, at WVU, TCU, KU, Holiday Bowl vs. UCLA)... Named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and fall 2012 Baylor Dean's List... Sat out spring 2012 rehabbing shoulder injury.

2011 (Sophomore): Played five of first six games as reserve center and on special teams before suffering season-ending shoulder injury... Made season debut in game two win vs. Stephen F. Austin… Played in games two through six… Missed final seven games rehabbing shoulder.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played three games as reserve center, missed four games due to injury… Earned first collegiate letter… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2011... Played in season's first two games before suffering knee strain… Missed the following four games recovering from injury… Did not play games seven through 10 due to coach's decision… Played vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2009 and spring 2010.

High School: All-state guard at Nederland (Texas) High School… Played for Larry Neumann at NHS… National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 65 by *ESPN.com*, No. 68 by *Rivals.com* and No. 130 by *Scout.com*… Named 2008 second-team Class 4A All-State by *TexasPrepInsider.com* following senior season… Earned first-team All-District 22-4A distinction as senior… Helped lead Nederland to 7-3 record and bi-district finals as junior in 2007… Named first-team All-District 22-4A as junior… Threw discus for NHS track and field team as junior and senior, qualified for regionals as junior in 2008… Member of National Society of High School Scholars.

Personal: Son of Tighe and Carolyn Huber… Full name is Stefan Reid Huber… Born Oct. 10, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas… Father, Tighe, played football at University of Texas… Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

43

AARON JONES

PK • 6-3 • 190 • SR. • 3L
CROWLEY, TEXAS (CROWLEY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE
LOU GROZA AWARD CANDIDATE

Record-setting kicker re-writing school record books... Two-time All-Big 12 honoree... All-time Baylor scoring leader among all positions as well as kickers... Owns or shares 16 school records, including eight career marks: points scored (kickers and overall, 327), field goals made (tied, 45), PATs made (192), consecutive PATs made (107) and most 50-plus yard field goals made (three, tied) entering 2013 season... Also holds season records for points (119, 2012), field goals made (19, 2010) and PATs made (75, 2011)... Career PAT percentage of .980 (192-196) ranks fifth all-time at BU... Veteran, and former walk-on, with 39 career games played (tied for second-most on squad) entering 2013 season... Honorable mention All-Big 12 selection in 2010 and 2012... Freshman All-American and 2010 Lou Groza semifinalist... Has made nine career field goals on final play of first half... Former walk-on... Nickname is "Stork."... Graduated in August 2013 with degree in earth science.

2012 (Junior): Starting placekicker in all 13 games as junior... Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention by league coaches... Set, extended or tied 12 school records in 2012... Perfect 71 of 71 on PATs for season... Made 16 of 27 field goals on season (59.3 percent)... Kicked off 95 times with average of 58.7 yards and 39 touchbacks (41 percent TBs)... Ranked third in Big 12 and 22nd nationally with 9.2 points-per-game... Tied single-game records for PATs and attempts with 9-for-9 performance at No. 9 West Virginia... Set or tied four single-season records: points scored, kicking (119), consecutive PAT kicks made (71), field goals attempted (27, tied) and PAT percentage (100.0, tied)... Named to spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Hit all eight kicks (7-7 PATs, 1-1 FGs) including 44-yard field goal in season-opening win over SMU... Scored 12 points (6 PATs, two FGs) in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Perfect 7-for-7 (5-5 PATs, 2-2 FGs) for 11 points in win at ULM in third game... Hit all nine PATs in record day at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Scored career-high 14 points on perfect 8-for-8 (5-5 PATs, 3-3 FGs) kicking performance, including 44-yard field goal, at Texas in sixth game... 11 points on five PATs and two field goals in win over Kansas in eighth game... Hit career-long 58-yard field goal (part of 2-2 FGs, 2-2 PATs) at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game (third-longest kick in BU history)... 58-yarder ranks as third-longest FG in school history... Scored 10 points and kicked 50-yard field goal in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game (perfect 7-7 PATs, 1-1 FGs)... 7-for-7 PATs and one field goal in 10-point performance in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... 11 points (5-5 PATs, 2-4 FGs) in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Perfect 7-for-7 on PATs with no field goal attempts in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Starting placekicker in all 13 games... Established seven new school kicking records in 2011... Connected on 10 of 17 field goals and 75 of 78 PATs on season... Kicked off 50 times with average of 65.0 yards and 10 touchbacks... Ranked fourth in Big 12 and 19th nationally among kickers with 8.1 points per game... Set Baylor single-season record with 75 PATs made and 78 PATs attempted... Broke own previous record with 105 total points (kicking) scored... Broke school single-game records for PATs made and attempted going 9-9 in win over Texas Tech... Started season 4-for-10 on FG attempts, but finished 6-for-7 in final five games... Finished season with streak of 36-straight made PATs (over final six games)... Earned Big 12 Co-Special Teams Player of the Week honors (Sept. 6) after hitting game-winning 37-yard field goal to defeat No. 14 TCU, 50-48, in season-opener... Had season-long 48-yard field goal in win over Stephen F. Austin in second game... Scored 12 points on 9-for-9 PATs and 1-of-2 field goals in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Totaled 12 points with field goals of 22 and 40, along with a perfect 6-6 on PATs in win over Texas... Was 2-for-2, including 40-yard field goal, in game 12 win over Texas... Scored 11 points and was perfect 9-for-9 (1-1 FGs, 8-8 PATs) in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Awarded scholarship prior to sophomore season.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Starting placekicker in every game, earned All-Big 12 and Big 12 All-Freshman honors following record-setting first season of competition… Walk-on won starting job in fall and kicked all field goals and extra points… Earned first collegiate letter... Semifinalist for Lou Groza Award… Named honorable mention All-Big 12 (league coaches) and Big 12 All-Freshman (*ESPN.com*, *Rivals.com*)… Earned honorable-mention Freshman All-America honors from *CollegeFootballNews.com*… Garnered second-team Postseason All-Freshman honors from *Phil Steele*… Broke school's single-season records for field goals made (19), scoring by kickers (103 points), field goals attempted (27), PATs attempted (47) and shared the PATs made record (46)... Averaged 1.46 field goals per game, ranked fourth in Big 12 and tied for 17th nationally… 7.92 points-per-game ranked eighth in Big 12 and 45th nationally… Hit two 50-yard field goals and was 5-for-8 from 40-yards and beyond… Made early impression by hitting field goals in each of first eight games (no attempts in ninth game)… Incredibly, made four field goals on final play of first half during regular season… Hit first 38 extra points attempted on year, finished 46-for-47… Also kicked off four times (in regular season finale), 60.0 average… Had career-high three field goals twice, in win at Rice (3-4) in fourth game and win at Colorado (3-4) in seventh game… Hit career-high seven PATs (7-7) in win over Kansas in fifth game, also kicked career-long 50-yard FG… Matched 50-yarder in win at CU, named Lou Groza Award Star of Week for efforts (2-2 PAT, 3-4 FG).

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on, sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-year letterman at Crowley (Texas) High School under head coach Brad McCone... Two-time All-District 8-4A honoree... First-team All-District 8-4A selection as kicker and punter in 2008, named second-team kicker as junior in 2007... Honorable mention Academic All-State selection in football following 2008 season... Four-year letterman and two-time all-district honoree in soccer at CHS... Scored school-record six goals in game... Finished fourth on Crowley's all-time goals scored chart... Also lettered in track and field.

Personal: Son of David and Pauline Jones... Full name is Aaron Christopher Jones... Born Sept. 8, 1990, in Fort Worth, Texas... Graduated in August 2013 with degree in earth science.

A. JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2009			redshirt			
2010	13	46-47	97.9	19-27	70.4	103
2011	13	75-78	96.2	10-17	58.8	105
2012	13	71-71	100.0	16-27	59.3	119
CAREER	39	192-196	98.0	45-71	63.4	327

7

DARIUS JONES

CB • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • 3L
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

Fifth-year senior kick returner and cornerback... Veteran kick returner (27 career returns), played 35 career games entering 2013 season... Had surgery for foot injury during spring 2013... Spent first three seasons as receiver and kick returner... Timed at 4.46 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 7.5 inches.

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games on special teams and as backup defensive back as junior... Regular on kick returns, played from scrimmage in seven of 13 games to earn third letter... Totaled 15 tackles (nine solo) and one 73-yard interception for TD defensively on season, also returned 11 kicks (second-most on team) for 254 yards (23.1 average) and one punt (-1 yard)... Made debut on defense in season-opening win over SMU, had no stats... Made two tackles and returned career-first

RETURNING PLAYERS

interception 73 yards for touchdown in fourth quarter in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Made season-high six tackles at Texas in sixth game... Totaled two tackles, one kick return (28 yards) and season's only punt return (-1 yard) at Iowa State in seventh game... Seven of 11 kick returns came over final four games (averaged 26.0 yards-per-return)... Made one tackle and returned two kicks for 24 yards in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had one tackle and season-high three kick returns for 62 yards in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Made season-long kick return of 73 yards, one of two totaling season-high 96 yards, in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Had two tackles in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Moved to cornerback from wide receiver during 2012 spring drills.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in nine of 13 games as sophomore (missed final four games due to injury), seeing action at wide reciever and on special teams... Saw action at receiver in six of nine games played... Second on team with 12 kick returns and averaged 20.1 yards per return... Had team season-long 55-yard kickoff return in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU, one of five total returns in game that netted 122 yards... Also had two tackles (one solo) in win over TCU... Recorded one reception on season for 21 yards in win over Rice in third game.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman, on special teams and backup receiver to earn first collegiate letter… Saw action at receiver in 10 games, played only special teams in three… Made two catches on season totaling 26 yards, also had four kickoff returns for 73 yards (18.2 average)… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, did not record stat... First career touch vs. Texas Tech in sixth game, returned kickoff 12 yards… Made first career catch (14 yards) in win at Colorado in seventh game... Had season-high three kick returns for 61 yards (long 22) vs. No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game… Had 12-yard reception vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Top 100 national recruit starred at Marshall (Texas) High School… All-purpose player at MHS under head coach Thedrick Harris (played quarterback, wide receiver and cornerback as senior)… Rated No. 77 recruit nationally on ESPN 150 list by *ESPN.com*, fifth-ranked "athlete" nationally… National position ranking among "athletes": No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 30 by *Rivals.com* and No. 30 by *Scout.com*… No. 62 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*… Ranked No. 62 on *Rivals.com*'s Texas 100, fourth-rated "athlete"… *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit… Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list… *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection… Earned 2008 first-team All-District 13-4A honors as kick returner and second-team honors as quarterback as senior… Named to *Longview News-Journal* All-East Texas first-team as utility player… Ran for 784 yards and seven touchdowns on 88 carries, threw for 354 yards and two TDs (27-58) and caught 11 passes for 100 yards as senior… Helped Marshall to 7-5 record and DII regional semifinals as junior in 2007… Named 2007 District 12-4A Offensive MVP… Rushed for 632 yards on 100 carries (6.3 average) and five touchdowns and threw for 633 yards and six touchdowns as junior… Earned 2006 second-team All-District 12-4A recognition as sophomore receiver… Ran for 452 yards and two TDs on 37 carries (12.2 average) and caught 19 passes for 437 yards and three touchdowns in 2006... 2009 Class 4A state champion in long jump (23-4 1/2)... Also finished fifth in state 100 meters (10.77).

Personal: Son of Doris Jones… Full name is Leondray Darius Jones… Born Oct. 22, 1990, in Marshall, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

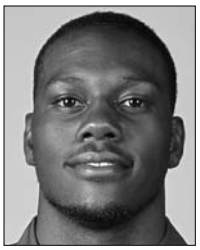
D. JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	13/0	9	6	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	1-73
CAREER	13/0	9	6	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	1-73

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009			redshirt			
2010	13	4	73	18.3	0	22/at Oklahoma State
2011	9	12	241	20.1	0	55/TCU
2012	13	11	254	23.1	0	73/Oklahoma State
CAREER	35	27	568	21.0	0	73/Oklahoma State



1

PRINCE KENT

NB • 6-3 • 220 • SR. • 3L
NORCROSS, GA. (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Fourth-year senior, veteran special teamer and backup nickelback... 37 career games played (tied for ninth-most on squad) entering 2013 season... Led team with two interceptions in 2010 as true freshman safety... 2009 Under Armour All-American.

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games, on special teams and as reserve nickelback/"Bear", as junior in 2012... Played from scrimmage in eight of 13 games... Totaled six tackles (five solo, one for loss) on season... Made season-high two tackles (both solo) in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Had single tackles in four other games (at ULM, at WVU, at UT, Holiday Bowl vs. UCLA)... Tackle at No. 9 West Virginia was for 1-yard loss.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games on special teams... Recorded no stats... Moved to linebacker from safety during spring 2011.

2010 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as true freshman special teamer and reserve defensive back to earn first collegiate letter… Led team with two interceptions despite limited plays at safety… One of six true freshmen to play in 2010… Totaled eight tackles and two interceptions (23 return yards)… Played from scrimmage in seven games, special-teams only in four and sat out two (one coach's decision, one due to injury)…Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, saw action at safety with no stats… Had season-high three tackles in win over Buffalo in second game… Tied season-high with three tackles in win over Kansas in fifth game… Had no tackles but made first career interception (returned 19 yards) vs. Texas Tech in sixth game… Intercepted second pass in win over Kansas State in eighth game…Suffered knee strain on opening kickoff of week 11 vs. No. 23 Texas A&M, did not play week 12 vs. No. 16 Oklahoma.

Academy: Attended Hargrave Military Academy in fall 2009 after originally signing with Miami (Fla.) in February 2009… Played defensive back at Hargrave… Rated nation's No. 10 prep school recruit by *Rivals.com*.

High School: Standout athlete at Norcross (Ga.) High School… Was rated No. 52 recruit nationally in 2008 ESPNU Top 150 and earned Under Armour All-American honors… Following senior season at NHS rated No. 5 cornerback recruit by *ESPN.com*, No. 21 athlete by *Rivals.com* and No. 38 safety by *Scout.com*… Played both receiver and cornerback for 10-2 Norcross squad and caught 32 passes for 632 yards and four touchdowns... Selected Gwinnett All-County, first-team CSS Atlanta All-Chevy Football, *Mobile Press* Super Southeast 120, first-team All-Region 7AAAAA and played cornerback in 2009 Under Armour All-Star Game… As junior in 2007 made 59 tackles and two sacks and added seven receptions for 74 yards.

Personal: Son of Bernetta Walker… Full name is Prince Malcolm Patrick Kent… Born April 18, 1990, in Fort Lauderdale, Fla… Majoring in speech communication.

KENT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	2	2-23
2011	13/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	13/0	5	1	6	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	37/0	10	4	14	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	2	2-23

RETURNING PLAYERS

5

EDDIE LACKEY

LB • 6-0 • 220 • SR. • 1L
MURRIETA, CALIF. (VISTA MURRIETA HS / RIVERSIDE CC)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Second-year senior, returning All-Big 12 honoree... Instinctive, playmaking outside linebacker... Has started 13 straight games (13 career games played) entering 2013...Twice named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week in 2012... Former transfer from Riverside (Calif.) Community College... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2012... Timed at 4.53 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 6 inches... Recorded hang clean of 395 pounds... Named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (Junior): Starting outside linebacker in all 13 games, one of 10 players to start every game... All-Big 12 honoree (first-team by *Waco Tribune-Herald*; second-team by Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express-News*; third-team by *Phil Steele*; honorable mention by league's coaches)... Ranked 10th in Big 12 with 0.81 tackles-for-loss-per-game... Totaled 104 tackles (second on squad), 71 solo stops, team-high 10.5 tackles for loss (36 yards), team-high four interceptions (110 yards, two TDs), two sacks (11 yards), six QB hurries, one PBU, one fumble forced and one fumble recovery... Twice named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week... Ranked fifth in Big 12 in tackles with 8.0 average and tied for sixth in league with 0.31 interceptions-per-game... Named All-Texas second-team by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* postseason publication... Selected to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made FBS-level debut in season-opening win over SMU, made eight tackles and one interception (23-yard return)... Totaled 14 tackles (eight solo) and QB hurry in win at ULM in third game... Had nine stops (all solo), including four for loss (-8 yards) and one sack (-3 yards) at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Made 11 tackles at Iowa State in seventh game... Had nine tackles, forced fumble and PBU at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game... Totaled eight tackles (seven solo, one for loss) and season-high four QB hurries in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week Nov. 26 following five tackles and two interceptions in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Returned interception 55 yards for go-ahead TD on first play of fourth quarter vs. Tech, then ended Tech's final drive of regulation with interception (6-yard return)... Made third interception in two weeks, second for a score, and had career-high 15 tackles in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game - earned second straight Big 12 Defensive Player of Week honor (Dec. 3)... Returned 26-yard interception for TD in first quarter vs OSU, finished with season-high 12 solo tackles and one tackle-for-loss... Made five tackles, 2.5 for losses including one sack for -8 yards, in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore – Riverside Community College): Played sophomore season at Riverside (Calif.) Community College… Named 2011 first-team Region V All-California... Recorded 54 tackles, eight tackles-for-loss and six PBUs to help lead RCC to 11-0 record and No. 5 national ranking (J.C. Grid Wire Top 25).

2010 (True Freshman – Northwood University): Played freshman season at Northwood University in Midland, Mich.... Tallied 56 tackles and averaged 26.1 yards on kickoff returns in 2010.

High School: Prepped at Vista Murrieta (Calif.) High School… Named All-Southwestern defensive back as prep senior in 2009... Recorded 96 tackles, blocked four kicks, one sack, one interception and three forced fumbles as senior... Also rushed for seven touchdowns... Earned 2009 All-Valley honors by *The Californian*.

Personal: Son of Ed and Julie Lackey… Full name is Eddie Lackey… Born May 30, 1992, in Turkey… Majoring in general studies.

LACKEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	13/13	71	33	104	10.5-36	2.0-11	1/1	6	4-110
CAREER	**13/13**	**71**	**33**	**104**	**10.5-36**	**2.0-11**	**1/1**	**6**	**4-110**

50

JIMMY LANDES

DS • 6-1 • 240 • SO. • 1L
TYLER, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Third-year sophomore walk-on with long-snapping experience… Dual-sport athlete, also reserve catcher on Baylor baseball squad.

2012 (Sophomore): Sat out football season to focus on duties as catcher on Baylor baseball team, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2011 (True Freshman): Walk-on long snapper played 12 of 13 games as true freshman… Took over long-snapping duties for place-kicks in second game (win over Stephen F. Austin) following injury to first-stringer, played final 11 games as primary kick snapper… Earned first collegiate letter… Named to Dean's List in fall 2011 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012… Redshirted at catcher on 2012 Big 12 champion Baylor baseball team.

High School: Prepped at Lee High School in Tyler, Texas… Played center and deep snapper for head coach Mike Owens… Honorable mention 2010 TSWA 5A All-State lineman as senior… Named first-team 2010 11-5A All-District… Also baseball letterman (catcher) at LHS.

Personal: Son of Drew and Jamie Landes… Full name is James Arnold Landes… Born Aug. 13, 1992, in Tyler, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

4

JAY LEE

WR • 6-2 • 215 • SO. • 1L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

Talented, third-year sophomore, vying for starting wide receiver position... Played six of 13 games as backup redshirt freshman in 2012.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 games in injury-shortened redshirt freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Made zero receptions as reserve on talented, deep, receiving corp... Sat out first four games of season due to knee injury... Dressed for final nine games, played in six as backup wideout and on occasional special teams... Made collegiate debut in sixth game at Texas... Also played from scrimmage at Iowa State (seventh game), at No. 14 Oklahoma (ninth game), in win vs. Tech (11th game) and Holiday Bowl victory over No. 17 UCLA... Played only special teams in 12th game win over No. 24 Oklahoma State.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for 11 of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Consensus state top 100 recruit at receiver for Allen (Texas) High School… Played for head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS… Rated nation's No. 34 wide receiver prospect by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*… Attended 2010 Army National Combine in San Antonio, named second-team All-Combine by *Rivals.com*… Third-ranked receiver in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011 and No. 10 in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*… Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 13), *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 50), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 55), *SuperPrep* "Texas 120" (No. 56), *Lone Star Recruiting* (No. 72), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100… Named 2010 first-team All-District 8-5A as senior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals… Caught 38 passes for 708 yards and eight touchdowns as senior… Earned 2009 first-team All-District 8-5A honors as junior after leading Allen to 10-2 record and area finals… Totaled 1,013 yards and 16 TDs on 53 receptions as junior… 2009 second-team Class 5A DFW all-area… Recorded four-touchdown game (200-plus yards) vs. Plano West as junior… Transferred to Allen from McKinney (Texas) North High School, played safety for MNHS as sophomore in 2008… Also lettered in track and field (200 meters, 4x200 relay) and baseball at Allen.

Personal: Son of Terry and Rachel Lee… Full name is Jonathon Franklin Lee… Born June 29, 1993, in McKinney, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

21

PATRICK LEVELS

S • 5-8 • 190 • RFR. • SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS (ROOSEVELT HS)

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for four of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive back from Roosevelt High School in Dallas... Also played wildcat quarterback and returned punts for head coach Tarance Lewis at RHS... Named 2011 Associated Press Class 3A Defensive Player of Year... Earned 2011 second-team U.S. Air Force Medium Schools All-America from *MaxPreps*... Rated No. 99 overall recruit in *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100 and ranked No. 130 nationally among cornerbacks by *247Sports.com*... Named 2011 first-team Class 3A All-State defensive back as senior... Amassed 177 tackles (118 solo), eight interceptions, four interception return touchdowns, six tackles-for-loss, 18 PBUs and one sack in 11 games in 2011... Also returned 18 punts for 690 yards (38.3 average) and one TD... Earned 2011 first-team DFW Class 3A All-Area as well as first-team All-District 12-3A honors... Made four interceptions as junior in 2010... Also ran track at RHS, has clocked 10.66 in 100 meters and 49.00 in 400 meters.

Personal: Son of Patrick Levels and Michelle Story... Full name is Patrick Dizuan Levels... Born July 13, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

32

SHOCK LINWOOD

RB • 5-8 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
LINDEN, TEXAS (LINDEN-KILDARE HS)

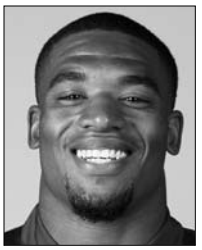
Second-year freshman... Versatile runner, in competition for carries in talented backfield in 2013... Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Nickname is "Shock."

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for seven of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state running back also played quarterback, linebacker, defensive back and returned kicks for Linden-Kildare High School in Linden, Texas… Played for head coach Todd Elliott at KHS… Ranked No. 34 athlete recruit nationally by *247Sports.com*… Listed as nation's No. 80 safety prospect by *Scout.com*… Rated No. 74 overall prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com*, No. 89 by *Rivals.com's* Lone Star Recruiting and No. 101 by *SuperPrep's* Texas 121… Named 2011 first-team Class 2A All-State running back as well as honorable mention all-state quarterback as senior… Ran for 2,105 yards and 25 touchdowns (241 attempts) in 2011, ranked fifth in state in rushing yardage… Also threw for 729 yards and five TDs… Selected 2011 District 8-2A Player of Year and named to 2011 East Texas All-Area first team as running back… As junior in 2010 led Kildare to 10-3 record and regional semifinals, ran for 1,473 yards and 18 TDs (156 attempts) and made 14 receptions for 138 yards and two TDs… Named 2010 All-District 8-2A… Stat totals from sophomore season in 2009: 107 rushes, 750 yards, 11 TDs, 22 receptions, 320 yards, five TDs… Nickname is "Shock."

Personal: Son of Richard Glover and Yuwanda Linwood… Full name is Rashodrick Antoine Linwood… Born Oct. 13, 1993, in Atlanta, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



11

TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-3 • 245 • SR. • 3L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

Athletic fifth-year senior, fourth-year starter and returning All-Big 12 honoree... Veteran defensive end with 32 career games played and team-high 30 career starts entering 2013 season...Has started team-high 26 straight games entering 2013... Team-high 17.5 tackles-for-loss and 7.5 career sacks (second on squad) entering 2013... Timed at 4.54 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 7 inches.

2012 (Junior): Starting defensive end in all 13 games, one of 10 players to start every game... Named 2012 All-Big 12 honorable mention by league's coaches... Ranked 11th in Big 12 with 0.31 sacks-per-game and 13th with 0.65 tackles-for-loss-per-game... Totaled 50 tackles (tops on Baylor D-line), 30 solo stops, 8.5 tackles for loss (team-high -47 yards), four sacks (second-most on team, team-high -36 yards), team-high nine QB hurries, two fumbles forced and one fumble recovery... Had season-high three QB hurries and added two tackles in season-opening win over SMU... Totaled career-high eight tackles (five solo), including two for loss and one sack (-4 yards), and forced one fumble in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Made seven tackles and one sack (-11 yards) in win at ULM in third game... Had three tackles, including 1.5 for losses, at Texas in sixth game... Had four tackles, one sack (-10 yards) and one hurry in win over Kansas in eighth game... Totaled four tackles, two QB hurries and forced fumble in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Made three hurries and two tackles in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Had four tackles, three for loss of 15 yards, including 11-yard sack, in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games at defensive end, one of nine players to start every game... Recorded 36 tackles (23 solo) and ranked fourth on team with 7.0 tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks... Second on team with three quarterback hurries... Recorded all three quarterback hurries in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU... Recorded one sack each in wins over Rice (third game) and Iowa State (fifth game)... Posted five tackles against K-State in fourth game... Had career-best six tackles, including 2.5 tackles for loss, in win over Missouri in eighth game... Recovered fumble in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Made two solo tackles in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played six games (started four at defensive end), missed six games due to injury as redshirt freshman… Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 13 tackles, two for loss, with one sack (10 yards), one hurry and one fumble recovery… Started first four games of Baylor career before injuring knee… Made collegiate debut and first career start in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State – had three tackles, hurry and recovered fumble… Made three tackles in win over Buffalo in second game… Had season-high four tackles (three solo) including sack for -10 yards in win at Rice in fourth game… Missed six games due to knee strain… Returned for final two games of regular season, did not play (coach's decision) vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11, saw snaps as reserve vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in week 12... Made two tackles in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

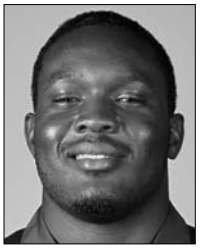
High School: Two-time first-team all-district selection at defensive end at Houston's Stratford High School… Played under head coach Eliot Allen at SHS… National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 36 *Scout.com*, No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 112 by *ESPN.com*… Named to *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 listing of Texas recruits… *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit… Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list… Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*… Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE magazine*… Earned first-team All-District 18-5A honors at defensive end following senior season in 2008… Named second-team All-Greater Houston honoree by *VYPE magazine*… Led Stratford to 9-4 record and regional semifinals as junior in 2007… Named first-team All-District 19-5A after recording 95 tackles, eight sacks and five tackles-for-loss as junior… Member of Stratford's District 18-5A championship team in 2006 that finished 7-0 in district play and 10-2 overall.

Personal: Son of Kiethan and Kimberley Lloyd… Full name is Terrance Trey Lloyd… Born Born Sept. 9, 1990, in Fayetteville, N.C.… Major is general studies.

LLOYD'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2009				redshirt					
2010	6/4	7	6	13	2.0-11	1.0-10	0/1	1	0-0
2011	13/13	23	13	36	7.0-33	2.5-14	0/1	3	0-0
2012	13/13	33	17	50	8.5-47	4.0-36	2/1	9	0-0
CAREER	32/30	63	36	99	17.5-91	7.5-60	2/3	13	0-0



90

JAVONTE MAGEE

DE • 6-5 • 275 • SO. • 1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (SAM HOUSTON HS)

Second-year sophomore lineman, exited spring drills penciled in as starter at defensive tackle... Played 10 games as true freshman end in 2012 (one of three true freshmen to play)... Moved to interior defensive line in spring 2013 drills... Timed at 4.72 in 40-yard dash, recorded hang clean of 395 pounds.

2012 (True Freshman): Played 10 of 13 games as true freshman defensive end in 2012 (one of only three true freshmen to play)... Earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 10 tackles, 0.5 for loss and one QB hurry on season... Did not play (coaches decision) at ULM (third game), vs. Texas Tech (11th game) and vs. No. 24 Oklahoma State (12th game)... Made collegiate debut and first career tackle in season-opening win over SMU... Had single tackles in each of first three games played... Made two solo tackles and QB hurry at Texas in team's sixth game... Also had two stops at Iowa State in seventh game... Made season-high three tackles, including 0.5 tackle for loss, in win over Kansas in eighth game... Recorded no stats in final two games played.

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 100 national prospect from Sam Houston High School in San Antonio… All-American defensive lineman rated 18th-best recruit nationally by *247Sports.com* on Top247… Named 2011 *SuperPrep* All-American and U.S. Army All-American… Played under former Baylor All-American and current SHS head coach Gary Green… Listed No. 65 recruit nationally by *Rivals.com* on Rivals100 and No. 69 on *Athlon* Consensus 100… National position rankings: No. 4 DT by *247Sports.com*, No. 7 DE by *Rivals.com*, No. 11 DE by *Scout.com*, No. 20 DT by *ESPN.com*… Rank among Texas recruits regardless of position: No. 4 by *247Sports.com*, No. 5 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55, No. 8 on *Rivals.com's* Texas Postseason Top 100, No. 14 by Lone Star Recruiting, No. 18 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 121, No. 30 by *ESPN.com*… Also listed on *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fab-44 Top 100… Listed No. 14 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Rated 5th-best DE in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season, made tackle-for-loss and recovered fumble for winning West squad…Named 2011 first-team Class 3A All-State as senior after leading Sam Houston to 7-2 record… Totaled 49 tackles and 11 sacks in 2011, also had four TD receptions as tight end… Earned 2011 first-team All-District 28-3A honors as both defensive end and tight end as senior… Named 2011 *San Antonio Express-News* Class Sub-5A All-Area… Totaled 85 tackles and six sacks defensively and five receptions for 82 yards as tight end as junior in 2010… Named 2010 unanimous first-team All-District 28-3A DE as well as first-team tight end… Named 2010 *San Antonio Express-News* Class Sub-5A All-Area… As thrower on SHHS track team, finished second at 2012 Texas UIL 3A state meet in discus with 182-10 as senior... Transferred to SHHS following Hurricane Katrina.

RETURNING PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Mary Griffin… Full name is Javonte Cordell Magee… Born Oct. 16, 1993, in New Orleans, La.… Majoring in general studies.

MAGEE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	10/0	6	4	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	10/0	6	4	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0

8

GLASCO MARTIN

RB • 6-0 • 220 • SR. • 3L
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

Underrated, punishing, downhill running back, fifth-year senior... Prolific TD scorer, 15 rushing TDs in 2012 second-most in single season in Baylor history... 1,178 career rushing yards entering 2013 season, 743 yards shy of entering Baylor all-time top 10 listing... Ranks ninth on school's all-time rushing TDs list (18) entering 2013... Veteran with 27 career games played entering 2013 season... Has squatted 580 pounds... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in speech communications.

2012 (Junior): Played 13 games, starter in one, as junior in 2012... Ranked eighth in Big 12 rushing, averaging 68.4 yards-per-game... Ranked sixth in league in scoring with 6.9 points-per-game average (15 rushing TDs)... Totaled 889 yards and team-high 15 TDs on team-high 179 carries, added one reception for two yards on season... 15 rushing TDs ranks second on school's single-season chart... Ran for TDs in nine of 13 games (multiple scores in four games)... Totaled 578 yards (96.3 per-game) and nine TDs over season's final six games... Averaged rushing TD every 11.9 attempts... Rushed for 50 yards and TD on 10 carries in first career start in season-opening win over SMU... Ran for 58 yards and one score on 18 carries in win at ULM in third game... Scored twice and totaled 39 yards on just 13 carries at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Had 85 rushing yards and one TD on 15 rushes as well as 2-yard reception at Texas in sixth game... Ran for career-high 157 yards, including career-long 43-yard rush, on 11 carries (14.3 per attempt) in win over Kansas in eighth game... Rushed for 113 yards and career-high three TDs on 19 carries in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Had 52 rushing yards and one TD on 16 attempts in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Starred in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, totaled 98 yards and career-high-tying three TDs on 21 carries.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in first 11 games of season as reserve running back... Totaled 40 carries for 268 yards, notching team's highest yards-per-carry average (6.7) for any player with at least 10 carries... Rushed five times for 61 yards and TD in win over Stephen F. Austin in second game... Rushed for career-high 83 yards, including career-long 33-yard run in win over Rice in third game... Had nine carries for 47 yards and TD in win over Iowa State in fifth game... Had eight carries for 28 yards vs. No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game and six rushes for 17 yards in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Did not play in game 12 win over Texas and Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington (coaches decision).

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three games during redshirt freshman season in return from off-season knee surgery, earned first collegiate letter… Totaled nine carries, 21 yards and one touchdown… Youngest rusher in crowded Baylor backfield… Rushed eight times in fourth quarter in win over Kansas in week five… Ran for season-high 17 yards and 1-yard TD vs. KU… Had one carry in week 12 vs. No. 16 Oklahoma, a 4-yard gain.... Played special teams (did not see action from scrimmage) in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois... Did not participate in 2010 spring drills while recovering from knee injury.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Suffered late-season knee injury… Earned Baylor Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: Prep standout at Stony Point High School in Round Rock, Texas… Three-year letterman at SPHS under head coach Craig Chessher… National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 26 by *Rivals.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com* and No. 140 by *Scout.com*… Ranked No. 37 on *Rivals.com* Texas 100, the third-rated "athlete"… Named to *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 listing of Texas recruits… Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list… *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection… Ranked 12th on *Rivals.com*'s 2009 Central Texas Top 25 listing… Led Stony Point to 13-2 record and 2008 5A state semifinals as senior… Honorable-mention 2008 APSE Class 5A All-State selection as senior… Named first-team 2008 All-District 16-5A running back… Rushed for 1,613 yards and 25 touchdowns on 293 carries (5.5 average) and caught 14 passes for 180 yards and two TDs as senior… Honorable mention 2008 All-Class 5A Central Texas selection… Had 193 yards rushing and three touchdowns on 32 carries in win over Round Rock… Rated No. 8 top performer by *Rivals.com* at Texas 7-on-7 Championship in summer 2008… Helped SPHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals as junior wide receiver in 2007… Totaled 17 catches for 300 yards and three touchdowns and added 120 yards and three TDs rushing as junior.

Personal: Son of Glasco III and Lavernita Martin... Full name is Glasco Kayle Martin IV... Born April 14, 1991, in Boynton Beach, Fla... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in speech communications.

MARTIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009			redshirt			
2010	3/0	9	21	2.3	1	7/Kansas
2011	11/0	40	268	6.7	2	33/Rice
2012	13/1	179	889	5.0	15	43/Kansas
CAREER	27/1	228	1,178	5.2	18	43/Kansas

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009			redshirt			
2010	3/0	–	–	–	–	–
2011	11/0	1	1	1.0	0	1/at Kansas State
2012	13/1	1	2	2.0	0	2/at Texas
CAREER	27/1	2	3	1.5	0	2/at Texas

RETURNING PLAYERS

93

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

DL • 6-2 • 290 • SO. • 1L
EULESS, TEXAS (TRINITY HS)

Third-year sophomore defensive lineman... Listed No. 2 at nose tackle on post-spring depth chart... Former Rwandan Civil War refugee, arrived in America as infant and grew up in Texas.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman, primarily on special teams as well as reserve defensive lineman... Earned first career letter... Saw action from scrimmage in season's first two games, played exclusively special teams over final 11... Totaled one assisted tackle on season... Made career debut and season's only tackle in opening-game win over SMU.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for two games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from powerhouse Trinity High School in Euless, Texas… Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS… Rated 36th among nation's defensive tackle recruits by *Scout.com* and 50th by *ESPN.com*… Fifth-rated DT in state by *TexasHSFootball.com*, rated No. 9 in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Winter 2011… Named to Texas top 100 lists by following publications: *Dallas Morning News* HSGametime Area Top 100 (No. 47), *TexasHSFootball.com* (No. 61), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100… Named first-team all-area by *Dallas Morning News*… Listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s Area Top 50 and *Dallas Morning News*' Dallas-Area Top 100… Earned 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 6-5A honors after leading Trinity to 15-1 record and DI state championship game… Totaled 106 tackles, 19 for loss, three sacks and one fumble recovery as senior… Named second-team All-District 6-5A as junior on Trinity's 2009 state championship squad that finished 14-2... Had 57 tackles (28 solo), one sack and one forced fumble as junior... Teammate at Trinity of former Baylor offensive linemen Robert T. Griffin.

Personal: Son of Hamisi and Zainabu Masumbuko, legal guardian is older brother Saidi Masumbuku... Full name is Suleiman Masumbuko... Born March 19, 1993, in Rwanda... Majoring in communication specialist... Native of Rwanda, fled during 1994 civil war when less than year old, arrived in Texas in 1996... Visited parents in Africa during summer 2010.

MASUMBUKO'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011				redshirt					
2012	13/0	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

31

CHRIS McALLISTER

DE • 6-3 • 255 • SR. • 3L
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Fifth-year senior, quick, athletic defensive end... 2012 Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP... Led team (fifth in Big 12) with six sacks in 2012... Veteran with 39 career games played (tied for second-most on squad) and 15 career starts entering 2013 season... Has started 13 straight games entering 2013... Team-high 8.5 career sacks entering 2013... Played two seasons at linebacker (two starts as freshman) before moving to end... Has benched 415 pounds and recorded a hang clean of 390 pounds... Recorded 32 reps on 225-pound bench press...Timed at 4.56 in 40-yard dash, broad jump measured at 10 feet, 2.5 inches... Four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... 2010 second-team Academic All-Big 12... Born in Aschaffenburg, Germany... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in communications specialist.

2012 (Junior): Starting defensive end in all 13 games, one of 10 players to start every game...Defensive MVP of 2012 Holiday Bowl... Ranked in fifth-place tie in Big 12 with 0.46 sacks-per-game... Totaled 45 tackles, 7.5 tackles for loss (-38 yards), team-high six sacks (-34 yards), six PBUs, five QB hurries, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovered on season... Named to fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first career start at DE (third overall) in season-opening win over SMU, made two pass knockdowns and one tackle... Had 13-yard sack and QB hurry in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Made three tackles, including 4-yard sack, and recovered fumble in win at ULM in third game... Had five tackles and hurry vs. TCU in fifth game... Made season-high seven tackles, 1.5 for loss of 4 yards, at Iowa State in seventh game... Had five tackles, including 5-yard sack, and pass breakup in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Made four solo stops and forced fumble in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Had career-high three QB hurries, three tackles and one breakup in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Named defensive MVP of 2012 Holiday Bowl after compiling five tackles, two sacks (-4 yards) and one breakup in win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games as reserve defensive end and on special teams... Played snaps from scrimmage in 10 of 13 games... Totaled 10 tackles (six solo), including 1.5 sacks... Had two tackles including 0.5 sack in win over Rice in third game... Posted six-yard sack in win over Iowa State in fifth game... Notched at least one tackle in seven games… Moved to defensive end from linebacker during spring 2011… Named to spring 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, started two at middle linebacker, as redshirt freshman to earn first collegiate letter… Totaled 42 tackles (26 solo), 4.5 for loss, one sack and one fumble recovery… Earned second-team 2010 Academic All-Big 12 honors… Reserve backer for season's first 10 games, started final two regular-season contests, came off bench in Texas Bowl… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, finished with two assisted tackles… Had seven tackles (5 solo), including one for 2-yard loss, in win over Buffalo in second game… Recorded three tackles, including sack for 9-yard loss, in win at Colorado in seventh game… Made six stops at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game… Had season-high nine tackles, 1.5 for loss, vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Made two tackles, one for loss, and returned recovered fumble for 4 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in 12th game... Had three stops in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Earned Baylor Co-Defensive Bear Squad Award for efforts on scout team… Broad jump measured at 10'1"… Has benched 400 pounds… Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Three-year starter at Judson High School in Converse, Texas… National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 82 by *Rivals.com* and No. 150 by *ESPN.com*… *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection… Played for victorious South squad in 2009

RETURNING PLAYERS

THSCA All-Star game, totaled seven tackles and 7-yard TD catch on goal-line play... Led head coach Jim Rackley's 2008 Rockets to 8-3 record and District 27-5A championship… 2008 District 27-5A Defensive MVP as senior… First-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as senior… Totaled 112 tackles, six tackles for loss, two sacks and three fumble recoveries as senior… Helped Judson to 11-5 mark and 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Earned third-team 5A All-State honors in 2007… Made 145 tackles, 10 tackles for loss, five sacks and one interception as junior… *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as junior… Moved from defensive end to linebacker during junior season… Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor teammate Anthony Moore.

Personal: Son of Gerald and Karen McAllister... Full name is Christopher Adam McAllister... Born March 3, 1991, in Aschaffenburg, Germany... Graduated in May 2013 with communications specialist degree.

MCALLISTER'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2009				redshirt					
2010	13/2	26	16	42	4.5-18	1.0-9	0/1	0	0-0
2011	13/0	5	5	10	1.5-8	1.5-8	0/0	0	0-0
2012	13/13	25	20	45	7.5-38	6.0-34	2/1	5	0-0
CAREER	39/15	56	41	97	13.5-64	8.5-51	2/2	5	0-0

60

LaQUAN McGOWAN

OL • 6-6 • 385 • SO. • SQ
AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH)

Enormous third-year sophomore lineman... Listed No. 2 at left guard on post-spring depth chart... Has yet to play in two previous seasons... Has benched 475 pounds.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Dressed for four games but did not play as redshirt freshman in 2012... Dressed for first three games as well as fifth game (vs. TCU), but did not see action.

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Big all-state offensive lineman from Cal Farley's Boys Ranch in Amarillo, Texas... Four-year, three-way starter on offensive line, defensive line and place-kicking... Rated No. 92 offensive tackle nationally by *ESPN.com* and No. 118 by *Scout.com*... Rated No. 22 offensive tackle prospect in state on *TexasHSFootball.com*'s Top 200 Texas listing... Listed among "Best of the Rest" offensive linemen on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruit listing... 2010 first-team Class 1A All-State selection on offensive line as senior by *TheOldCoach.com*... 2010 first-team All-District 3-1A in three positions: offensive guard, defensive line and place-kicker... 2010 first-team All-West Texas by *TheOldCoach.com*... Earned 2009 first-team all-area honors as junior from *Amarillo Globe-News*... Also participated in basketball and track and field at Boys Ranch... Won 2010 Class 1A state championship in shot put (55-5.25).

Personal: Son of N'Teesha Smith… Full name is LaQuan Sherard McGowan… Born March 4, 1993, in Dallas, Texas… Major is undecided.

20

JEROD MONK

TE • 6-4 • 285 • SR. • 4L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Fifth-year senior tight end, granted hardship waiver for fifth year of eligibility following season-ending pectoral injury in 2012... Veteran with team-high 40 career games played and three career starts entering 2013 season... Former high school quarterback and multi-purpose back with career TDs receiving, rushing and passing (rush and pass as true freshman in 2009)... Also reserve holder on special teams.

2012 (Senior): Played four games (one start) before suffering season-ending pectoral injury... Had one catch for 11 yards in injury-shortened season... Started opener and made 11-yard reception in win over SMU... Had no receptions in wins vs. Sam Houston and at ULM... Suffered torn pectoral in fourth game at No. 9 West Virginia, sat out remainder of season... Earned fourth collegiate letter.

2011 (Junior): Played all 13 games with one start as backup tight end... Totaled nine catches for 100 yards and two touchdowns... Posted career-high three receptions and 39 yards, including TD in win over Stephen F. Austin in second game... Caught two passes for 10 yards and touchdown at Kansas State in fourth game... Caught 21-yard pass from Brody Trahan on fake punt at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game.

2010 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games with one start as sophomore tight end… Totaled eight catches for 69 yards and two touchdowns… No games with multiple receptions (caught single pass in eight different games)… Made first career reception in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, 9-yarder… Caught 6-yard TD in win at Rice in fourth game… Had 7-yard touchdown catch in win at Colorado in seventh game… Made career-long 13-yard reception vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in 11th game... Caught one 10-yard pass in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Played in 10 of 12 games as true freshman tight end in 2009… Earned first collegiate letter… One of eight true freshmen to letter in 2009… Finished season without reception, but rushed for two yards and TD and passed for three yards and TD… Also returned two kicks for 27 yards… Played season's final 10 games, saw action from scrimmage in five contests and played special teams only in five… Made college debut in season's third game, win over Northwestern State… Had season's only two rushing attempts in win over Kent State in season's fourth game, scored on 1-yard keeper from direct snap… Threw TD pass in fourth quarter at Iowa State in sixth game, 3-yard toss to fellow tight end Justin Akers… Played primarily special teams in latter half of season (four of final six games).

High School: Played quarterback for head coach Bill Howard at Wylie (Texas) High School… Rated the 87th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 5 "athlete"… Played for North squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game and had three receptions for 40 yards... Led Wylie to a 13-3 record and 2008 5A DII state championship game as senior… Named first-team All-District 8-5A quarterback as senior after throwing for 2,820 yards and 21 touchdowns (227-372, 7 interceptions)… Also ran for 892 yards and 11 TDs as senior… Earned second-team All-Area honors at quarterback by *Dallas Morning News*… Named *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay Offensive Player of Week as well as *TexasFootball.com* 5A Player of Week after throwing for 340 yards and four touchdowns in 39-36 win over Plano East… Earned second-team All-District 9-5A honors at quarterback as junior in 2007… Threw for 1,822 yards and nine touchdowns (168-304, 9 interceptions) and ran for 294 yards and eight TDs as junior… Threw six passes as backup quarterback as sophomore in 2006.

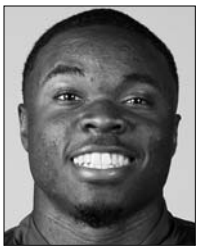
Personal: Son of Jerry and Connie Monk… Full name is Jerod Daniel Monk… Born Nov. 19, 1990, in Garland, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

MONK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	10/0	0	0	0.0	0	–
2010	13/1	8	69	8.6	2	12/Texas A&M
2011	13/1	9	100	11.1	2	21/Oklahoma State
2012	4/1	1	11	11.0	0	11/SMU
CAREER	40/3	18	180	10.0	4	21/Oklahoma State

RETURNING PLAYERS



82

KALEB MOORE

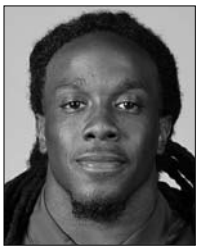
WR • 5-11 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CY-FAIR HS)

Second-year freshman… Speedy wideout listed No. 2 at outside receiver on post-spring depth chart… Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Jumps for BU track and field squad.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action... Member of BU track and field squad, recorded marks of 22-7 in long jump (Michael Johnson Classic) and 6-4.75 in high jump (Husker Invitational).

High School: Promising wide receiver and track star from Cy-Fair High School in Cypress, Texas… Played football for head coach Ed Pustejobsky at Cy-Fair… Named 2011 first-team All-District 17-5A wide receiver as senior… Helped Cy-Fair to 12-1 record in 2011, including 9-0 district record to claim 17-5A District title… Recorded 31 receptions for 563 yards and 13 touchdowns as senior… Also served as punt returner and punter for Cy-Fair as senior, earning team's special teams player of week honor once… Helped team to bi-district and area wins in state playoffs, catching go-ahead touchdown in 21-14 win over Cinco Ranch in area game… Excelled in track and field, placed second at 2012 Texas UIL 5A state meet with 6-11 high jump as senior... Won district long jump, triple jump and high jump titles in 2011 as junior… Won regional high jump title and placed third at 2011 Texas UIL 5A state meet in high jump.

Personal: Son of Vernon Wilson… Full name is Kaleb Evan Moore… Born Oct. 20, 1993, in Houston, Texas… Majoring in engineering.



8

K.J. MORTON

CB • 5-10 • 190 • SR. • 2L
WARNER ROBINS, GA. (COLLEGE OF THE SEQUOIAS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Experienced third-year senior cornerback... 2011 All-Big 12 honoree... Veteran with 19 career games played and 17 career starts (seventh-most on squad) entering 2013 season... Five career interceptions... Returning from injury-shortened junior season... Former transfer from College of the Sequoias... Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash, vertical jump measured at 42.2 inches... Fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2012 (Junior): Played seven games, started six, in injury-shortened junior season... Started first six games, injured groin in sixth game at Texas, played only once over season's final seven contests... Totaled 32 tackles (29 solo, one for loss), one interception (27-yard return), two forced fumbles and one PBU on season... Named to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made three tackles and forced fumble that Mike Hicks returned 66 yards for TD in season-opening win over SMU... Six solo tackles, interception returned 27 yards and PBU in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Made eight tackles (seven solo) at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Made season-high nine tackles (all solo) vs. TCU in fifth game... Had three tackles, including 8-yard loss, and forced fumble before suffering groin injury at Texas in sixth game... Returned and attempted to play a few snaps during win over Texas Tech in 11th game before returning to sideline.

2011 (Sophomore): Played 12 of 13 games and started final 11 in first season at Baylor... Earned second-team All-Big 12 honors from *Waco Tribune-Herald* and honorable mention from league coaches and The Associated Press… Recorded fifth-best team total with 75 tackles (61 solo), team-high four interceptions, six pass breakups and 1.5 tackles for loss… Transferred to BU in late August, played second game as reserve and took over starting cornerback spot in third game... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 0.33 interceptions per game... Four interceptions ranked as school's best since 2008 season… Made five tackles in first career start in win over Rice in third game… Made career-high 11 tackles at No. 21 Texas A&M in sixth game... Had nine tackles and one PBU in comeback win at Kansas... Intercepted two passes, setting up BU inside red zone each time, and recorded 10 tackles (nine solo) in win over Texas in 12th game… Recorded interception in wins over No. 5 Oklahoma in 10th game and Texas Tech in 11th game… Made nine tackles (8 solo) in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

Junior College: Defensive back transfer from College of the Sequoias in Visalia, Calif.… Former all-state prep athlete from Georgia originally signed with Georgia State in 2009… Played one season at COS under head coach Curtis Allen… Played nine games as freshman at COS in 2010, totaled 47 tackles (41 solo), 2.5 for loss, one sack, three interceptions for 50 yards and one touchdown, four PBUs.

High School: Prepped at Northside High School in Warner Robins, Ga.... Rated the 97th-best cornerback prospect by *ESPN.com* coming out of high school in 2008… NHS finished 40-2 in final three seasons including AAAA state championships in 2006 and 2007 as sophomore and junior… 2008 first-team All-Region selection in 1-AAAAA as senior on Northside squad that finished 10-2… Named to GHSA All-Middle Georgia first-team and honorable-mention all-state… Totaled 51 tackles and five interceptions as senior in 2008... Earned 2007 first-team Class AAAA GHSA All-State honors as junior… Totaled 29 tackles, seven interceptions and 68 return yards on 15-0 state championship squad in 2007… 2006 Northside team finished 15-0 and AAAA state champs.

Personal: Son of Kenny Sr. and Decta Morton… Full name is Kenny Morton Jr... Born June 21, 1990, in Macon, Ga.… Majoring in general studies.

MORTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	12/11	61	14	75	1.5-3	0.0-0	0/0	10	4-54
2012	7/6	29	3	32	1.0-8	0.0-0	2/0	1	1-27
CAREER	19/17	90	17	107	2.5-11	0.0-0	2/0	11	5-81

RETURNING PLAYERS

18

JORDAN NAJVAR

TE • 6-6 • 265 • SR. • 2L
SPRING, TEXAS (STANFORD/KLEIN OAK HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE
MACKEY AWARD WATCH LIST

Senior and third-year starting tight end... Two-time All-Big 12 honoree... Bruising blocker with soft hands... Veteran with 26 career games played and 11 career starts entering 2013 season... Former transfer from Stanford (one season, did not play)... Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and 2012 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in distribution management technology... Last name pronounced NYE-vuhr (like "diver").

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games, started three, as junior... Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention (coaches and Associated Press)... Totaled 10 receptions for 80 yards and two TDs as well as one rushing TD on season... Named first-team Academic All-Big 12 and fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Also selected to fall 2012 Baylor Dean's List... Made receptions in six of 13 games... Started vs. SMU (first game), at OU (ninth game) and vs. OSU (12th game)... Caught 5-yard TD in season-opening win over SMU... Tied career-high with three receptions for 24 yards, including 10-yard TD, in win over Sam Houston State in second game... Recovered fumble in endzone in third quarter at Texas (sixth game) for first career rushing TD... Made two catches for 25 yards at Iowa State in seventh game... Had two receptions for 16 yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA... Preseason Mackey Award watch list.

2011 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, including eight starts at tight end... Earned honorable-mention All-Big 12 honors by league coaches... Led Baylor tight ends with 15 catches for 146 yards and two touchdowns on season... Earned first college letter... Made collegiate debut in week one upset win over No. 14 TCU, had two catches for 18 yards, including a 14-yard TD reception... Had career-high three catches for 21 yards against Kansas State in fourth game... Made career-first start in fifth game vs. Iowa State, finishing with one catch for 10 yards... Had career-high 25 yards on two catches in win over Missouri in eighth game... Had 13-yard TD catch in win over No. 5 Oklahoma in 10th game... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2012.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Transferred to Baylor from Stanford prior to 2010 season, sat out season in compliance with NCAA Division I transfer policy but practiced with team... Earned Baylor's Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011.

2009 (True Freshman - Stanford): Did not play during only season at Stanford, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Klein Oak High School in Spring, Texas, under head coach David Smith… 2009 Under Armour All-American, rated nation's 12th-best tight end by *Rivals.com*, 20th by ESPNU and 23rd by *Scout.com*… No. 74 overall recruit in Texas by *Rivals.com*… Played in Under Armour All-America Game in Orlando… 2008 first-team 5A All-State tight end… Also named All-District 13-5A and 2008 All-Greater Houston (by *Houston Chronicle* and *VYPE magazine*)… Led all Texas tight ends with 52 receptions in 2008… Caught 52 passes for 787 yards and three touchdowns as senior in 2008… Set Klein Oak career record for receptions… Named 2007 first-team all-district and all-region as junior after totaling 15 catches for 205 yards and one TD... Had nine rushes for 78 yards and one TD… Helped Klein Oak to second round of playoffs and 10-2 record… Also lettered in basketball… Member of National Honor Society… 2008 first-team All-District 13-5A and second-team all-state academic honoree.

Personal: Son of Don Najvar and Lee Schulz, Jordan Edward Najvar was born Jan. 8, 1991, in Houston, Texas... Oldest of six children... Graduated May 2013 with degree in distribution management technology.

NAJVAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	redshirt (Stanford)					
2010	ineligible					
2011	13/8	15	146	9.6	2	16/Texas A&M
2012	13/3	10	80	8.0	2	13at Iowa State
CAREER	26/11	25	226	9.0	4	16/Texas A&M

65

ZACH NORTHERN

DS • 6-0 • 285 • SR. • 3L
HEWITT, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Fifth-year senior walk-on, fourth-year starting long snapper... Veteran with 36 career games played (tied for ninth-most on squad) entering 2013 season... Local product of nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Named to Fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Graduated in August 2013 with general studies degree.

2012 (Junior): Primary long snapper on all placements in all 13 games as junior... Named to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Served as pre-game team captain at No. 9 West Virginia (fourth game) and vs. No. 1 Kansas State (10th game).

2011 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 13 games as primary long snapper on punt team... Did not play in wins over Stephen F. Austin (second game) or Rice (third game) due to team attemting zero punts in both games.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games as primary long snapper on punt team, earned first collegiate letter… Made one tackle… Did not play in seventh game at Colorado because Baylor attempted no punts… Credited with one solo tackle on punt coverage in season-opening win vs. Sam Houston State.

2009 (True Freshman): Walk-on, sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas… Played for head coach Kent Bachtel at MHS… Two-time first-team All-District 16-4A honoree… Named to 2008 All-District 16-4A first team as center following senior season and to 2007 first team as deep snapper following junior season… Also named honorable mention *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex as senior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Bill and Sandra Northern... Full name is Zachary Charles Northern... Born June 26, 1990, in Waco, Texas... Graduated in August 2013 with general studies degree.

RETURNING PLAYERS

42

LEVI NORWOOD

IR • 6-1 • 195 • JR. • 2L
WOODWAY, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE (PUNT RETURNER)

Fourth-year junior, fluid, smooth receiver and returner... Returning primary punt returner and listed as starting inside receiver... Veteran with 26 career games played and seven career starts entering 2013 season... Boasts 14-game reception streak heading into 2013... Three-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... 2012 second-team Academic All-Big 12... Local product from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas... Former Penn State signee... Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood... Member of 2010-11 BU basketball squad... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2012.

2012 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started seven, as sophomore in 2012... Totaled 40 receptions for 487 yards (12.2 per-catch) and one touchdown and three rushes for 20 yards and one TD on season... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 10.4 punt return average...Returned 14 punts for 145 yards (10.4 average) and one kickoff for 21 yards... Also completed one pass for 21 yards and had five tackles... 40 receptions ranked fourth among BU's deep receiving corps... Selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made reception in all 13 games... Made four receptions for 55 yards and returned season-high four punts for 49 yards, including 37-yarder, in season-opening win over SMU... Caught six passes for 55 yards and rushed for 9-yard TD in win at ULM in third game... Also threw 21-yard completion to Lanear Sampson in ULM win... Made season-long 45-yard punt return and added two receptions for 21 yards at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game... Had two catches for 16 yards and returned season's only kickoff 21 yards at Texas in sixth game... Made six receptions for 68 yards at Iowa State in seventh game... Totaled four receptions for 43 yards and one 13-yard punt return in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game... Caught three passes for 55 yards including career-first TD on season-long 39-yard reception in win over Texas Tech in 11th game... Had career highs of seven receptions and 71 yards, and added 24-yard punt return in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game... Made one 17-yard punt return and caught 10-yard pass in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games, serving as primary punt returner and reserve inside receiver… Earned first career letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Returned total of 12 punts for 99 yards, average of 8.2 yards… Totaled six catches for 87 yards on season… Returned 11 kickoffs for total of 224 yards for average of 20.4 yards per return… Earned first-team Midseason All-Big 12 honors as punt returner by *Phil Steele*... Had career-long 31-yard punt return in win over Iowa State in fifth game… First-career reception went for season-long 25 yards in win over Rice in third game, added three punt returns for 28 yards… Had two catches for 23 yards and two kickoff returns for 37 yards at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game… Over last three games totaled nine kickoff returns for 187 yards (20.8 average)... Made one catch for 23 yards and totaled four kickoff returns for 88 yards in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for eight games but did not see any game action... Played in one game as reserve guard for men's basketball squad (played two minutes, scored one point), joined team in January following Texas Bowl.

High School: Standout receiver from local Midway High School... Released from National Letter of Intent by Penn State and signed financial aid contract with Baylor... Named 2009 first-team All-District 16-4A as senior after totaling 591 yards and four touchdowns on 42 receptions... Added 184 yards on 12 punt returns for 9-3 Midway squad... Transferred to MHS from State College Area High School in State College, Pa. following sophomore season (after father joined Baylor staff)... Did not play high school football during junior season in 2008... Played two seasons of basketball at Midway, averaged 9.0 points, 3.8 assists and 2.6 steals as senior in 2009-10.

Personal: Son of Brian and Tiffiney Norwood... Full name is Levi Alexander Norwood... Born June 16, 1992, in Richmond, Va.... Father Brian is BU associate head coach... Has three brothers -- Gabriel, Jordan, Zaccariah -- and one sister, Brianna... Brother Gabe started on George Mason's 2006 Final Four team... Brother Jordan played receiver at Penn State and currently for Cleveland Browns... Majoring in journalism, served internship with Baylor Athletic Communications office in spring 2013.

NORWOOD'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

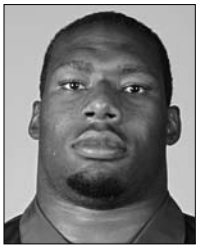
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	6	87	14.5	0	25/Rice
2012	13/7	40	487	12.2	1	39/vs. Texas Tech
CAREER	**26/7**	**46**	**574**	**12.5**	**1**	**39/vs. Texas Tech**

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	12	99	8.2	0	31/Iowa St.
2012	13/7	14	145	10.4	0	45/at West Virginia
CAREER	**26/7**	**26**	**244**	**9.4**	**0**	**45/at West Virginia**

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	11	224	20.4	0	29/Washington
2012	13/7	1	21	21.0	0	21/at Louisiana-Monroe
CAREER	**26/7**	**12**	**245**	**20.4**	**0**	**29/Washington**



2

SHAWN OAKMAN

DE • 6-9 • 275 • SO. • SQ
LANDSDOWNE, PA. (PENN WOOD HS / PENN STATE)

Sophomore transfer from Penn State, has yet to play collegiately entering 2013... Tall, athletic, defensive end listed No. 2 on post-spring depth chart... Transferred to Baylor from PSU during summer of 2012... Former top 200 national recruit.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Joined Baylor program in summer of 2012, from Penn State, sat out to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements... Lost year of eligibility.

2011 (True Freshman – Penn State): Sat out true freshman season at Penn State, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prepped at Penn Wood High School in Landsdowne, Pa., played under head coach Sam Mormando… National top-200 recruit, rated No. 167 overall prospect by *247sports.com* and No. 189 by *Rivals.com*… Two-sport star recruited as defensive end, also played tight end and four-year starter on basketball squad… National ratings among defensive ends: No. 9 by *247sports.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com* and No. 19 by *Scout.com*… Listed eighth-best prospect in Pennsylvania by *Rivals.com* and No. 12 overall prospect in Northeast by *G&W Recruiting Report*… First-team all-state selection by *Pennsylvania Football News*… Played in the Big 33 Football Classic pitting Pennsylvania vs. Ohio all-stars… Led PWHS to 9-2 record as senior in 2010, totaled 80 tackles and 23 tackles for loss including 16 sacks… Also had nine batted balls, four fumbles recovered and three fumbles forced… As junior in 2009 totaled 116 tackles, 17 sacks and four forced fumbles, also made 20 receptions and five touchdowns for 8-4 Penn Wood squad… Center for basketball team, won 2008-09 PIAA Class AAAA state championship and finished state runners-up in 2009-10.

Personal: Nephew of Ken and Tracy Roberts… Born April 7, 1992, in Philadelphia, Pa.… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

76

JASON OSEI

OL • 6-4 • 310 • RFR. • SQ
LONDON, ENGLAND (WOODHOUSE COLLEGE)

Second-year freshman offensive lineman... 26-year-old British native with limited football experience (background in rugby and martial arts)... Listed No. 2 at right guard on post-spring depth chart... Arrived from England in August 2012, enrolled at Baylor and joined program during fall practice... Selected to fall 2012 Dean's List and fall 2012 and spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad (defensive line), redshirted to retain eligibility... Joined program during fall camp, August 2012... Selected to Baylor Dean's List in fall 2012 and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2012 and spring 2013.

Prior to Baylor: Practiced football in native England with club team Sussex Thunder… Played club football in Helsinki, Finland for the Helsinki Wolverines in 2009… Played on both offensive and defensive lines for Helsinki, finished season second in league in sacks… Exposed to American football in 2007, a year following sixth form (high school), when began training informally with local teams… Has played basketball (for Woodhouse College, his sixth form team) and rugby in addition to boxing and various martial arts.

Personal: Son of Henry Achaempong and Eleanor Osei-Minkah... Full name is Yaw Jason Osei... Born Feb. 5, 1987, in Tottenham, London, England... Majoring in computer science... Father and uncle both played professional soccer in Ghana... Yellow belt in Judo.

92

JAMAL PALMER

DE • 6-3 • 245 • SO. • 1L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (BOYD HS)

Second-year sophomore defensive end… Listed No. 2 at DE on post-spring depth chart… One of three true freshmen to play in 2012.

2012 (True Freshman): Played eight of 13 games as true freshman (one of only three true freshmen to play) reserve defensive end and special teamer in 2012… Earned first collegiate letter…Totaled four tackles on season… Did not dress for season's first four games, dressed for final nine and played in final eight – four from scrimmage and four exclusively on special teams… Dressed for fifth game vs. TCU but did not play… Made collegiate debut at Texas in sixth game, made season-high two solo tackles… Saw action as backup end at Iowa State (seventh game) and in win over Kansas (eighth game), made assisted tackle vs. KU… Played special teams in next four games, credited with single tackle in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game… Played from scrimmage in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, had no tackles.

High School: All-state defensive end from Boyd High School in McKinney, Texas… Played for head coach Don Drake at BHS… National position rankings among defensive ends: No. 29 by *247Sports.com*, No. 69 by *Scout.com*, No. 98 by *ESPN.com*… Ranked No. 70 overall prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and No. 130 by *ESPN.com*… Listed No. 102 on *Scout.com*'s Midlands Top 150… Ranked 62nd on *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay's Dallas-Area Top 100, No. 14 among defensive linemen… Named 2011 honorable-mention Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 10-5A as senior… Recorded 64 tackles, 25 tackles-for-loss, six sacks, seven forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a blocked field goal in 2011 while leading Boyd to 8-3 record… Earned 2010 second-team Class 5A All-State honors after totaling 113 tackles as junior… Named 2010 first-team All-District 10-5A… Earned 2009 second-team All-District 8-5A honors as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Patrick and Roshon Palmer… Full name is Jamal Dewayne Palmer… Born Sept. 14, 1992, in Dallas, Texas… Major is speech communications.

77

KELVIN PALMER

OT • 6-4 • 290 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

Fifth-year senior offensive lineman, veteran of special teams… Exited spring drills listed as starter at right guard… 31 career games played entering 2013 season… Former defensive lineman (first season at Baylor)... Has bench pressed 410 pounds and recorded 415-pound hang clean… Has squatted 615 pounds… Timed at 5.00 in 40-yard dash.

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games, as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams, as junior… Played snaps from scrimmage in six of 13 games, was regular on special teams… Played on line vs. SMU (first game), SHSU (second game), TCU (fifth game), KU (eighth game), No. 9 OU (ninth game) and Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games, serving on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman… Saw snaps from scrimmage in six games (Stephen F. Austin, Rice, Iowa State, at No. 3 Oklahoma State, vs. Texas Tech and Valero Alamo Bowl vs. Washington).

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 contests as reserve offensive lineman, on special teams and occasionally in backfield... Earned first career letter... Played on line in four games, played exclusively special teams in two others… Made collegiate debut in latter stages of win over Buffalo in second week, played from scrimmage… Also got in for scrimmage plays at Rice (fourth week), vs. Kansas (fifth week) and vs. No. 23 Texas A&M (11th week)… Played only special teams vs. Texas Tech (sixth week) and vs. Kansas State (eighth week)… Moved to offense from defensive line during fall camp.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prep standout at W.H. Adamson High School in Dallas… National position ranking: No. 57 by *Rivals.com* among strongside defensive ends; No. 76 by *Scout.com* and No. 134 by *ESPN.com* among defensive tackles… Ranked 79th-best recruit in Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 defensive lineman… Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list… Played for head coach Andy Gutierrez at Adamson… 2008 first-team All-District 11-4A honoree as senior… Invited to 2007 All-American Bowl Game Classic… Averaged 11.4 points and 9.2 rebounds as junior forward on Adamson basketball team… Did not play football (basketball letterman) at Duncanville before transferring to Adamson prior to junior season.

Personal: Son of Donald Fletcher and Regina Palmer… Full name is Kelvin Ambrose Palmer… Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Dallas, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

14

BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-3 • 230 • JR. • 2L
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

Fourth-year junior, listed as starting quarterback on post-spring depth chart… Big, strong-armed quarterback with ability to run... 11 career games played entering 2013 season (career passing stats: 10-14, 1 TD, 140 yards, 0 interceptions)… Named preseason first-team All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Participated in fourth spring camp in 2013 (mid-year enrollee in Jan. 2010, grayshirt from 2009 signing class)... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 5.5 inches... Has squatted 545 pounds... Former quarterback and captain of USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Tevin Reese)... Five-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, 2012 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2011... Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in six of 13 games as backup quarterback during sophomore season… Finished 7-for-10 with one TD passing (184.5 passer rating), ran for 13 yards and one TD on 10 rushes… Named first-team Academic All-Big 12, and selected to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll… Threw passes in three of first five games, had no attempts over final eight games of season… Completed three passes in season-high five attempts for 52 yards, and connected on only touchdown of season – season-long 37-yarder to Darryl Stonum – in season-opening win over SMU… Also ran twice for eight yards vs. SMU… Did not play in second game… Completed only pass for eight yards in win at ULM in third game, also 2-yard run… Did not play at No. 9 West Virginia… Threw for 37 yards on 3-for-4 passing and rushed season-high four times for three yards vs. TCU in fifth game… Had one rush for no gain and attempted zero passes at Texas in sixth game… Did not play at Iowa State (seventh game)… Ran for one-yard TD in win over Kansas in eighth game, attempted no passes… Played only once in final five games, threw no passes but lost one yard on single rushing attempt in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as backup quarterback in redshirt freshman season, earned first collegiate letter... Totaled 43 yards passing on 3-of-4 completions and ran for 15 yards on four attempts on season... Made collegiate debut in backup duty in win over Stephen F. Austin in second game, finished with 14 yards on 1-of-2 completions... Played in win over Rice in third game, was 2-for-2 for 29 yards, including season-long 25-yarder... Also ran for 12 yards on three carries vs. Owls... Played in fifth game vs. Iowa State, attempted no passes and carried once for three yards... Took snaps in win vs. Missouri in eighth game and Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington, tallied no stats in either... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2012.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for nine games but did not see any game action... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011… Signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010... Named to spring 2010 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll

High School: Standout quarterback at Midlothian (Texas) High School under head coach Robby Clark… National position ranking among quarterbacks: No. 25 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *Scout.com* and No. 54 by *ESPN.com*… Ranked No. 55 on *Dallas Morning News*' Top 100 recruits in state (No. 2 quarterback)… *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit… Earned second-team All-District 16-4A honors as senior in 2008, missed some action due to injury… Threw for 1,507 yards and four touchdowns (134-222, eight interceptions) and ran for 166 yards and five TDs as senior… Named first-team All-District 15-4A as junior in 2007…. Threw for 2,042 yards and 16 TDs as junior, rushed for 101 yards and five touchdowns… Named District 15-4A Offensive Sophomore of Year after throwing for 979 yards and four touchdowns in 2006.

Personal: Son of Todd and Dena Petty… Full name is Bryce William Petty… Born May 31, 1991, in Thomaston, Ga.… Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies.

PETTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt					
2011	5/0	3	4	75.0	43	0	0	25/Rice
2012	6/0	7	10	70.0	97	0	1	37/SMU
CAREER	11/0	10	14	71.4	140	0	1	37/SMU

16

TEVIN REESE

IR • 5-10 • 170 • SR. • 3L
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
BILETNIKOFF AWARD CANDIDATE

Speedy, elusive deep threat receiver, fourth-year senior... Named to Biletnikoff Award preseason watch list… Two-time All-Big 12 honoree… One of most prolific receivers in Baylor history, ranks eighth in receptions (149), fifth in yards (2,235) and sixth in TDs (16) on school's career lists entering 2013 season…Big-play explosiveness, 14 of 16 career TDs of 40 yards or longer (51.8 average), six career TDs of 60-plus yards entering 2013… Selected to *CBSSports.com's* preseason All-America second team... Named preseason first-team All-Big 12 honoree by *Sporting News*, *USA TODAY* and *Lindy's*... Veteran third-year starter with 39 career games played (tied for second-most on squad) and 23 career starts (tied for fourth on squad) entering 2013 season… Has started 12 straight games entering 2013… Timed at 4.31 in 40-yard dash... Vertical jump measured at 45.5 inches, broad jump at 11 feet, 5 inches... Has run previously for BU track and field squad... Receiver on USA Football junior national team in summer 2009 (played with fellow Baylor teammate Bryce Petty)... Nickname is "Sweet Feet."

2012 (Junior): Starter at inside receiver in 12 of 13 games played as junior… Earned All-Big 12 honorable mention from league's coaches… Ranked eighth in Big 12 with 73.6 receiving-yards-per-game… Totaled 957 yards and nine TDs on 53 receptions on season, added four rushes for 21 yards… Nine TDs ranked fifth on school's single-season listing… 18.06 yards-per-reception ranked eighth on single-season list… Excelled in big plays downfield, eight of nine TDs were 40 yards or longer (46.8 average)… Caught 12 passes of 38 yards or longer… Had two receptions for 68 yards, including 50-yard TD, in season-opening win over SMU… Started final 12 games… Totaled 91 yards on five receptions and added 12-yard run in win over Sam Houston State in second game… Burst for season-highs of eight receptions, 145 yards and two TDs (tied career high) in win at ULM in third game, TDs covered 43 and 46 yards… Had 120 yards and 65-yard TD on four receptions at No. 9 West Virginia… Made two receptions, one a 49-yard TD, at Iowa State in seventh game… Had seven catches, including 40-yard TD, and ran twice for five yards in win over Kansas in eighth game… Had zero receptions at No. 14 Oklahoma, snapped 31-game reception streak… Made five receptions, including 38-yard TD on game's first drive, for 61 yards in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game… Totaled 108 yards and 75-yard TD catch on five receptions in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game… Made two receptions for 68 yards, including 55-yard TD catch, and ran once for four yards in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA… Listed on preseason 2012 Biletnikoff Award watch list.

2011 (Sophomore): Made seven starts at inside receiver and played in all 13 games as sophomore... Earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from league coaches... Totaled 51 receptions for 877 yards and seven touchdowns, all of which ranked third on team... 17.2 average yards-per-catch led team... Also rushed five times for 102 yards... 877 receiving yards ranked eighth on program's single-season list... Tied for 10th in program history with seven receiving TDs on season... One of six receivers in Big 12 Conference with at least four 100-yard games on season... Ranked seventh in Big 12 with 67.5 receiving yards per game... Caught at least one pass in all 13 games, extending streak to 23 straight games with reception... Had seven receptions for then-career-high 106

RETURNING PLAYERS

yards and first career touchdown in third game against Rice... Caught five passes for 86 yards and TD at Kansas State in fourth game... Had four receptions for 106 yards and 43-yard TD at No. 21 Texas A&M in sixth game... Made seven catches for career-high 163 yards, including 68-yard TD, in win over Missouri in eighth game... Had game-tying 67-yard TD catch to cap 21-point fourth-quarter comeback, then caught game-winning 14-yard TD in overtime, in win at Kansas (ninth game)... Totaled six catches for 127 yards and two TDs in KU win... Yards gained in Kansas game made him 23rd receiver in program history with at least 1,000 career yards... Caught career-long 69-yard TD among four catches for 84 yards in win over No. 5 Oklahoma in 10th game... Totaled five receptions for 66 yards and added career-high 101 yards on two carries in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington... Busted career-long 78-yard run to 2-yard-line vs. Washington.

2010 (True Freshman): Played all 13 games with four starts at inside receiver during true freshman season, earned first collegiate letter… Totaled 45 receptions for 401 yards without score… Also rushed twice for 13 yards and returned one kick for 23 yards… One of six true freshmen to play during 2010 season… 45 receptions second-most on team, 401 receiving yards ranked fourth… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2011... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, caught one pass for 15 yards… Made first career start in win at Rice in fourth game, had three catches for 17 yards… Started following week and caught four balls for 38 yards in win over Kansas in fifth game… Started vs. Texas Tech in sixth game and had seven receptions for 69 yards, including season-long 33-yard catch… Had season-bests of nine catches and 88 yards in win at Colorado in seventh game… Had four receptions for 21 yards at No. 19 Oklahoma State in 10th game... Made three catches for 22 yards and rushed once for 17 yards in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois…Signed with Baylor in 2009 and enrolled in January 2010, went through spring 2010 drills.

High School: Dual-sport athlete excelled in football and track & field at Temple (Texas) High School… National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 109 by *Scout.com* and No. 169 by *ESPN.com*… Played for head coach Bryce Monsen at Temple… Named second-team All-District 12-5A wide receiver as senior in 2008… Led Wildcats with 542 yards and three touchdowns on 31 receptions as senior… Also totaled 391 yards on 17 kick returns and two rushes for 26 yards and TD… Helped lead Temple to 7-4 record, bi-district finals and District 13-5A championship in 2007… Earned honorable mention All-District 13-5A honors as junior… Ran back 85-yard kickoff return for touchdown in season-opening win over South Garland… In Temple's run-oriented offense totaled seven receptions in 2007… Teammate at THS of current Baylor tailback Lache Seastrunk… Track standout qualified for Class 5A state meet in triple jump and long jump as junior, earned bronze medal in 300-meter hurdles at 37.65 seconds… Named one of top 50 area athletes for 2007-08 school year by *Austin American-Statesman*… Set school records in triple jump, long jump and 300-meter hurdles as junior… Honorable mention selection to 2008 Super Centex All-Academic team.

Personal: Son of Ruby Reese… Full name is Tevin Karnell Reese… Born Jan. 2, 1991, in Temple, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

REESE'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	13/4	45	401	8.9	0	33/at Texas Tech
2011	13/7	51	877	17.2	7	69/Oklahoma
2012	13/12	53	957	17.4	9	75/Oklahoma State
CAREER	**39/23**	**149**	**2,235**	**14.7**	**16**	**75/Oklahoma State**

19

RYAN REID

CB • 5-11 • 175 • RFR. • SQ
SHERMAN, TEXAS (SHERMAN HS)

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Versatile defensive back from Sherman (Texas) High School… Played defensive back, wildcat quarterback, receiver, returner and placekicker for former Baylor standout and current SHS head coach Gary Joe Kinne… National position rankings among cornerbacks: No. 25 by *247Sports.com*, No. 43 by *Rivals.com*, No. 46 by *ESPN.com*, No. 58 by *Scout.com*… Listed among top-100 recruits in Texas by *247Sports.com* (No. 59), *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 74), *SuperPrep*'s Texas 121 (No. 82), *Lone Star Recruiting* (No. 99), *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100… Rated No. 6 safety in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Ranked 89th on *Scout.com*'s Midlands Top 150… Selected to play for 2012 U.S. Under-19 National Football Team in February International Bowl (formerly Team USA vs. The World)… Named 2011 honorable-mention Class 4A All-State following senior season in which led SHS to 10-4 record and regional finals… Totaled 60 tackles, three interceptions, 20 PBUs and two forced fumbles defensively, also caught six passes for 107 yards and one touchdown offensively, kicked six PATs and scored one kick-return TD on special teams as senior… Named 2011 second-team DFW Class 4A All-Area and first-team All-District 13-4A… Earned 2010 second-team All-District 13-4A honors as returner as junior on 10-2 SHS squad that reached DI area finals… Had 90 tackles, three interceptions, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and one punt-return TD in 2010.

Personal: Son of Ryan Reid and Tracy Bryant… Full name is Ryan Keith Reid… Born May 25, 1994, in Dallas, Texas… Majoring in speech communication.

RETURNING PLAYERS

68

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OG • 6-5 • 340 • SR. • 3L
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
ROTARY LOMBARDI AWARD CANDIDATE
OUTLAND TROPHY CANDIDATE

Dominant, powerful, All-American offensive lineman, fifth-year senior… 2012 All-American (second-team AP, *SI.com*, *CBSSports*)… 2012 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year (by league coaches)… Two-time All-Big 12 honoree… Veteran third-year starter with 38 career games played (sixth-most on squad) and 29 career starts (second-most on team) entering 2013 season… On 2013 preseason watch lists for Rotary Lombardi Award and Outland Trophy... Named preseason first-team All-American by *Sporting News*, *Sports Illustrated, ESPN.com, CBSSports.com, Athlon*, *Lindy's* and *Phil Steele*... Played one season at tackle (2011)… Has benched 400 pounds and recorded 32 reps on 225-pound bench… Has squatted 665 pounds (highest on team)... Former Hurricane Katrina refugee.

2012 (Junior): Starter in 12 games as junior, played all 13… Earned All-America honors (second team: AP, *SI.com*, *CBSSports*; third team: *Phil Steele*) and unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection… Selected 2012 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year by league coaches… Star of offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg)… Posted team-best average coaches grade of 89.8 percent and team-high 105 knockdowns on season… Graded out at 90 percent or higher in each of final six games (reached 90 percent-plus grade and 9-plus knockdowns in final five games)… Led team in knockdowns in 10 of 13 games… Graded 90 percent and had six knockdowns in season-opening win over SMU… Recorded season-high 94 percent coaches grade (tied for top mark among linemen for season) and had team-high eight knockdowns in win over Sam Houston State in second game… Team-high nine knockdowns and 89 percent grade in win at ULM in third game… Led team in both coaches grade (89 percent) and knockdowns (nine) vs. TCU in fifth game… Made team-high eight knockdowns and graded 87 percent at UT in sixth game… Team-best nine knockdowns and grade of 86 percent at Iowa State in seventh game… Team-high 91 percent grade and five knockdowns in non-start win over Kansas in eighth game… Team-high eight knockdowns and 90 percent grade at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game… Led team with season-high 10 knockdowns as well as 92 percent grade in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game, team rushed for season-high 342 yards… Totaled team-best nine knockdowns and 91 percent grade in win over Texas Tech in 11th game… Equaled season-high of 10 knockdowns and graded 90 percent in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game… Led team with nine knockdowns and earned 91 percent grade in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA… Listed on preseason watch lists for Rotary Lombardi Award and Outland Trophy… Returned to guard position during spring 2012.

2011 (Sophomore): Started all 13 games at left tackle, one of nine players to start every game... Named honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches... Ranked third on team with 70 total knockdowns... Averaged 80.8 percent coaches' grade for season... Graded 81 percent or higher in 10 of 13 games... Recorded at least five knockdowns in 10 of 13 games... Guarded quarterback's blind side on offensive line that ranked second nationally in total offense (587.1), fourth in passing offense (351.5), fourth in scoring offense (45.3) and 10th in rushing offense (235.6)… Led line with 88 percent grade and recorded season-high eight knockdowns in third game against Rice... Posted 84 percent grade and five knockdowns in win over Iowa State (fifth game)... Started string of six straight games with at least 81 percent by posting five knockdowns and 81 percent grade at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Led team with 85 percent grade and had team-high seven knockdowns in win at Kansas in ninth game... Second on team with 85 percent grade and seven knockdowns in win over No. 22 Texas (12th game)... Had six knockdowns and graded 78 percent in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Selected to *Rivals.com* 2011 All-Spring team.

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games, made four starts at guard as redshirt freshman... Earned first collegiate letter… Named to *ESPN.com* Big 12 All-Freshman team… Garnered fifth-team Postseason All-Freshman honors from *Phil Steele*… Totaled 63 knockdowns and averaged coach's grade of 80.5… Graded 79 percent or higher in 10 of 12 games played... Member of o-line that ranked third in Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in conference in sacks against (1.54 per game)… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over Sam Houston State, graded 82 percent with five knockdowns… Made season-high eight knockdowns and graded 81 percent off bench in win over Buffalo in second game… Made first career start vs. No. 4 TCU, had five knockdowns and 79 percent grade… Also started at Rice (week four) and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma (week 12)… Did not play at No. 19 Oklahoma State in week nine…. Made season-high grade of 86 percent with seven knockdowns vs. No. 23 Texas A&M in week 11... Graded 82 percent and made six knockdowns in Texas Bowl vs. Illinois.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Star offensive tackle at North Crowley High School in Fort Worth, Texas… National position ranking among offensive tackles: No. 62 by *Scout.com*, No. 63 by *ESPN.com* and No. 90 by *Rivals.com*… Ranked the 80th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 11 offensive lineman… Played for head coach Mike Papas at North Crowley… Named first-team All-District 3-5A as senior in 2008.

Personal: Son of Albert Joseph and Anita Richardson… Full name is Cyril Joseph Richardson… Born Dec. 27, 1990, in New Orleans… Family moved from New Orleans to Fort Worth, Texas, following Hurricane Katrina... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

36

SPENCER ROTH

P • 6-4 • 225 • JR. • 2L
KNOXVILLE, TENN. (CATHOLIC HS)

Third-year starting punter... Big, strong-legged junior… Veteran with 24 career games played entering 2013 season… Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* and All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... 2011 Big 12 All-Freshman... Succeeded four-year Baylor punters Daniel Sepulveda and Derek Epperson.

2012 (Sophomore): Starting punter in all 13 games as sophomore… Averaged 43.8 yards on 36 total kicks, with 13 inside the 20-yard-line, four touchbacks and nine punts of 50-yards or longer on season… 43.8 average ranked fifth in Big 12… Team net punting 36.4 (67th nationally) improved from 32.6 (118th) in 2011... Made career-long 65-yard punt in season-opening win over SMU, averaged 43.2 on season-high four total punts and put three inside the 20… Averaged season-high 54.0 yards on punts of 55 and 53 yards in win over Sam Houston State in second game… Kicked 58-yarder in win at ULM in third game… Averaged 46.0 including 54-yarder with two inside 20 at No. 9 West Virginia in fourth game… Kicked 62-yard punt and put two inside the 20 (45.8 average on season-high four kicks) in win over Kansas in eighth game… Averaged 47.7 yards on three punts, including 55 and 50-yarders, at No. 15 Oklahoma in ninth game… Averaged 48.0 yards on three kicks, including 51-yarder, in upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game… Kicked both punts inside the 20-yard-line in win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game… Punted season-high four times (40.8 average, one inside 20) in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (True Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games as Bears' primary punter in true freshman season, earning first collegiate letter... Named to Big 12 All-Freshman team by Yahoo!/*Rivals.com*... Only two games didn't play due to team attempting no punts... Averaged 40.5 yards on 29 punts for team that led nation in fewest punts... Pinned six punts inside 20-yard line, recorded only three touchbacks and had five punts fair caught... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU, punted four times for 36.2-yard average... Didn't see action against Stephen F. Austin (second game) or Rice (third game) due to lack of punting opportunities... Four punts for 43.0-yard average, including 58-yarder and one inside 20, in win over Iowa State (fifth game)... Averaged 43.7 yards on three punts at No. 21 Texas A&M (sixth game), including one inside 20... Only action at No. 3 Oklahoma State (seventh game) came as decoy on successful fake punt... Averaged 46.0 yards on three punts in win at Kansas (ninth game), including one inside 20-yard line... Punted season-high six times for 40.3-yard average in win over No. 5 Oklahoma (10th game), including two inside 20-yard line... Only punt against Texas Tech (11th game) went for 44 yards... Boomed season-long 64-yarder in only punt in win over Texas (12th game)... Had two 50-plus yard punts in Valero Alamo Bowl win over Washington, a 53-yarder and 51-yarder.

High School: Played under coaches Mark Pemberton and Scout Meadows at Knoxville (Tenn.) Catholic High School... Rated nation's No. 7 punter prospect by *Scout.com* and No. 15 by *ESPN.com*... 2010 Class 5A Tennessee All-State selection by Tennessee Sports Writers Association as senior... One of three finalists for 2010 Tennessee Titan Mr. Football Kicker of the Year... Named 2010 first-team All-PrepXtra by *Knoxville News-Sentinel*...Averaged 40.3 yards-per-punt on 33 attempts and downed eight kicks inside the 20-yard line (long of 72 yards) as senior in 2010.

Personal: Son of Randy and Lisa Roth… Full name is Spencer Logan Roth… Born April 28, 1993, in Knoxville, Tenn.... Majoring in general studies.

ROTH'S CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2011	11	29	1,174	40.5	3	6	64/Texas
2012	13	36	1,577	43.8	8	8	65/SMU
CAREER	24	65	2,751	42.3	11	14	65/SMU

17

SETH RUSSELL

QB • 6-3 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
GARLAND, TEXAS (GARLAND HS)

Second-year freshman… Tall, quick, athletic quarterback, listed No. 2 on post-spring depth chart… Sat out 2012 as redshirt.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for 12 of 13 games (all but season opener), but did not see any game action.

High School: Dual-threat quarterback from Garland (Texas) High School… Three-sport star played football for head coach Jeff Jordan at GHS… National position rankings: No. 41 by *247Sports.com*, No. 47 by *ESPN.com*, No. 70 by *Scout.com*… No. 106-rated prospect in Texas according to *ESPN.com*, rated No. 155 by *247Sports.com*… Rated No. 72 by *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay's Dallas-Area Top 100, fifth among quarterbacks… Named 2011 second-team All-District 10-5A as senior after leading GHS to 9-3 record and area second round of playoffs… 2011 stat totals: 103-188 passing for 1,502 yards and 12 touchdowns, rushed for 471 yards and seven TDs on 83 attempts… Selected 2010 honorable mention All-District 10-5A as junior for 7-4 Garland squad… Threw for 779 yards on 66-of-134 passing and seven TDs as junior despite hand injury… Also ran for 395 yards and three TDs on 81 rushes… Letterman in football, basketball and track (4x200 meters) at GHS… Brother, Caleb, is senior linebacker at Texas A&M.

Personal: Son of Ronnie and Andrea Russell… Full name is Seth Andrew Russell… Born Jan. 27, 1994, in Dallas, Texas… Majoring in biology.

RETURNING PLAYERS

25

LACHE SEASTRUNK

RB • 5-10 • 210 • JR. • 1L
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS / OREGON)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
MAXWELL AWARD CANDIDATE
WALTER CAMP AWARD CANDIDATE
DOAK WALKER AWARD CANDIDATE

Electrifying junior running back and All-America candidate… Returning All-Big 12 and Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year… Big-play, breakaway back turned heads nationally with rushing totals at end of 2012 (159.3 average over final four games, 138.5 average over final six)… Named preseason first-team All-America by *ESPN.com, CBSSports.com* and *Lindy's*... Picked up additional All-America honors from *Sports Illustrated, Sporting News, Athlon* and *Phil Steele*) and preseason Big 12 Offensive Player of Year (by league media)... Listed on preseason watch lists for Maxwell Award, Walter Camp Award and Doak Walker Award... Set three school records in initial season of play, including single-season mark of 7.7 yards-per-rush in 2012… 77.8 yards-per-game average ranks second on school career list… Enters 2013 season with streak of four consecutive 100-yard rushing games (school record for single-season and career)… 2012 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP… Selected "Big 12 MVP" by *Lindy's* preseason publication... Named "Most Elusive" back in Big 12 by *Sporting News*... Former prep All-American at nearby Temple High School… Top 40 blue chip recruit transferred from University of Oregon prior to 2011 season… Timed at 4.34 in 40-yard dash… Vertical jump measured at 44.2 inches, broad jump at 11 feet, 0.5 inches… First name pronounced "Lake".

2012 (Sophomore): Started six of 13 games played in first collegiate season, earned first letter… Burst on national scene over final six games of season, earned Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year honors (coaches and Associated Press) as well as All-Big 12 selection (second team: *Phil Steele* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*; honorable mention: coaches and Associated Press)… Totaled 1,012 yards and seven TDs on 131 carries, with nine receptions for 107 yards and TD on season… Gained 831 yards and scored six TDs over final six games (138.5 yard-per-game) as BU finished 5-1… 2012 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP… Set two single-season school records: 7.7 yards-per-rush and four consecutive 100-yard rushing games… 1,012 yards ranks ninth on BU single-season list… Five 100-yard games ranks third on school single-season chart… Accounted for three TDs of 68 yards or longer, eight total plays of 30 yards or longer… Named "All-Texas" second-team in *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* postseason publication… Made collegiate debut as backup in season-opening win over SMU, had 39 yards on three carries… Through five games as reserve, had 95 yards and one TD on 15 carries (3.0 carries and 19.0 yards per game)… Earned first start in sixth game at Texas, totaled seven rushes for 56 yards… Had breakout game in second start, eighth game win over Kansas, totaled season-high 207 yards: 103 yards on 17 rushes (6.1 per-rush), 91 yards and TD on season-high five receptions (including season-long 68 TD reception)… Ran for 91 yards and three TDs and made 11-yard reception at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game… Averaged 159.3 rushing yards-per-game and totaled six plays of 30 yards or more over final four games (all wins)… Burst out with season-high 185 rushing yards and season-long 80-yard TD run on 19 carries in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game… Ran for 136 yards on 19 carries (7.2 per-rush) in win over Texas Tech in 11th game… Rushed for 178 yards and one TD on 16 carries (11.1 per-rush), including memorable, game-clinching 76-yard TD run in which tweaked leg muscle and hobbled final 40 yards outrunning defenders, in fourth quarter of win over No. 24 Oklahoma State in 12th game… Earned Big 12 Offensive Player of Week Dec. 3 for effort in OSU win… Had 138 rushing yards and 43-yard TD on 16 attempts (8.6 per-carry) to earn offensive MVP honors in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Joined Baylor program in August, 2011, from Oregon, sat out season to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements… Lost year of eligibility.

2010 (True Freshman - Oregon): Member of Oregon's 2010 travel squad, but did not play, redshirted... Cleared 34.5 inches in vertical leap to top all Oregon running backs in spring 2011... Rushed 11 times for 35 yards and caught seven-yard pass for Green team in UO's spring game.

High School: Played for head coach Bryce Monsen at Temple (Texas) High School... Blue chip, All-America running back… Rated nation's No. 2 overall prospect by *MaxPreps*.com's Tom Lemming and fourth-best prospect in America by *Sporting News*... Additional overall rankings include: No. 20 *Scout.com*, No. 26 *Rivals.com* and No. 40 *ESPN.com*... Rated consensus top-five running back recruit nationally... Played in 2010 U.S. All-American Bowl following senior season... Named to U.S. Army All-America and *USA Today* All-USA teams in 2009... Left Temple HS as all-time leader in rushing yards (4,217) and total touchdowns (52)... Rushed for 1,174 yards and 11 TDs and caught 12 passes for 218 yards and two scores as senior in 2009... Earned APSE Class 5A second-team all-state honors as senior... Ran for 1,541 yards and 14 TDs as junior in 2008 and totaled 1,532 rushing yards and 22 touchdowns as sophomore on Temple's district-championship team... Named District 12-5A Newcomer of the Year in 2007-08... Accomplished track athlete at Temple HS... Recorded personal bests of 10.33 in 100 meters and 21-8 in long jump... Clocked at 10.64 in 100 as sophomore and won district meet with 10.77... Broke three THS records (in 100, 400 and long jump) as 13-year-old eighth grader... High school teammate of current Baylor receiver Tevin Reese at THS.

Personal: Son of Evelyn Seastrunk… Full name is Lache J. Seastrunk… Born July 29, 1991, in Temple, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

SEASTRUNK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	redshirt (Oregon)					
2011	ineligible					
2012	13/6	131	1,012	7.7	7	80/Kansas State
CAREER	13/6	131	1,012	7.7	7	80/Kansas State

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	redshirt (Oregon)					
2011	ineligible					
2012	13/6	9	107	11.9	1	68/Kansas
CAREER	13/6	9	107	11.9	1	68/Kansas

24

TERRENCE SINGLETON

DB • 5-11 • 195 • RFR. • SQ
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Prolific dual-threat all-state quarterback from Memorial High School in Port Arthur, Texas… Played for head coach Kenny Harrison at MHS… National position rankings: No. 42 (QB) by *Scout.com*, No. 50 (athlete) by *Rivals.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *ESPN.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *247Sports.com*… Rated No. 87 on *Scout.com*'s Midlands Top 150… Listed on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 prospects in state and rated No. 105 recruit in Texas by *ESPN.com* and No. 129 by *247Sports.com*… Accounted for 7,055 yards total offense and 78 touchdowns in final two prep seasons… Named 2011 first-team Class 5A All-State quarterback as senior, led MHS to 13-2 record and state semifinals… 2011 senior stat totals: 2,565 yards on 148-for-248 passing (59.6 percent) and 20 touchdowns, 1,605 yards and 22 TDs on 213 rushes… Also named 2011 first-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle* as well as District 21-5A Player of Year…Threw for 2,142 yards and 22 TDs and ran for 743 yards and 14 TDs as junior in 2010... Member of Memorial's 4x100 meter relay team… Teammate of Baylor lineman Tre'Von Armstead at Memorial.

Personal: Son of Nathaniel Singleton and Shirley Dudley… Full name is Terrence Akeem Singleton… Born March 14, 1994, in Port Arthur, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

27

TYLER STEPHENSON

CB • 5-10 • 170 • SR. • 3L
LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER HS)

Fourth-year senior cornerback with starting experience... Limited by injury in 2011... Vertical jump measured at 41.3 inches, broad jump at 10 feet, 11 inches... 2010 Big 12 All-Freshman.

2012 (Junior): Played in two of 13 games as junior… Backup defensive back dressed for nine games, recorded no stats on season… Played in fifth game vs. TCU and eighth game vs. Kansas.

2011 (Sophomore): Played in three of 13 games with one start during sophomore season limited by injury... Opened season as starting cornerback, but missed five games with injury and moved into reserve role after return... Started season-opening win against No. 14 TCU and made only tackle of season before suffering ankle injury... Sat out next five games... Returned to action on special teams against Missouri in eighth game... Saw action as reserve cornerback against Texas Tech (11th game).

2010 (True Freshman): Played 10 of 13 games, started four at cornerback, as true freshman... Earned first collegiate letter… Totaled 21 tackles, one for loss, and three pass breakups... Sat first three games, played final 10 and in starting lineup for final four of regular season… One of six true freshmen to play during 2010… Made collegiate debut in week four's win at Rice, no tackles… Recorded first tackle in week five win vs. Kansas, had two solo tackles, one for 4-yard loss… Earned first career start in week nine win at Texas (4 tackles) and started final three regular-season contests… Made season-high seven tackles (4 solo) and one PBU vs. No. 23 Texas A&M.

High School: Two-sport (football/track) speedster from Lancaster (Texas) High School… National position rankings among CBs: No. 14 by *ESPN.com*, No. 18 by *Rivals.com*, No. 39 by *Scout.com*… Rated No. 3 cornerback recruit in Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* and No. 30 on *Austin American-Statesman*'s Texas Fabulous 55 listing… Overall prospect ratings in state of Texas: No. 47 by *Rivals.com*, No. 68 by *Superprep*/Bryan Munson, No. 75 by *Scout.com*… Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle*/*VYPE* magazine, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Rated No. 25 overall prospect on *VYPE*'s DFW Top 100 recruit listing and No. 3 defensive back on *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100… Named first-team 2009 4A All-State defensive back as senior… Class 4A DFW all-area and first-team All-District 15-4A after registering 63 tackles and five interceptions as senior… Helped Lancaster to 7-5 record and area finals in 2008, totaled 55 tackles (27 solo), two interceptions , 14 pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as junior… Credited with 36 tackles, two interceptions and three PBUs as sophomore in 2007… Played for head coach Andrew Jackson at Lancaster… Track and field standout at Lancaster, placed second at 2009 State UIL Championships in 300 hurdles with 37.67 time and fourth in 110 hurdles with 13.95 time as junior… Finished first at 2009 AAU National Meet and third at USA Nationals in 110-meter hurdles with 14.04 time as junior.

Personal: Son of Shannon Stephenson… Full name is Tyler Dewayne Stephenson… Born Jan. 24, 1992, in Dallas, Texas… Majoring in speech communication.

STEPHENSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	10/4	13	8	21	1.0-4	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
2011	3/1	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	2/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**15/5**	**13**	**9**	**22**	**1.0-4**	**0.0-0**	**0/0**	**3**	**0-0**

28

ORION STEWART

S • 6-2 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Second-year freshman… Listed No. 2 at safety on post-spring depth chart… Sat out 2012 as redshirt... Local product from nearby Midway High School.

2012 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Defensive back and kick returner from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas… Also played receiver for head coach Terry Gambill at MHS… Named 2011 first-team All-District 8-4A safety as senior… Totaled 77 tackles, four interceptions and nine PBUs in helping Midway to 13-3 record and 2011 state finals… Starter on MHS's 12-1 2010 squad as junior… Basketball letterman at Midway.

Personal: Son of Raymond and LaSonia Stewart… Full name is Orion Charles Stewart… Born Jan. 10, 1994, in Waco, Texas… Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

15

BRODY TRAHAN

LB • 5-11 • 245 • SR. • 3L
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Fifth-year senior linebacker and holder... Serves as primary holder on placekicks... Former quarterback is versatile athlete utilized on several special teams, also capable of punting... Veteran with 39 career games played (tied for second-most on squad) and three career starts entering 2013 season… Switched from quarterback to linebacker prior to sophomore season... Recorded 20 reps in 225-pound bench press... Three-time Academic All-Big and five-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll honoree... Graduated in December 2012 with degree in general studies… Taking graduate courses in sport pedagogy... Brother of Baylor director of football operations Beau Trahan.

2012 (Junior): Played all 13 games, as staple on special teams and reserve linebacker… Saw action from scrimmage in eight games, primary holder on all kicks and other special teams duties… Named first-team Academic All-Big 12 and to fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll… Finished with 26 tackles (16 solo) and 1.5 tackles for losses of four yards on season… Made season-high five tackles in season-opening win over SMU… Had four solo tackles in win over Sam Houston State in second game… Matched season-high with five stops including assisted tackle-for-loss vs. TCU in fifth game… Tied season-high with five tackles at Iowa State in seventh game… Made three stops, including TFL for 3-yard loss, in win over Kansas in eighth game… Saw action as backup linebacker only once over final four games of season (in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA), totaled one solo tackle in that span.

2011 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games and made three starts at Will linebacker, primary holder on placekicks... Totaled 32 tackles (19 solo), one PBU and forced one fumble... Started first three games of season before moving to reserve role (played only special teams in final three games)... Made at least one tackle in 12 of 13 games, despite playing in reserve role in last 10 games... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for second consecutive season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Made career-high seven tackles, including six solo stops, in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU... Had two tackles and forced fumble inside own 5-yard line in win over Stephen F. Austin (second game)... Came off bench and recorded six tackles at Kansas State in fourth game... Had three tackles as reserve at No. 21 Texas A&M in sixth game... Completed 21-yard pass to convert first down on fake punt at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Made seven tackles, all on special teams, over final three games (wins vs. Texas Tech, Texas and Washington in Valero Alamo Bowl).

2010 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games in various special teams roles as redshirt freshman to earn first collegiate letter… Holder for all placement kicks, third-string quarterback, reserve punter… Totaled four tackles, all on special teams… Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors… Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010... Turned in one of most memorable plays of season on final play of first half in week 11 vs. No. 23 Texas A&M, when after holding for blocked FG, chased returner down and pushed out at own 1-yard-line to prevent touchdown… Threw 34-yard completion to linebacker Antonio Johnson for first down on fake punt vs. Texas Tech in sixth game… Had single tackles in each of final four regular-season games.

2009 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility… Named to fall 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

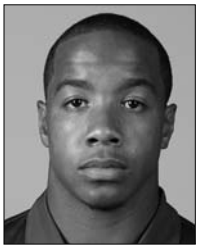
High School: Prolific passer and all-around athlete at Dickinson (Texas) High School… National position ranking: No. 73 by *Scout.com* among safeties and No. 84 by *ESPN.com* among quarterbacks… Threw for 3,638 yards in standout prep career… Played for father, head coach Warren Trahan, at DHS… Suffered season-ending knee injury in fifth game of senior year in 2008… Finished with 854 yards and 10 touchdowns (52-81, two interceptions) passing and 336 yards and five TDs rushing on 49 carries as senior… Dickinson finished 2008 season 9-3, advanced to 5A DII regional finals… In injury-shortened junior season threw for 700 yards and eight TDs (50-86, one interception) for DHS team that finished 8-3 and advanced to 4A DI bi-district finals… As sophomore in 2006, threw for 1,807 yards and 23 touchdowns (122-231) passing and had 605 yards and eight TDs rushing on 116 carries… Named Ford Athlete of Week after throwing for 271 yards and 3 TDs in 28-24 win over Clear Brook (Oct. 10), including 27-yard game-winning TD… Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor teammate Ivory Wade… Earned honorable-mention 2008 Academic All-State from THSCA/State Farm… Also played centerfield on DHS baseball team as sophomore and ran track as freshman.

Personal: Son of Warren and Cindy Trahan… Full name is Brody Lee Trahan… Born Dec. 12, 1989, in Houston, Texas… Earned Baylor degree in December 2012 in general studies… Younger brother of Baylor director of football operations Beau Trahan.

TRAHAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	redshirt								
2010	13/0	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2011	13/3	19	13	32	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	1	0-0
2012	13/0	16	10	26	1.5-4	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**39/3**	**38**	**24**	**62**	**1.5-4**	**0.0-0**	**1/0**	**1**	**0-0**



14

ANTHONY WEBB

S • 6-0 • 190 • SO. • 1L
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

Third-year sophomore defensive back… Listed No. 2 at cover safety on post-spring depth chart… Played in six games as redshirt freshman in 2012, all on special teams.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in six of 13 games, all on special teams, as redshirt freshman… Earned first collegiate letter… Recorded no statistics… Dressed for all games, saw action on special teams in five of first six games, only one of final seven games… Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU… Also played vs. SHSU (second game), at No. 9 West Virginia (fourth game), vs. TCU (fifth game), at Texas (sixth game) and vs. Texas Tech (11th game).

2011 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Versatile athlete played running back for La Porte (Texas) High School… Played for head coach Jeff LaReau at LPHS… Rated nation's No. 58 running back prospect by *ESPN.com* and No. 101 by *Scout.com*… Listed No. 16 running back prospect in state by *TexasHSFootball.com* and among top 30 running backs on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300… Rated No. 95 prospect in state by *Lone Star Recruiting*, No. 112 on "Texas 120" by *SuperPrep* and No. 128 by *TexasHSFootball.com*… Listed No. 96 on 2010 DFW Top 100 by *VYPE* magazine, also included on 2010 The Houston Hot 100 by *VYPE*… Named 2010 District 21-5A Offensive MVP and first-team All-District 21-5A following senior season… Rushed for 1,509 yards and 21 TDs on 246 attempts as senior on 9-3 La Porte squad… Earned 2009 first-team All-District 22-5A honors as junior after totaling 1,575 rushing yards and 12 touchdowns on 238 carries for 8-4 LPHS… Ran for 645 yards and seven TDs on 110 attempts as sophomore in 2008.

Personal: Son of Mark Webb and Ingrid Lewis… Full name is Anthony Martell Webb… Born Dec. 23, 1992, in Los Angeles, Calif…. Major is general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

22

JOE WILLIAMS

CB • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • 2L
ST. LOUIS, MO. (FORT SCOTT CC)

ALL-BIG 12 CANDIDATE

Third-year senior, returning All-Big 12 honoree… Playmaking veteran cornerback, third-year starter and former transfer… Team-high 28 career PBUs… Two game-clinching OT PBUs in three seasons (2011 KU, 2012 Tech)… National player of week honor in 2012 for effort in upset of No. 1 Kansas State… 26 career games played and 19 career starts (fifth-most on squad) entering 2013 season… Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*... Former high school quarterback played CB one season at Fort Scott (Kan.) CC... Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 6.5 inches... Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2012.

2012 (Junior): Started 10 of 13 games played as junior… Named second-team All-Big 12 by *San Antonio Express-News* and honorable mention All-Big 12 by Associated Press… Honored as All-American Player of Week (AT&T) and Big 12 Defensive Player of Week Nov. 18/19 after performance in win over No. 1 Kansas State… Finished with 52 tackles (41 solo), team-high 12 PBUs and three interceptions… Reclaimed starting CB position in fourth game and started final 10 games… Made 43 of 52 total tackles over final eight games… Had five tackles (four solo) and PBU at Texas in sixth game… Totaled five solo tackles and two breakups at Iowa State in seventh game… Made six tackles (including assisted tackle-for-loss), one interception and two PBUs in win over Kansas in eighth game… Had seven tackles and two PBUs at No. 14 Oklahoma in ninth game… Turned in monster effort in historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 10th game, resulted in national and conference player of week honors… Made team-high and career-best 11 tackles (nine solo) and two interceptions in win over K-State… Made memorable drive-ending, game-clinching PBU on fourth down in overtime in win over Texas Tech in 11th game (added three tackles)… Two solo tackles and PBU in Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

2011 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, starting nine at cornerback in first season after transferring to Baylor in August... Earned first collegiate letter... Took over starting CB spot in sixth game and started final eight contests... Led team with 12 PBUs, twice as many as any other player... Totaled 43 tackles (34 solo), had 1.5 tackles-for-loss and team-high three forced fumbles... Had longest play of season with 90-yard interception return for TD vs. Texas Tech... Made debut and had six tackles as reserve cornerback in season-opening win over No. 14 TCU... Started against Stephen F. Austin in second game and made two tackles... Returned to reserve role and had tackle-for-loss against Rice in third game... Played only on special teams at Kansas State in fourth game... Played snaps at CB against Iowa State, did not record stats... Earned start and had six tackles and season-high four PBUs at No. 21 Texas A&M in sixth game... Started every game remainder of season... Had six tackles, forced fumble and PBU at No. 3 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Recorded four tackles (all solo) in win over Missouri in eighth game... Had five tackles, 0.5 tackle-for-loss and broke-up potential game-winning PAT pass in overtime to seal 1-point win at Kansas in ninth game, completing largest fourth-quarter comeback in school history... Posted three tackles and forced crucial fumble in win over No. 5 Oklahoma (10th game)... Had four tackles, three PBUs and 90-yard interception return for TD in win over Texas Tech (11th game)... Had three PBUs, forced third fumble of season and posted five tackles in win over Texas in 12th game.

2010 (Freshman – Fort Scott CC): Totaled 36 tackles, two interceptions and five pass breakups as freshman at Fort Scott Community College in 2010… Redshirted at FSCC in 2009.

High School: St. Louis, Mo., native prepped at Riverview Gardens HS… As senior in 2008, earned Class 6 All-State honors from Associated Press and MSSA as all-purpose player… Threw for 2,354 yards on 159-of-282 passing and had 22 touchdowns and 11 interceptions… Led Suburban North Conference in passing and was second in rushing as senior, compiling 1,313 yards on 162 carries (8.1 average)… Named first-team all-conference as quarterback.

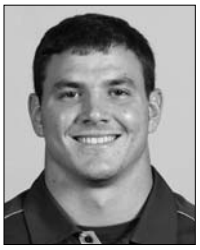
Personal: Son of Joe Williams III and Teresa Holmes… Full name is Joseph Williams IV… Born April 1, 1990, in St. Louis, Mo.... Majoring in general studies.

J. WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	13/9	34	9	43	1.5-2	0.0-0	3/0	13	1-90
2012	13/10	41	11	52	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	15	3-0
CAREER	26/19	75	20	95	2.0-2	0.0-0	3/0	28	4-90

OUT FOR MEDICAL REASONS



MATT RITCHEY

TE • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L
BIG SPRING, TEXAS (BIG SPRING HS)

Will not participate further due to medical reasons… Knee injury will prevent further play… Special teams veteran, played one season (2012) at tight end and two (2011, 2010 redshirt) at linebacker…26 career games played… Two-time, first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree, six-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... 2011 first-team Academic All-Big 12.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games as sophomore, primarily on special teams… Played from scrimmage as reserve tight end in opening game, played exclusively on special teams in final 12 games… Recorded no stats on season… Selected first-team Academic All-Big 12 and to Fall 2012 and Spring 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls… Moved to tight end from linebacker in spring 2012.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games on special teams during redshirt freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2011 and spring 2012... Recorded one tackle... Tallied first career tackle at Kansas State in fourth game.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2010 and spring 2011 semesters… Earned team's Defensive Academic Excellence Award.

High School: Versatile all-state linebacker from Big Spring (Texas) High School… National position rankings: No. 70 among outside linebackers by *Scout.com* and No. 76 among inside linebackers by *ESPN.com*… Listed among state's top 20 linebackers on *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 300 recruits... Named 2009 4A All-State linebacker as senior, first-team by *TheOldCoach.com* and second-team by AP… 2009 District 4-4A Defensive MVP and unanimous first-teamer at linebacker… 2009 All-District 4-4A first-teamer at fullback and second-teamer at punter… Led Big Spring to 10-3 record and DII Region I quarterfinals as senior in 2009… Totaled 123 tackles, 13 tackles-for-loss and three sacks as senior… Named 2008 first-team All-District 4-4A linebacker and punter as junior… Recorded 93 tackles, two interceptions and two forced fumbles as junior… Stepped in at quarterback as junior in place of injured starter, threw for 1,069 yards and eight touchdowns and rushed for 1,187 yards… Played linebacker and tight end as sophomore in 2007… Joined varsity as freshman safety during 2006 playoffs… Played four seasons of varsity under head coaches Phillip Ritchey (uncle) and Mike Ritchey (father) at BSHS.

Personal: Son of Mike and Robin Ritchey… Full name is Matthew Turner Ritchey… Born Sept. 6, 1991, in San Angelo, Texas… Majoring in pre-business.

OUT FOR MEDICAL REASONS

TIM SMITH

OL • 6-4 • 295 • JR. • 2L
BAYTOWN, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Will not participate further due to medical reasons… Back injury will prevent further play… Played 2012 and 2011 seasons after redshirting in 2010… Played five career games as backup offensive lineman… Recorded 29 reps in 225-pound bench press.

2012 (Sophomore): Played in two of 13 games during injury-shortened sophomore season… Dressed for first five games, played in opener (win over SMU) and fifth game (vs. TCU) before back injury ended season.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three games as reserve offensive lineman in redshirt freshman season... Earned first collegiate letter... Made collegiate debut against Stephen F. Austin (second game)... Also played from scrimmage in third game against Rice and fifth game against Iowa State.

2010 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action... Earned Baylor's Co-Offensive Bear Squad Award for work on scout team.

High School: Two-way lineman for Lee High School in Baytown, Texas... Ranked No. 82 offensive guard nationally by *Scout.com*... Played for head coaches Marvin Sedberry and Dick Olin at Lee... Earned 2009 all-area recognition by Baytown Sun as senior... 2009 second-team All-District 21-5A... Named 2008 second-team All-District 21-5A as junior.

Personal: Son of Tim Sr. and Kerri Smith… Full name is Timothy William Smith Jr... Born Feb. 17, 1992 in Galveston, Texas… Majoring in speech communication.

NEWCOMERS

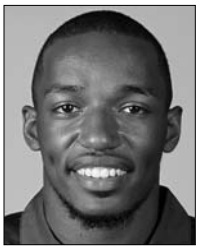
75

ANDREW BILLINGS

DL • 6-0 • 310 • FR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

High School: National top 200 local recruit and record-setting power-lifter from nearby Waco (Texas) High School… All-state defensive lineman played for head coaches Marty Herbst and Danny Ramsey at WHS… No. 158 overall national prospect on *247Sports.com*'s Top247 listing and No. 168 nationally on Rivals250 list… National position rankings among defensive tackles: No. 12 by *Rivals.com*, No. 12 by *Scout.com*, No. 12 by *247Sports.com*, No. 13 (OG) by *ESPN.com*… Overall rank among Texas recruits: No. 18 by *247Sports.com*, No. 18 by *Austin American-Statesman*'s Fabulous 55, No. 23 by *Rivals.com*, No. 35 by *ESPN.com* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50)… Ranked fifth among in-state defensive tackles by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* (first-team "All-Texas") and seventh by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay State Top 100… Led Waco to 9-4 record and 2012 DII regional quarterfinals as senior… Named first-team 2012 4A All-State and first-team 2012 All-District 8-4A lineman… Totaled 132 pancakes as senior… Also named first-team 2012 All-Super Centex and Super Centex Male Athlete of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Helped Waco to 7-4 mark and 2011 DII bi-district finals as junior… Earned 2011 4A All-State honorable mention and first-team 2011 All-District 8-4A honors… Credited with 134 pancakes as junior… Named first-team 2011 All-Super Centex... Competed in power-lifting at WHS, broke 22-year-old Texas state meet record (previously owned by Mark Henry) with 2,010 pound effort (805 squat, 500 bench, 705 dead lift).

Personal: Son of Anthony and Sylvia Billings... Full name is Andrew Mitchell Billings... Born March 6, 1996, in Waco, Texas... Father played baseball at Paul Quinn... Mother ran track at Mary-Hardin Baylor... Major is pre-business.



48

TRAVON BLANCHARD

LB • 6-2 • 190 • FR. • HS
ORANGE, TEXAS (WEST ORANGE-STARK HS)

High School: Two-time all-state honoree from West Orange-Stark High School in Orange, Texas… Three-year starter at linebacker and defensive back under head coach Cornel Thompson at WO-S… National position rankings among linebackers: No. 37 by *Scout.com*, No. 37 by *ESPN.com*, No. 44 by *Rivals.com*… Rated No. 9 linebacker prospect in state of Texas and No. 82 overall recruit by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay… Ranked 53rd-best recruit in Texas by *ESPN.com*… Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *SuperPrep* (No. 57), *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar (No. 73) and *Waco Tribune-Herald*… Earned first-team 2012 3A All-State honors at DB after totaling 88 tackles, two interceptions, four passes defensed and one fumble recovery as senior… Led West Orange-Stark to 13-1 record and state quarterfinals in 2012… Earned 2012 first-team All-District 21-3A and first-team All-Orange Leader honors as safety… Named 2011 second-team Class 3A All-State as junior… Helped WO-SHS to 10-4 record and regional finals in 2011… Credited with 62 tackles, six tackles-for-loss and three and a half sacks in 2011… Earned first-team 2011 All-District 21-3A honors at linebacker… Starter on West Orange-Stark 2010 team that reached DII bi-district finals and finished 8-3.

Personal: Son of Geary and Kishia Blanchard... Full name is Garland Travon Blanchard... Born Dec. 20, 1994, in Orange, Texas... Brother, Jermaine, played football at Tulsa... Major is athletic training.

NEWCOMERS

96

BYRON BONDS

DL • 6-0 • 275 • FR. • HS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

High School: Defensive lineman from state champion Allen (Texas) High School… Played under head coach Tom Westerberg at AHS… Ranked 55th on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100, the 13th D-Lineman listed… National position rankings among defensive tackles: No. 57 by *247Sports.com*, No. 86 by *Scout.com* and No. 98 by *ESPN.com*… Earned honorable mention 2012 Class 5A All-State recognition after leading Allen to 5A DI state championship, capping 15-1 season…Made 61 tackles, nine tackles-for-loss, six sacks, six QB hurries and two fumble recoveries as senior in 2012... Named 2012 first-team All-Area by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay and 2012 District 10-5A Defensive Player of Year… 2012 first-team All-District 10-5A nose guard… Second-team All-District 8-5A honoree as DT in 2011 as junior on AHS 11-1 DI area finalist squad.

Personal: Son of Byron Bonds and Stacy Johnson... Full name is Byron Jabbar Bonds II... Born April 30, 1994, in Paris, Texas... Father and uncle, Brandon Bonds, both played football at SMU... Uncle, Jason Johnson, played football at Oklahoma State... Major is undecided.

88

TERELL BROOKS

DL • 6-4 • 305 • JR. • TR
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

High School: Imposing junior college defensive lineman transfer from Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas… Rated No. 20 among junior college defensive tackle prospects by *247Sports.com* (No. 153 overall)… Played for head coach Nick Bobeck at Navarro… Honorable mention 2012 NJCAA All-America selection as sophomore… Led Navarro to 10-2 record and No. 4 ranking in final 2012 NJCAA national poll… Totaled 46 tackles, 11 for loss, and three breakups in 10 games at Navarro… Transferred to Navarro from North Texas, where played one game in 2011… Recorded safety in UNT season-opener vs. FIU with tackle in endzone… Prepped at Duncanville (Texas) High School, played for head coach Jeff Dicus… Two-time first-team All-District 5-5A honoree as senior (2010) and junior (2009)… Led DHS to 8-4 record and 2010 DI area finals as senior… Totaled 72 tackles and 11 sacks in 2010.

Personal: Son of Charles Brooks and Trina Edwards... Full name is Terell Samuel Brooks... Born Aug. 10, 1993, in Dallas, Texas... Major is athletic training.

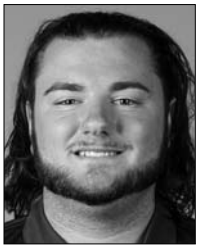
52

RAAQUAN DAVIS

LB • 6-1 • 215 • FR. • HS
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

High School: Linebacker from Heath High School in Rockwall, Texas… Three-year starter under head coach Mickey Moss at HHS… National position rankings among linebackers: No. 28 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com*, No. 38 by *247Sports.com*, No. 56 by *Scout.com*… Ranked 28th on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100 listing, fourth linebacker listed… Rated No. 38 prospect in state on *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar Top 100… Also listed on Texas top 100 listings by *ESPN.com* (No. 47), *Rivals.com* (No. 52), *247Sports.com* (No. 68) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50)… Totaled 114 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery as senior in 2012 on 6-5 Heath team… Named 2012 first-team All-District 12-5A at inside linebacker… Earned 2011 honorable mention Class 4A All-State recognition after leading HHS to 11-2 record and region semifinals as junior… Made 111 tackles, two forced fumbles, one interception and one fumble recovery as junior… Named 2011 first-team All-District 10-4A linebacker… Starter as sophomore in 2010, tallied 62 tackles in 10 games en route to being named second-team All-District 10-4A at inside linebacker.

Personal: Son of Adolphus and Camica Davis... Full name is RaaQuan Jamil Davis... Born Oct. 28, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Major is undecided.



62

TYLER EDWARDS

OL • 6-5 • 300 • JR. • TR
MALVERN, ARK. (BLINN COLLEGE)

2012 (Sophomore - Blinn College): Started all eight games at left tackle for Buccaneers.

2011 (Redshirt Freshman - Blinn College): Started and played in 10 of 11 games for head coach Ronny Feldman... Helped Buccaneers to 9-2 record and Mississippi Bowl berth... Led way for offense that ranked No. 2 nationally with 523.0 yards per game... Missed first game of season, then started seven consecutive games at center before moving to left tackle for final three games.

2010 (True Freshman - Arkansas Tech): Sat out season, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Played offensive line for head coach Billy Elmore at Glen Rose High School in Malvern, Ark.... Earned 3A All-Region 5 honors after leading Beavers to 8-5 record as senior in 2009... Won 3A state championship as sophomore in 2007... Advanced to third round of state playoffs in junior and senior seasons.

Personal: Son of Vincent and Regina Edwards... Full name is Vincent Tyler Edwards... Born Sept. 1, 1992, in Malvern, Ark.... Major is pre-business.

NEWCOMERS

23

KIANTE' GRIFFIN

NB • 6-0 • 215 • FR. • HS
CARROLLTON, TEXAS (HEBRON HS)

True freshman linebacker, mid-year enrollee at Baylor in January 2013... Participated in 2013 spring drills... Listed as backup at nickelback/"Bear" position on post-spring depth chart... Original signee at Baylor in February 2012... Has four seasons of eligibility.

High School: Two-way standout at Hebron High School in Carrollton, Texas, starred at receiver and defensive back… Played under head coach Brian Brazil at HHS… Rated No. 192 overall prospect nationally by *247Sports.com*… Listed as top 50 recruit in Texas by *Austin American-Statesman's* Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 22), *247Sports.com* (No. 24), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 48) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (top 50)… National position ranking among receivers: No. 25 by *247Sports.com*, No. 41 by *Scout.com*, No. 49 by *ESPN.com*, No. 55 by *Rivals.com*… Rated fourth-best wide receiver in Texas by Lone Star Recruiting… Additional overall-prospect in-state rankings: 53rd by *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100, 57th by Lone Star Recruiting Top 100, 69th by *ESPN.com*, *Houston Chronicle* Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100… Rated 26th overall recruit by *Dallas Morning News SportsDay's* Dallas-Area Top 100, third among receivers… Ranked 92nd on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150… Played primarily at defensive back as senior in 2011, totaled 41 tackles, two interceptions and two PBUs… At receiver caught 12 passes for 219 yards and two touchdowns and returned four kickoffs for 148 yards as senior on 6-5 Hebron squad… Named first-team All-District 8-5A cornerback in 2011… As junior in 2010 made 19 receptions for 291 yards and one TD… Had breakout sophomore season at receiver, totaled 33 catches for 770 yards (23.3 average) and 11 TDs… Earned 2009 District 6-5A Offensive Newcomer of Year honors.

Personal: Son of Latricia Griffin... Full name is Kiante' Lavelle Griffin... Born Jan. 8, 1994, in Dallas, Texas... Major is undeclared.

2

JOHNNY JEFFERSON

RB • 5-11• 200 • FR. • HS
KILLEEN, TEXAS (SHOEMAKER HS)

High School: All-purpose runner from Shoemaker High School in Killeen, Texas… Played under head coaches Channon Hall and Ken Gray at SHS… Ranked the nation's seventh-best "all-purpose" back by *Rivals.com*… National position rankings among running backs: No. 31 by *247Sports.com*, No. 39 by *ESPN.com* and No. 48 by *Scout.com*… Ranked No. 6 running back prospect on *DMN*/SportsDay's State Top 100 listing, 69th-best overall recruit… Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 54 by *SuperPrep*, No. 61 by *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar Top 100, No. 67 by *ESPN.com*, No. 69 by *Rivals.com*, No. 69 by *247Sports.com* and listed on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100... Earned 2012 honorable mention 5A All-State recognition after rushing for 1,597 yards and 18 TDs and catching 28 passes for 255 yards and three TDs as senior… Had single-game total of 303 yards and four TDs on 26 carries in win over Universidad Nuevo Leaon… Named 2012 first-team All-District 8-5A as utility back… Ran for 812 yards and nine TDs in 164 attempts as junior in 2011… Named first-team 2011 All-District 12-5A running back… Totaled 430 yards and two scores as sophomore… Named second-team 2010 All-District 12-5A running back… Also ran track, anchor of 2013 5A state champion 4x200 relay team (1:24.21) as senior... Also anchored 4x100 relay that finished fourth (41.08) at 2013 5A state meet... Recorded 22.08 time in 200 meters and 10.6 in 100 meters as prep.

Personal: Son of Johnnie and Elvira Jefferson... Full name is Johnny Taylor Jefferson... Born Sept. 19, 1993, in Clarksdale, Miss.... Major is communication specialist.

13

CHRIS JOHNSON

QB • 6-4 • 220 • FR. • HS
BRYAN, TEXAS (BRYAN HS)

Highly-touted true freshman dual-threat quarterback, went through spring 2013 drills after enrolling mid-year... Graduated early from Bryan (Texas) High School and enrolled at Baylor in January 2013.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Bryan (Texas) High School, standout dual-threat quarterback... Played under head coaches Ross Rogers and Bob Bellard at BHS... 180th overall national prospect on ESPN300 listing... National position rankings among dual-threat quarterbacks: No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 17 by *247Sports.com*, No. 24 by *Rivals.com*, No. 29 (standard QB) by *Scout.com*... Rated 24th overall prospect in Texas by *ESPN.com* and No. 74 by *247Sports.com*... Listed among *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Texas Top 100... Threw for 1,724 yards and 10 TDs (112-of-235 passing), ran for 165 yards and two TDs on 59 carries as senior... Earned second-team 2012 All-District 14-5A honors as quarterback... Limited to five games as junior in 2011 due to injury, split time at quarterback... Totaled 473 yards and seven TDs passing (34-of-62) and 431 yards and six TDs rushing (86 attempts) as junior... Helped lead Bryan to 6-5 record and 2010 DI bi-district finals as sophomore receiver, safety and returner... Named third-team 2010 5A All-State as kick returner... Also earned second-team 2010 All-District 12-5A honors as kick returner... Also lettered in basketball at BHS, earned All-District 12-5A honors as sophomore (second-team, 2010) and freshman (honorable mention, 2009)... Second-team 2011 Academic All-State honoree.

Personal: Son of Mike and Kedra Johnson... Full name is Christopher Michael Johnson... Born Dec. 20, 1994, in College Station, Texas... Majoring in pre-education.

12

QUAN JONES

WR • 6-4 • 200 • FR. • HS
WYLIE, TEXAS (EAST HS)

High School: Talented receiver from East High School in Wylie, Texas… Topped 100 career receptions at EHS under head coach Joe Lepsis… National position rankings among wide receivers: No. 50 by *247Sports.com*, No. 67 by *Rivals.com*… Ranked 33rd overall prospect on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100 listing, the seventh receiver listed… Listed 63rd by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay State Top 100, 14th among wide receivers… Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 58 by *247Sports.com*, No. 62 by *SuperPrep*, No. 63 by *Rivals.com*, No. 76 by *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar and on *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100… Attended U.S. Army National Combine in San Antonio in January 2012, named honorable mention All-Combine… Helped East to 9-4 record and 2012 4A DII region finals as senior… Named first-team 2012 All-District 13-4A… Totaled 50 receptions for 934 yards (18.7 average) and 12 TDs as senior… Part of EHS's 8-3 squad in 2011 that made DII bi-district finals as junior… Named 2011 second-team All-District 10-4A… Had 41 catches for 420 yards (10.2 average) and four TDs as junior… As sophomore in 2010 made 12 receptions for 252 yards (21.0 average) and one touchdown… Also lettered in basketball at East, named second-team 2010 All-District 10-4A on hardcourt.

Personal: Son of Willie and Villette Jones... Full name is Quan Wade Jones... Born Nov. 24, 1994, in Memphis, Tenn.... Mother played basketball at Memphis... Father played basketball at Central Michigan... Cousin, Lesha, played basketball at Michigan... Cousin, Michelle, played basketball at Indiana... Cousin, Bryant, played football at Arkansas State... Major is pre-engineering.

NEWCOMERS

17

AUSTIN JUPE

DB • 6-1 • 205 • FR. • HS
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (EAST CENTRAL HS)

High School: Defensive back from East Central High School in San Antonio, Texas… Three-year starter for head coach Robert Walker at ECHS… Rated nation's No. 25 safety by *Scout.com* and 81st by *247Sports.com*… Listed state's No. 9 cornerback prospect by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Texas top 100 listings: No. 74 by *Rivals.com* and Lonestar, No. 80 by *SuperPrep*… Led East Central to 8-4 record and 2012 5A DI area finals as senior… 2012 APSE Class 5A All-State honorable mention and 2012 first-team All-District 28-5A honoree… Totaled 56 tackles, 13 breakups and one interception as senior… Helped ECHS to 8-4 mark and 2011 DI area finals as junior… Earned 2011 honorable mention 5A All-State recognition as junior… Named 2011 first-team All-District 28-5A and to 2011 *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area team… Made 56 tackles and four interceptions as junior… Started at cornerback on 2010 ECHS squad that finished 7-4 and made DI bi-district finals… Earned 2010 All-District 28-5A honorable mention honors as sophomore… Also excelled in track and field at East Central, ran 4x100 and 4x200 relays, 110-meter hurdles and high jump… Won 2010 110-meter hurdles district title as freshman.

Personal: Son of Stephanie Jupe... Full name is Austin Taylor Jupe... Born Oct. 16, 1994, in San Antonio, Texas... Aunt, Jenn Jupe, played soccer at Incarnate Word... Major is engineering.

73

BLAKE MUIR

OL • 6-5 • 300 • SO. • TR
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (HAWAII)

Transfer from Hawaii, will sit out 2013 season to satisfy NCAA eligibility requirements... Started all 12 games at left tackle as true freshman at Hawaii... Younger brother, Sean, is also member of Baylor offensive line.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman - Hawaii): Started all 12 games at left tackle… Named to All-Mountain West academic team.

2011 (True Freshman - Hawaii): Sat out season, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: 2008 graduate of Kirrawee High School in Sydney, NSW, Australia… Played football for Sutherland Seahawks Gridiron Club… Played in GNSW Colts and Senior competitions… Named league's Most Valuable Player in 2009… Led team in sacks, tackles and tackles-for-loss… His 58 tackles were sixth-highest single-season total in Colts history and eight sacks tied for fourth highest… Played both sides of ball on line… National title medalist in swimming and is accomplished Australian Rules player.

Personal: Son of Phillip and Jennifer Muir... Born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia… Brother, Sean, is fellow offensive lineman at Baylor... Major is general studies.

74

SEAN MUIR

OL • 6-2 • 275 • FR. • HS
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (KIRRAWEE HS)

High School: 2010 graduate of Kirrawee High School in Sydney, NSW, Australia... Did not play competitive football prior to enrolling at Baylor.

Personal: Son of Phillip and Jennifer Muir... Born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia… Brother, Blake, is fellow offensive lineman at Baylor... Major is history.

49

BRIAN NANCE

DE • 6-2 • 250 • FR. • HS
EULESS, TEXAS (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

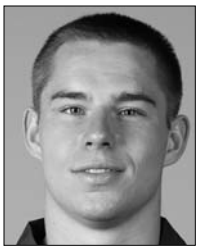
True freshman linebacker, mid-year enrollee at Baylor in January 2013... Participated in 2013 spring drills...Has four seasons of eligibility.

Prior to Baylor: Attended Hargrave Military Academy in fall 2012 after originally signing with Baylor in February 2012... Played one season at Hargrave.

High School: 2012 Baylor signee and prep All-American linebacker... Top 100 national prospect from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas... Rated No. 84 overall recruit nationally in 2012 by *247Sports.com* on Top247... Named 2011 *SuperPrep* All-American and U.S. Army All-American... Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS... National position rankings among outside linebackers: No. 6 by *247Sports.com*, No. 18 by *ESPN.com*, No. 27 by *Rivals.com*, No. 31 by *Scout.com*... Ranked a top-30 recruit in Texas by *247Sports.com* (No. 8), *Austin American-Stateman's* Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 10), *SuperPrep's* Texas 121 (No. 15), Lone Star Recruiting (No. 19), *ESPN.com* (No. 30) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 (among top 30)... Rated No. 2 linebacker in state by 2011 Postseason *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Ranked 14th-best LB nationally on *SuperPrep's* All-America 290... Rated No. 14 overall prospect in *Dallas Morning News* SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100, third linebacker listed...Also listed top-100 Texas prospect by *Rivals.com* Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 34), *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fab-44 Top 100... Listed on *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 40... Rated No. 72 on *Scout.com's* Midlands Top 150... Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season... Totaled 67 tackles, two interceptions and five sacks in eight-game 2011 senior season limited due to injury... Named 2011 first-team All-District 6-5A after helping Trinity to 12-1 record and regional semifinals... Named 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State following standout junior season... Totaled 160 tackles, 20 tackles-for-loss, six interceptions and 13 sacks and led THS to 15-1 record and DI state finals... Named 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Player of Year.

Personal: Son of Brian Sr. and Rhonda Nance... Full name is Brian Anthony Nance, Jr.... Born June 3, 1994, in Atlanta, Ga.... Majoring in general studies.

NEWCOMERS



15

GUS PENNING

TE • 6-5 • 240 • SO. • TR
JENISON, MICH. (RIVERSIDE CC)

Sophomore tight end... Transferred from Riverside City College, three years of eligibility remaining... Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2013, participated in 2013 spring drills... Listed as third TE on post-spring depth chart... Ranked 25th overall juco recruit on ESPN Junior College 100, No. 3 tight end listed.

2012 (Redshirt Freshman - Riverside CC): Played redshirt freshman season at Riverside City College in Riverside, Calif.... Played under head coach Tom Craft at RCC... Totaled 31 receptions for 425 yards (13.7 average) and three touchdowns in 10 games... Ranked 25th overall juco recruit on ESPN Junior College 100, No. 3 tight end listed... Transferred to Riverside from Grand Rapids (Mich.) CC after football program disbanded.

2011 (True Freshman - Grand Rapids CC): Spent 2011 season redshirting at hometown Grand Rapids (Mich.) Community College... School shut down football program following 2011 season.

High School: Prepped at Jenison (Mich.) High School... Played two varsity seasons, primarily at linebacker and tight end.

Personal: Son of Jim and Lynn Penning... Full name is Augustus James Penning... Born Nov. 17, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Mich... Majoring in general studies.

45

XAVIER PHILLIPS

LB/DE • 6-0 • 230 • FR. • HS
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL)

High School: Three-sport star at All Saints Episcopal School in Fort Worth, Texas... Four-year varsity football starter under head coach Aaron Beck at All Saints… National position rankings among outside linebackers: No 61 by *ESPN.com*, No. 69 by *Scout.com*, No. 83 by *247Sports.com*… Ranked 58th on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100 recruiting listing, seventh among linebackers… Rated 88th overall prospect in state of Texas and 108th regionally by *ESPN.com*… Led All Saints to perfect 11-0 season and 2012 SPC state championship as senior… Named first-team 2012 SPC All-State… Made 70 tackles, 11 for loss, six sacks, two interceptions, three forced fumbles and 15 QB hurries in 2012… Led All Saints to 2011 SPC state runner-up finish and 9-2 record as junior… Totaled 96 tackles (62 solo), 24 for loss, 12 sacks and three fumble recoveries in 2011… Received recruiting interest from multiple Ivy League schools… Also lettered in basketball and track at All Saints, competed in 100 and 200 meters as well as 4x100 relay.

Personal: Son of Courtney and Terosia Phillips... Full name is Xavier Jamal Phillips... Born Dec. 1, 1994, in Fort Worth, Texas... Major is psychology.

12

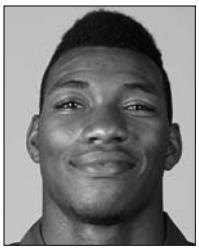
ALFRED PULLOM

S • 6-1 • 190 • FR. • HS
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CYPRESS WOODS HS)

High School: Dual-sport football/baseball athlete for Cypress Woods High School in Cypress, Texas… Played defensive back under head football coaches Trent Faith and David Jones at CWHS… National position rankings among safeties: No. 34 by *Rivals.com*, No. 67 by *ESPN.com*, No. 72 by *247Sports.com*… No. 7 defensive back listed on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's State Top 100, No. 70 overall recruit… Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 66 by *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar, No. 70 by *Rivals.com*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100… Listed on Houston Top 100 by *VYPE/Rivals* publication… Named second-team 2012 All-District 17-5A as senior… Also punted and returned punts for Cy-Woods as senior… Led Cy-Woods to 9-3 record and 2011 DII area finals as junior… Named second-team 2011 All-District 17-5A as junior… Totaled 80 tackles and three interceptions in 2011… Baseball letterman at Cy-Woods.

Personal: Son of Mark and LaShonda Petties... Full name is Alfred James Pullom III... Born Feb. 22, 1994, in Birmingham, Ala.... Father played football at Alabama... Major is pre-business.

NEWCOMERS



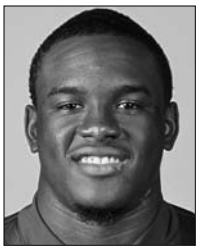
3

ROBBIE RHODES

WR • 6-0 • 190 • FR. • HS
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (SOUTHWEST HS)

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 75 national prospect from Southwest High School in Fort Worth, Texas… All-American wide receiver rated nation's 18th-best recruit by *Scout.com*… Named Under Armour All-American and played in 2013 prep all-star game in St. Petersburg, Fla… Ranked 21st overall national prospect on *247Sports.com*'s Top247, 35th on ESPN150 and 69th on Rivals100… National position rating among wide receivers: No 2 by *Scout.com*, No. 2 on *247Sports.com*, No. 3 by *ESPN.com*, No. 8 by *Rivals.com*… Played under head coach Lanny Trammell at SHS… Listed No. 1 overall recruit in state of Texas by *247Sports.com* and on *Austin American Statesman* Fabulous 55… Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 4 by *ESPN.com*, No. 4 by *Rivals/Yahoo!* Lonestar, No. 8 by *Rivals.com*, No. 39 by *SuperPrep* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 30)… Listed No. 2 receiver in Texas by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's State Top 100 and No. 3 by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Top receiver and No. 4 overall recruit in DFW by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100… Led Southwest to 9-3 finish and 2012 4A DII area finals as senior… Named 2012 District 7-4A Co-MVP after totaling 945 yards and 16 TDs on 32 receptions and rushing for 296 yards and six TDs on 32 carries… Also threw for 379 yards and three TDs on 18-of-34 passing… Breakout season as junior in 2011 when led SHS to 11-2 finish and DI bi-district finals… Amassed 1,319 yards and 21 TDs on 47 receptions (28.1 average) as well as 208 yards and six TDs on 20 rushing attempts… Earned 2011 honorable mention 4A All-State and District 6-4A MVP honors as junior… Made national headlines in October 2011 with eight touchdown receptions (from QB and fellow Baylor signee Wesley Harris), tying national record and breaking Texas state mark, in 66-21 win over Arlington Heights (finished with 10 receptions for 394 yards – yardage another Texas record and sixth-highest total nationally)… Harris and Rhodes have been teammates since Wedgwood Middle School… Helped SHS to 8-4 record and 2010 DII area finals as sophomore… Had 17 receptions for 268 yards and six TDs, as well as 30 rushes for 751 yards and 16 TDs as sophomore… Basketball letterman at SHS, named 2012 District 6-4A Co-Offensive Player of Year after averaging 12.5 points, 8.1 rebounds and 3.3 assists as junior… Also starred in track, silver medalist in 200 meters (21.41) and anchored silver medal-winning 4x200 relay (1:26.80) at 2013 5A state meet as senior... Won two gold medals in 200-meter dash (21.06) and 4x100 relay (40.899) as well as silver in 4x200 (1:25.45) in 2012 4A state meet as junior.

Personal: Son of Reginald and Laura Rhodes... Full name is Robbie Kent Rhodes... Born Feb. 23, 1994, in Fort Worth, Texas... Father played football at Houston... Major is physical education.



26

TAION SELLS

S • 5-10 • 185 • FR. • HS
IRVING, TEXAS (MACARTHUR HS)

High School: Defensive back at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas… Played under head coach Brian Basil at MHS… National position rankings among safeties: No. 46 by *ESPN.com*, No. 55 by *247Sports.com*, No. 94 by *Scout.com*… Rated 41st overall recruit in state by *Rivals.com*… Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 54 by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay, No. 89 by *SuperPrep*… Rated seventh safety in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Sixth among defensive back prospects on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100… Led MacArthur to 7-4 record and 5A DI bi-district finals as senior… Totaled 75 tackles, four for loss, nine breakups and five forced fumbles as senior… Named first-team 2012 All-District 6-5A safety… Totaled 45 tackles as well as 124 yards rushing as junior in 2011… Named first-team 2011 All-District 6-5A safety as junior… Earned 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Sophomore of Year honors.

Personal: Son of Dakari Sells and Tiwana White... Full name is Taion Ahnimashaun Sells... Born Feb. 12, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Uncle, Joe Walker, played football at Nebraska and played in NFL for Tennessee Titans in 2001 and Indianapolis Colts in 2002... Major is exercise physiology.

56

K.J. SMITH

DE • 6-2 • 255 • FR. • HS
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

High School: Defensive lineman from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas… Played for head coach Mark Howard at CHS… National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 32 by *247Sports.com*, No. 35 by *Rivals.com*, No. 37 by *Scout.com*, No. 68 by *ESPN.com*… Third-best defensive end prospect in state by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*… Rated 89th prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com* and among *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s Texas Top 100… Rated No. 40 on *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay's Area Top 100, eighth defensive lineman listed… Led Centennial to 12-2 record and 2012 4A DII region II finals as senior… Totaled 102 tackles (73 solo), 21 sacks, 22 hurries, six forced fumbles and one safety as senior… Named honorable mention 2012 4A All-State and 2012 District 9-4A Defensive MVP… Earned second-team 2012 All-Area honors from *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay… Led CHS to 12-1 finish and 2011 DII regional semis as junior… Made 89 tackles and 13 sacks as junior in 2011… Earned 2011 4A All-State honorable mention and first-team 2011 All-District 9-4A recognition as junior… Helped Centennial to 6-5 mark and 2010 bi-district finals as sophomore… Named 2010 District 9-4A Sophomore Defensive MVP.

Personal: Son of Kevin and Renee Smith... Full name is Kevin J. Smith... Born Sept. 11, 1994, in Plano, Texas... Major is undecided.

NEWCOMERS

59

PENI TAGIVE

DE • 6-3 • 225 • RFR. • TR
CAMPBELLTOWN, NSW, AUSTRALIA (SOUTHERN CROSS)

Prior to Baylor: Spent five years playing in Australia's National Rugby League... Played for West Tigers (2008-09), St. George/Illawarra Dragons (2010-11) and Sydney Roosters (2012)... Finished career with Newtown Jets, retiring after winning NSW Cup grand final... Named to Fiji training squad for 2008 Rugby League World Cup, but did not play for team... Lost one year of eligibility (redshirt season) after enrolling at Southern Cross University in 2012... Never played organized football prior to enrolling at Baylor.

Personal: Son of Adi Tagive and Isimeli Burogolevu... Full name is Ratu Peni Tagive... Last name pronounced TAH-gee-vay... Born Oct. 3, 1988, in Camperdown, New South Wales, Australia... Uncle, Randiki Samo, played rugby at St. Gregory's College... Major is exercise physiology.

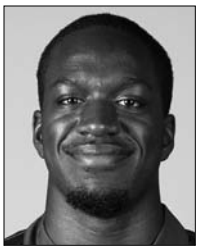
57

TANNER THRIFT

DL • 6-4 • 255 • FR. • HS
HUTTO, TEXAS (HUTTO HS)

High School: Defensive lineman from Hutto (Texas) High School… Three-year varsity starter under head coach Steve Hale at HHS… Rated No. 69 among nation's defensive ends by *247Sports.com*… Named first-team 2012 All-District 17-4A defensive end as senior… Totaled 48 tackles, five for loss, one sack, four QB hurries and three forced fumbles in 2012… Led Hutto to 9-2 record and 2011 DII bi-district finals as junior… Had 53 tackles and six sacks as junior… Starter as sophomore on HHS's 9-2 2010 squad that won first district title since 1970s and reached DII bi-district finals… Named 2010 District 16-4A Defensive Newcomer of Year.

Personal: Son of Curtis and Katrina Thrift... Full name is Tanner Nelson Thrift... Born Feb. 22, 1995, in Hutto, Texas... Father played football at Texas... Major is engineering.



86

SAM UKWUACHU

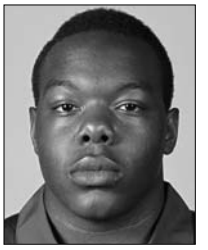
DE • 6-4 • 230 • SO. • TR
PEARLAND, TEXAS (BOISE STATE)

2012 (Redshirt Freshman - Boise State): Appeared in each of Boise State's 13 games during debut season, including starts in each of the final 12 contests… Registered 35 tackles (16 solo), including seven for-loss and 4.5 sacks… TFL total ranked third on Broncos, and sack total ranked second… Set career highs with 2.5 TFLs and two sacks against Hawaii (Nov. 10)… Career-high five tackles (one solo) against BYU (Sept. 20)… Forced a fumble against Southern Miss (Oct. 6)… Recovered a team-high three fumbles on the season, tied for eighth-most nationally… Included were two recoveries against New Mexico (Sept. 29)… Two quarterback hurries against Michigan State (Aug. 31)… Broke up a pass against Colorado State (Nov. 17)... Recorded four tackles (three solo) in win over Washington (Dec. 22) in Maaco Las Vegas Bowl.

2011 (True Freshman - Boise State): Sat out season, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Three-year varsity letterwinner for head coach Tony Heath at Pearland (Texas) High School… Team won 2010 Texas 5A Division I State Championship… Was voted second-team all-state as junior and senior… Also named first-team all-district as junior and senior… Received team's defensive most valuable player award following senior season… Selected second-team all-district as sophomore… Tabbed first-team all-district on defense and second-team all-district on offense as senior… Finished senior season with 70 tackles and 10 sacks… Also caught 16 passes for 328 yards and five touchdowns… Recorded 34 tackles, four sacks and one interception, and caught five passes for 122 yards and two touchdowns as junior.

Personal: Son of Felix and Roseline Ukwuachu... Full name is Sam Chukwudi Chijore Ukwuachu... Born June 2, 1993, in Houston, Texas... Major is general family/consumer sciences.



51

TAYLOR YOUNG

LB • 5-9 • 225 • FR. • HS
DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

High School: All-American and all-state linebacker from DeSoto (Texas) High School… Three-year starter under head coach Claude Mathis at DHS… Named second-team 2012 *MaxPreps* All-America as senior… Selected as Texas 2012 Class 5A Defensive Player of Year following senior season… National position rankings: No. 80 by *247Sports.com*, No. 88 *Scout.com*… Led DeSoto to 14-1 record and 5A state semis… Recorded 130 tackles, three sacks, four interceptions and three forced fumbles in memorable senior season… Named first-team 2012 5A All-State and 2012 District 7-5A Defensive MVP… Named first-team 2012 Dallas Area by *Dallas Morning News*/SportsDay… Led DHS to 10-2 finish and 2011 DI area finals as junior… Totaled 116 tackles and 3 sacks in 2011… Starter as sophomore on DeSoto's 2010 squad that finished 11-3 and advanced to DI regional finals.

Personal: Son of Rodney Young and Covell Goree... Full name is Taylor Young... Born March 15, 1995, in Dallas, Texas... Brother, R.J., played football at Arizona... Brother, Cyrus Gray, was drafted in sixth round of 2012 NFL Draft by Kansas City Chiefs after playing at Texas A&M... Father played football at Tulsa... Major is pre-business.

COACHING STAFF

ART BRILES

HEAD COACH
TEXAS TECH, 1979
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL CHAMPIONS
2011 PAUL "BEAR" BRYANT COACH OF THE YEAR AWARD FINALIST
2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL CHAMPIONS
2006 CONFERENCE USA COACH OF THE YEAR
2006 SPORTEXE DIVISION I-A COACH OF THE YEAR
2006 EDDIE ROBINSON NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR FINALIST

In five seasons, **Art Briles** has returned Baylor football to national prominence and solidified the Bears proud football program for future success.

His short tenure in Waco has produced a program-record three straight bowl games, the school's first back-to-back bowl wins in 25 years, a Heisman trophy and has resulted in the current construction of a state-of-the-art $260 million on-campus, riverfront stadium. Interest and respect for Baylor's football program is at a decades-high level.

Over the past three seasons, Briles' squads have won 25 games, the most in any three-year span in program history.

Briles' program proved its solid foundation during the 2012 season, when despite the departure of Heisman Trophy-winner Robert Griffin III and five NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears finished 8-5, including a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

The 2012 Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts Nick Florence (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist Terrance Williams (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman Cyril Richardson.

Briles' 2012 squad, which finished the season with four straight victories, including three over ranked opponents, made national headlines in November when Baylor stomped No. 1-ranked Kansas State 52-24 in Waco (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team).

A native West Texan, Briles became Baylor's 25th head coach on Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly clear that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to improved recruitment, to refusal to accept moral victories, and within a short time – wins, bowl games and top 25 rankings.

A solid foundation for future success and Baylor's improvement under Briles was evidenced almost immediately in his staff's recruiting – the 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 signees comprise the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2013 signing class was ranked 25th nationally by *Scout.com* and 27th by *247Sports.com*. A 2013 ranking by *ESPN.com* listed Briles third among the "Nation's top recruiting head coaches."

Briles is a proven developer of pro talent, evidenced by the NFL Draft where his protégés include a pair of first-rounders in both the 2012 (second pick QB Robert Griffin III and 20th pick WR Kendall Wright) and 2011 (21st pick DL Phil Taylor and 23rd pick OL Danny Watkins) drafts as well as the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick OL Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third QB selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of UH).

His ability to recruit and coach elite quarterbacks is demonstrated by the highly successful collegiate passers Briles has mentored, including Griffin III (Baylor/Redskins), Case Keenum (Houston/Texans), Kevin Kolb (Houston/Eagles) and Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech/Jets).

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, won the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history – Griffin III.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a finalist

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 3, 1955
Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy & Staley, son Kendal, grandchildren Jaytn & Kinley

EDUCATION
High School: Rule [Texas] High School
College: Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback
University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE
Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)

1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs
2003-07	Houston, head coach
2008-	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977	Cotton Bowl (player)
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl (head coach)
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
2006	AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (head coach)
2011	Valero Alamo Bowl (head coach)
2012	Bridgepoint Holiday Bowl (head coach)

THE BRILES WORKSHEET

		OVERALL		CONFERENCE	
YEAR	**SCHOOL**	**RECORD**	**POSTSEASON**	**RECORD**	**FINISH**
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai`i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
2004	Houston	3-8	––	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
2008	Baylor	4-8	––	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
2009	Baylor	4-8	–	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
2010	Baylor	7-6	Texas Bowl	4-4	4th (Big 12 South)
2011	Baylor	10-3	Alamo Bowl	6-3	t3rd (Big 12)
2012	Baylor	8-5	Holiday Bowl	4-5	t5th (Big 12)
TOTALS	**10 seasons**	**67-58**	**7 bowl berths**	**41-41**	
UH	5 seasons	34-28	4 bowl berths	24-16	
BU	5 seasons	33-30	3 bowl berths	17-25	

**Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl*

QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Branndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843
2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62
2010	Baylor (7-6)	Robert Griffin III	3,501 / 635
2011	Baylor (10-3)	Robert Griffin III	4,293 / 699
2012	Baylor (8-5)	Nick Florence	4,309 / 568

COACHING STAFF

for the 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears–national player of the year RG3 as well all-time leading receiver Wright and single-season rushing leader Terrance Ganaway–earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

Briles' transformation of the Baylor football program took a major step in 2010, when he led the Bears to a 7-6 record and the school's first bowl game in 16 years. After a record-breaking season which saw Baylor spend multiple weeks ranked in the polls and break a record for Big 12 Conference victories, the Bears advanced to the 2010 Texas Bowl against Illinois – the school's first bowl game since a 1994 trip to the Alamo Bowl. Baylor's accomplishments earned Briles the 2010 American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Region 4 Coach of the Year award.

Briles' Bears rolled to seven wins – the school's most since 1995 – behind a powerful offense that set or tied 55 school records (22 team and 33 individual), including total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and scoring (405). The offense was powerful and balanced, and Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both rushing (24th) and passing (19th) offense.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman QB Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 TDs, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

HOUSTON 34-28 (5 seasons)

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
at Hawai`i[1] *(3 OT)*	L	48-54

* Conference game; 1 – Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl

2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

at Rice[1]	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
MIAMI (FLA.)[1]	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss *(OT)*	L	29-35
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Reliant Stadium

2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

OREGON[1]	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP *(2OT)*	L	41-44
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane[2]	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
vs. Kansas[3]	L	13-42

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Reliant Stadium; 2 – Played in Lafayette, La.; 3 – Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis *(OT)*	W	23-20
^vs. Southern Miss[1]	W	34-20
&vs. South Carolina[2]	L	36-44

* Conference game; 1 – C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); 2 – AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4[1], 6-2 C-USA)

at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

* Conference game; 1 – Briles did not coach Houston's Texas Bowl game

BAYLOR 33-30 (5 seasons)

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

at Wake Forest	W	24-21
UCONN	L	22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13
KENT STATE	W	31-15
*at Oklahoma	L	7-33
*at Iowa State	L	10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
*NEBRASKA	L	10-20
*at Missouri	W	40-32
*TEXAS	L	14-47
*at Texas A&M	L	3-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	13-20

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

2010 (7-6, 4-4 BIG 12)

SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
BUFFALO	W	34-6
at TCU	L	10-45
at Rice	W	30-13
*KANSAS	W	55-7
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	38-45
*at Colorado	W	31-25
*KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
*at Texas	W	30-22
*at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
*TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
*OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
vs. Illinois[2]	L	14-38

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas); 2 – Texas Bowl

2011 (10-3, 6-3 BIG 12)

TCU	W	50-48
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0
RICE	W	56-31
*at Kansas State	L	35-36
*IOWA STATE	W	49-26
*at Texas A&M	L	28-55
*at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
*MISSOURI	W	42-39
*at Kansas *(OT)*	W	31-30
*OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	W	66-42
*TEXAS	W	48-24
vs. Washington[2]	W	67-56

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium; 2 – Alamo Bowl

2012 (8-5, 4-5 BIG 12)

SMU	W	59-24
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23
at ULM	W	47-42
*at West Virginia	L	63-70
*TCU	L	21-49
*at Texas	L	50-56
*at Iowa State	L	21-35
*KANSAS	W	41-14
*at OKLAHOMA	L	34-42
*KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
*vs. Texas Tech[1] *(OT)*	W	52-45
*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34
vs. UCLA[2]	W	49-26

* Conference game; 1 – Played at Cowboys Stadium; 2 – Holiday Bowl

COACHING STAFF

interceptions (.50).

Briles came to Baylor after resurrecting the University of Houston football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

After inheriting a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season, Briles won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportexe Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Houston Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)-one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived to Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of Houston's 1976 squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in its first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won, 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

	UH	BU	CAREER
OPPONENT	**W-L**	**W-L**	**W-L**
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Buffalo	0-0	1-0	1-0
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-2	0-2
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai`i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Illinois	0-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	2-2	2-2
Kansas	0-1	3-0	3-1
Kansas State	0-0	2-1	2-1
Kent State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	2-1	2-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2
Northwestern State	0-0	2-0	2-0
Oklahoma	0-1	1-3	1-4
Oklahoma State	1-0	1-3	2-3
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	2-0	6-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	2-0	3-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	1-0	3-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
Stephen F. Austin	0-0	1-0	1-0
TCU	0-2	1-2	1-4
Texas	0-0	2-3	2-3
Texas A&M	0-0	1-3	1-3
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	2-3	2-3
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCF	1-1	0-0	1-1
UCLA	0-0	1-0	1-0
ULM	0-0	1-0	1-0
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	1-1	1-1
Washington	0-0	1-0	1-0
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
West Virginia	0-0	0-1	0-1
TOTALS	**34-28**	**33-30**	**67-58**

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a UH graduate who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley Lebby, a UH graduate and wife of Baylor assistant coach Jeff Lebby. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

COACHING STAFF

PHIL BENNETT

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
TEXAS A&M, 1978
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

In his third season as Baylor's defensive coordinator is **Phil Bennett**, a 35-year veteran with head coaching experience who has served as DC at eight schools. In addition to a six-year stint as head coach at SMU, Bennett has supervised defenses in the Big 12, SEC, Big Ten, Big East and Big Eight.

Bennett's 2012 unit, which boasted five All-Big 12 honorees, played a huge role in Baylor winning five of its final six games. Over the final five regular-season games, the Bears' D averaged 2.6 takeaways per contest. In its final game, a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA, Baylor allowed just 33 yards on 28 rushing attempts and held the Bruins' offense to 1-of-17 on third-down conversions.

In his first season in Waco, his 2011 defense produced seven All-Big 12 performers, including second-team NT Nicolas Jean-Baptiste. The Bears finished 10-3 and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl en route to a No. 12 final ranking; during a six-game winning streak to end the season, Bennett's defense accounted for 19 takeaways.

A native of Marshall, Texas, Bennett joined Art Briles' staff in January 2011 following three seasons as defensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. In his final game at Pitt (one day after his hire at Baylor was announced), Bennett led the Panthers as interim head coach to a victory in the 2011 BBVA Compass Bowl - a 27-10 win over Kentucky.

Pittsburgh finished 8-5 in 2010 and ranked eighth nationally in total defense under Bennett; 17th against the run and 22nd against the pass. Four members of Bennett's defense earned 2010 All-Big East honors, including defensive end Jabaal Sheard, who was selected as the league's Defensive Player of the Year. It marked the third consecutive year a Panther was tabbed as the Big East's top defender.

Pitt played in bowl games all three seasons during Bennett's tenure (2010 BBVA Compass, 2009 Meineke Car Care and 2008 Brut Sun). The Panthers' defense ranked 23rd nationally in 2009 (319.31 ypg) and 27th nationally in Bennett's first season in 2008 (317.2 ypg).

In 2009, Pitt led the nation in sacks (3.62 spg, 47 total) and ranked 17th in rushing defense (106.31 ypg) and 19th in scoring defense (19.77 ppg). Six members of Pitt's defense were named to the 2009 All-Big East Team, including the Co-Defensive Players of the Year in defensive end Greg Romeus and defensive tackle Mick Williams.

Bennett joined the Panthers after serving as head coach at SMU from 2002-07. While rebuilding the program at SMU, Bennett improved the Mustangs' win total for three straight seasons, including his 2006 team that reached bowl eligibility and achieved the program's highest victory total in a decade. That squad also received the American Football Coaches Association's (AFCA) 2006 Academic Achievement Award after SMU earned a 100 percent graduation rate for its freshman class of 2000-01.

Prior to SMU, Bennett was the defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Kansas State for three years (1999-2001). During his tenure, the Wildcats finished among the nation's top five in total defense each season, including second in 1999 (235.0 ypg), fourth in 2000 (270.54) and third in 2001 (262.36).

Bennett's secondary units were equally impressive, finishing in the top 10 in pass efficiency defense each year. The 1999 Wildcats led the entire country in pass efficiency defense with an impressive 65.7 rating. They also topped the nation in turnover margin (1.55), collecting 21 interceptions and 17 fumbles. Two of his standouts in the secondary, Dyshod Carter and Jerametrius Butler, became just the second pair of KSU teammates to record 10 or more career interceptions. Both went on to play in the NFL.

In 1998, Bennett served as secondary coach and co-recruiting coordinator at Oklahoma as he helped the Sooners finish sixth nationally in total defense. In 1997, he was the defensive coordinator at TCU and helped the Horned Frogs earn their highest defensive rankings in five years.

Bennett was the defensive coordinator at Texas A&M from 1995-96. American Football Quarterly named him its 1995 "Defensive Coordinator of the Year" after the Aggies ranked in the nation's top 10 in every major defensive category, including total defense (third), scoring defense (third) and pass efficiency defense (second).

From 1991-94, Bennett served at LSU, including his final three seasons as assistant head coach. In 1994 he was the Tigers' defensive coordinator. That season, LSU led the Southeastern Conference in every major defensive category and finished eighth nationally in total defense. Bennett's positional focus was the outside linebackers his first three seasons and the secondary his final year in Baton Rouge.

Prior to LSU, Bennett held defensive coordinator posts at Purdue (1987-90) and Iowa State (1984-86). In 1983 he coached linebackers at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas and in 1982 he coached TCU's tight ends and tackles. Bennett began his coaching career at Texas A&M as a part-time defensive ends coach from 1979-80 before assuming a full-time position in 1981.

Bennett is a 1978 graduate of Texas A&M with a B.S. in education. He was an All-SWC defensive end for the Aggies, helping them earn invitations to the Sun, Bluebonnet and Liberty bowls during his career. He and his wife Julie are the parents of four children, Sam, Maddie, Katie (Baylor graduate and soccer letterwinner) and Megan.

THE BENNETT FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 3, 1955, in Marshall, Texas
Family: Wife Julie; Children Sam, Maddie, Katie and Megan

EDUCATION
Alma Mater: Texas A&M, 1978

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1974-77	Texas A&M, defensive end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1978-81	Texas A&M, defensive ends
1982	TCU, tight ends and tackles
1983	MacArthur HS, linebackers
1984-86	Iowa State, defensive coordinator
1987-90	Purdue, defensive coordinator
1991	LSU, outside linebackers
1992-93	LSU, assistant head coach/linebackers
1994	LSU, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
1995-96	Texas A&M, defensive coordinator
1997	TCU, defensive coordinator/secondary
1998	Oklahoma, secondary/co-recruiting coordinator
1999-01	Kansas State, defensive coordinator
2002-07	SMU, head coach
2007-10	Pittsburgh, defensive coordinator
2011-	Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1975	Liberty Bowl (player)
1977	Sun Bowl (player)
1977	Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1978	Hall of Fame Bowl (assistant coach)
1981	Independence Bowl (assistant coach)
1995	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
1999	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2008	Brut Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
2009	Meineke Car Care Bowl (assistant coach)
2010	BBVA Compass Bowl (interim head coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (defensive coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

PHILIP MONTGOMERY

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / QUARTERBACKS
TARLETON STATE, 1995
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Philip Montgomery is in his sixth season at Baylor and serves as the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach. He calls plays for the Bears' high-powered, record-breaking offense and has mentored several award-winning quarterbacks: Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III, Baylor All-American Nick Florence, Conference USA MVP Kevin Kolb and Houston standout Case Keenum.

Montgomery's association with Art Briles dates back to Stephenville High School, and he has coached alongside Baylor's head coach for 15 seasons.

His offense has ranked second nationally in both 2012 (572.2 ypg) and 2011 (587.1), and his passing attack has ranked fourth nationally both seasons (340.5 ypg in 2012, 351.5 in 2011).

Under Montgomery's guidance, Florence threw for a school-record 4,309 yards in 2012 and was named an honorable mention All-American by *Sports Illustrated*.

Following Baylor's record-breaking 2011 season, Montgomery was named the national Offensive Coordinator of the Year by *Rivals.com* as well as the Quarterback Coach of the Year by SpeedTracs/*FootballScoop.com*.

As backfield coach in 2011 Montgomery coached two All-Americans -- in addition to mentoring RG3, the most prolific quarterback in school history who set 54 school records, he also tutored future NFL draftee Terrance Ganaway who set Baylor single-season records for rushing yards (1,566) and rushing TDs (21).

The 2011 Baylor offense set or tied 101 offensive school records, ranked No. 2 nationally (587.1 yards per game), and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg). BU also ranked fourth nationally in scoring, averaging 45.3 points per game.

The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally.

In 2010 Montgomery coached honorable-mention All-American and NFL Draftee Jay Finley, who broke the Baylor single-season rushing record by running for 1,218 yards. Griffin III set or tied 11 school records including the then-single-season passing mark with 3,501 yards. In all, Montgomery assisted a BU offense that ranked 13th nationally (475.3 ypg) to 55 new school records.

Montgomery coached a 2008 Baylor backfield that was as productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995. Montgomery mentored Freshman All-America quarterback Griffin III, who threw for 2,091 yards, rushed for 843, and accounted for 28 TDs.

Montgomery came to Baylor after five seasons coaching the backfield at Houston, the final year also serving as co-offensive coordinator. During his time at UH, the Cougar offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to contributions of Montgomery and co-coordinator Randy Clements. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kevin Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Luker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendal Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year, as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas
Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION
High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas
Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93	Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95	Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96	Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary
1996-01	Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002	Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2003-05	Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07	Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2008-11	Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2012	Baylor, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003	Hawai`i Bowl (coach)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011	Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (offensive coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

RANDY CLEMENTS

RUNNING GAME COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Randy Clements is in his sixth season at Baylor since arriving with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who coaches the offensive line, serves as the Bears' running game coordinator, after previously spending four seasons as co-offensive coordinator.

Clements is responsible for establishing Baylor's impressive pipeline of o-linemen to the NFL. The Bears have had five linemen drafted in the last five years (including two first-rounders) – Philip Blake (fourth round, Broncos, 2012), Robert T. Griffin (sixth round, Jets, 2012), Danny Watkins (23rd overall, Eagles, 2011), J.D. Walton (third round, Broncos, 2010) and Jason Smith (second overall, Rams, 2009).

The Clements offensive line has paved the way for Baylor 1,000-yard rushers each of the last three seasons; NFL draftee Jay Finley's 1,218 in 2010, current St. Louis Ram Terrance Ganaway's school-record 1,566 in 2011 and Big 12 Newcomer of the Year Lache Seastrunk's 1,012 in 2012.

The 2012 Baylor offensive line boasted one All-American (Cyril Richardson), three All-Big 12 honorees (Troy Baker, Cameron Kaufhold and Ivory Wade) and a freshman All-American (Spencer Drango). The line blocked for the Big 12's top rushing attack (231.7 ypg) and the nation's second-ranked offense (572.2 ypg).

Clements mentored three All-Big 12 linemen in 2011, first-teamers and NFL Draft picks Blake (Broncos) and Griffin (Jets) as well as honorable mention underclassman Richardson. The 2011 offensive line cleared the way for Baylor's record-setting offense (101 school records) that ranked second nationally in total offense (587.1), fourth in passing offense (351.5), fourth in scoring offense (45.3) and 10th in rushing offense (235.6).

The 2010 offensive line comprised a unit that helped Baylor's offense set or tie 55 school records in addition to ranking third in the Big 12 and 24th nationally in rushing (194.6 ypg) and fourth in the conference in sacks against (1.54 per game). The line helped tailback Finley set a school record with 1,218 rushing yards.

Three Bears were honored in 2010: tackle Watkins (honorable mention All-America and first-team All-Big 12), center Blake (honorable mention All-Big 12) and guard Richardson (Freshman All-America and Big 12 All-Freshman).

In 2009 Clements coached All-America center J.D. Walton, a third-round draft pick of the Denver Broncos. He also mentored Freshman All-American Ivory Wade.

Clements tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Philip Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors and Sebastian Vollmer earned honorable mention and was later selected in by the New England Patriots in the second round of the 2008 NFL Draft.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadnot, a first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

THE CLEMENTS FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas
Family: Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson

EDUCATION
High School: Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas
Alma Mater: Stephen F. Austin, 1989

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1984-85	Tyler Junior College, center
1988	Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87	Stephen F. Austin, offensive line
1990-99	Stephenville HS, offensive line
1991-02	Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach
2000-02	Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator
2003-07	University of Houston, offensive line
2008-11	Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line
2012-	Baylor, running game coordinator/line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
2003	Hawai`i Bowl (coach)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011	Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (running game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

KENDAL BRILES

PASSING GAME COORDINATOR / RECEIVERS / OFF. RECRUITING COORD.
HOUSTON, 2006
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his sixth season at Baylor and his second serving as the passing game coordinator. Briles coaches the receiving corps and is the Bears' offensive recruiting coordinator.

Briles was recognized in 2013 as the "Big 12 Recruiter of the Year" by Scout/FOXSportsNet and a national "Top 50 Recruiter" by 247Sports following Baylor's signing class that was ranked 25th by *Scout.com* and 27th by *247Sports.com*.

Briles has mentored two of the most prolific receivers in school history in recent years, All-Americans Kendall Wright (Tennessee Titans) and Terrance Williams (Dallas Cowboys) as well as All-Big 12 selection Lanear Sampson and current all-conference honorees Tevin Reese and tight end Jordan Najvar.

Williams in 2012 broke the school record for single-season receiving yards (1,832) and set single-game marks of 17 receptions and 314 yards at West Virginia en route to being named just the sixth unanimous All-American in Baylor history. Wright left Baylor having established every major school receiving record (16 total) under Briles' tutelage.

In addition to Wright, Briles also coached All-Big 12 honoree Reese, a sophomore in 2011 who totaled 877 yards and seven TDs on 51 receptions.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2006.

Kendal and his wife, the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert, are the parents of son Jaytn, and daughter Kinley.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas
Family: Wife Sarah; son Jaytn, daughter Kinley

EDUCATION

High School: Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas
Alma Mater: Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02	Texas, safety
2003-05	Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008-11	Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator
2012-	Baylor, passing game coordinator/receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001	Holiday Bowl (player)
2002	Cotton Bowl (player)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (player)
2006	Liberty Bowl (student assistant)
2010	Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (passing game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

BRIAN NORWOOD

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH / SAFETIES
HAWAI`I, 1988
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his sixth season at Baylor in 2013, his third as associate head coach.

Norwood coaches the safeties after spending his first three seasons in Waco serving as defensive coordinator. In Norwood's three seasons (2008-10) supervising the defense, Baylor had nine players earn All-Big 12 honors and two garner All-America recogition.

Both of Baylor's 2011 starting safeties, Mike Hicks and Sam Holl, earned 2011 All-Big 12 honors. Holl finished second on the squad with 113 total tackles and Hicks was third with 105 – each had three interceptions.

In 2010, Norwood coached first-team All-Big 12 honoree Byron Landor, who totaled 127 tackles.

Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

A 22-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned 10 bowl bids.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big Ten interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season in Annapolis, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Honolulu, Hawai'i and Glenarden, Md., home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children--Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and his wife Lei have two children—Cassius and Orion. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and plays professionally in the Philippines. He was a key member of the Philippines' national basketball team, which won the silver medal in the 2013 FIBA Asia Championship. That placing secures the Philippines a spot in the 2014 FIBA World Cup for the first time since 1978. Jordan plays wide receiver in the NFL with the Cleveland Bowns. Levi is a wide receiver at Baylor. Brianna is a junior on the George Mason Masonette Dance Team. Zaccariah is a senior at Midway High School and plays basketball for the Lions.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.
Family: Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION
High School: Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai`i
Alma Mater: Hawai`i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87	Hawai`i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91	Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94	Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99	U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000	Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07	Penn State, safeties
2008-10	Baylor, defensive coordinator
2011-	Baylor, associate head coach/safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990	Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
1996	Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
2000	Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006	Orange Bowl (assistant coach)
2007	Outback Bowl (assistant coach)
2007	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2011	Valero Alamo Bowl (associate head coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (associate head coach)

COACHING STAFF

CHRIS ACHUFF

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE LINE
BLOOMSBURG, 1998
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff is in his sixth season at Baylor, having joined Baylor as part of Art Briles' original staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive linemen.

In 2012 Achuff coached All-Big 12 honoree Terrance Lloyd, who led the Bears with nine QB hurries and had 8.5 tackles for loss, and Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP Chris McAllister, who led the team with six sacks on the season.

Achuff mentored two All-Big 12 honorees in 2011 -- second-teamer Nicolas Jean-Baptiste (team-high 8.5 tackles for loss) and honorable mentionee Tevin Elliott.

In 2010 Achuff protégée Phil Taylor amassed 62 tackles and two sacks en route to All-Big 12 honors and being drafted in the first round of the NFL Draft (21st overall) by the Cleveland Browns.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia, and two sons, Carter and Tyler.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Family: Wife Kim; daughter Julia and sons Carter and Tyler

EDUCATION

High School: Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.
Alma Mater: Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97	Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998	Bloomsburg, student assistant
1999	Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2000-01	Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2002-03	Penn State, graduate assistant
2004	Chattanooga, defensive line
2005	Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2006-07	Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2008-10	Baylor, defensive tackles
2011-	Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996	NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
2003	Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (assistant coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)

COACHING STAFF

CARLTON BUCKELS

ASSISTANT COACH / CORNERBACKS
LSU, 1992
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Carlton Buckels is in his third season coaching the Baylor cornerbacks. He joined the Bears in January 2011, a move that reunited him with BU defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, who coached Buckels at LSU in the early 1990s.

In 2012 Buckels coached All-Big 12 cornerback Joe Williams, who was named the national player of the week (AT&T/ESPN) after totaling 11 tackles and two interceptions in Baylor's upset of No. 1 Kansas State, and Chance Casey, who played in the Casino Del Sol College All-Star Game and signed a free agent contract with the Oakland Raiders.

Buckels came to Waco from North Texas, where he coached cornerbacks in 2009 and 2010. In 2009, Buckels' cornerbacks helped UNT lead the Sun Belt Conference in passing defense (217 ypg).

During the summer of 2010, Buckels took part in the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship Program, working with the staff of the Oakland Raiders during training camp.

From 2005 to 2007, Buckels coached defensive backs at New Mexico State. In his first year with the Aggies, Buckels coached free safety Matt Griebel, who was ninth in the nation in tackles per game (12.4).

Prior to NMSU, Buckels served as recruiting coordinator and secondary coach for two seasons at Southeastern Louisiana. His 2004 Lions pass defense showed great improvement finishing 52nd nationally (I-AA) in pass efficiency defense after being ranked 90th in 2003.

Buckels came to SLU from Delta State University where he served as an assistant coach during the 2001 and 2002 seasons. At DSU, Buckels was responsible for defensive backs and was the speed and conditioning coordinator as well as serving as the pro liaison. He was responsible for the recruiting efforts in both Mississippi and Louisiana.

Buckels got his start in collegiate coaching at his alma mater, LSU, where he served as graduate assistant under Nick Saban and Gerry DiNardo. He worked with the defense and special teams and earned his master's degree in 2001. Buckels played at LSU under then-Tiger assistant head coach Bennett. He lettered four years at LSU (1989-92) serving as team captain and earning special teams MVP honors in 1991. He tallied six career interceptions and returned one for a touchdown.

After LSU, Buckels had stints in professional football with the CFL's Baltimore Colts and the semi-pro Louisiana Bayou Thunder.

Following his professional career, Buckels returned home to Amite, La., to coach baseball and teach at Amite High School.

From 1996-99, Buckels held numerous positions at Hammond (La.) High School helping the Tornadoes to the Class 4A semifinals in 1996 and 1997 as defensive backs coach. He also served as defensive coordinator for one season prior to heading to LSU.

While at HHS, Buckels coached Division I signees Fred Booker (LSU), Brock Williams (Notre Dame), Donald Dykes (Notre Dame) and Anwar Ruffin (Southern Miss). Williams was a third-round draft pick of the New England Patriots and the Philadelphia Eagles signed Booker as a free agent.

A two-time all-state selection at defensive back at Amite High, Buckels recorded 215 tackles and seven interceptions and returned three punts and three interceptions for touchdowns his junior and senior years.

Buckels is married to the former Kyra Barnes and they are the parents of three sons, Justin, Carsyn and Carlon.

THE BUCKLES FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Sept. 13, 1969
Family: Wife Kyra; Children Justin, Carsyn and Carlon

EDUCATION
High School: Amite HS; Amite, La.
Alma Mater: LSU, 1992

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1989-92	LSU, defensive back/kick returner
	Baltimore Colts (CFL), defensive back
	Louisiana Bayou Thunder, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1996-98	Hammond (La.) HS, defensive backs
1999	Hammond (La.) HS, defensive coordinator
1999-01	LSU, graduate assistant/defensive backs
2001-02	Delta State, defensive backs
2003-04	Southeastern Louisiana, defensive backs
2005-07	New Mexico State, defensive backs
2008-10	North Texas, cornerbacks
2011-	Baylor, defensive backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998	Hall of Fame (player)
2000	Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (graduate assistant)
2011	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)

JIM GUSH

ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS / DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
BUCKNELL, 1981
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Jim Gush is a 32-year coaching veteran in his third season at Baylor. His responsibilities include coaching the linebackers as well as serving as the defensive recruiting coordinator.

In 2012 Gush mentored three All-Big 12 honorees, first-teamers Bryce Hager (who led the league in tackles with 9.5 per game) and Eddie Lackey, as well as honorable mention nickel-back Ahmad Dixon.

Gush's 2011 pupils included two honorable mention All-Big 12 selections in senior Elliot Coffey (defensive MVP in the Valero Alamo Bowl win and Denver Broncos signee) and sophomore Dixon.

He joined the Bears in January 2011 and was reunited with defensive coordinator Phil Bennett whom he had worked with previously for 12 seasons at SMU, Kansas State and Iowa State.

Gush arrived in Waco from Stony Brook where he spent two seasons as assistant head coach for defense. As defensive coordinator at Stony Brook, his 2010 defense led the Big South in interceptions (17) and turnovers forced (26). In 2009, Stony Brook led the Big South in scoring defense, allowing a conference-low 15 touchdowns in six games. Senior linebacker Tyler Santucci was named 2009 Big South Defensive Player of the Year and four players earned All-Big South honors in 2009 and two in 2010.

Prior to Stony Brook, Gush spent six seasons (2002-07) as SMU's defensive coordinator. In addition to his coordinator duties, he also served as the position coach with the linebackers for one year and defensive backs for five seasons. The Mustangs led Conference USA and ranked 24th nationally against the run in 2006 under Gush. He coached Joe Sturdivant to All-CUSA accolades at safety in 2005 and 2006 and coached Vic Viloria to first-team All-WAC honors in 2002.

He coached from 1999 to 2001 at Kansas State, where he served as linebackers coach and the Wildcats ranked among the nation's top four in total defense all three seasons and made three bowl appearances with a 28-10 combined record. In 2000 Kansas State ranked fourth in the nation in total defense, while in 1999 the Wildcats were second in total defense and led the nation in pass efficiency defense. During the 1999 season,

COACHING STAFF

Gush coached Butkus Award runner-up and consensus All-American Mark Simoneau, who was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame in 2012.

Prior to Kansas State, Gush spent 12 seasons at Garden City Community College in Kansas, three as head coach and nine as defensive coordinator. He compiled a 29-7 win-loss record in three seasons as head coach and led Garden City to top 10 finishes each year - No. 7 (10-2) in 1996, No. 4 (10-2) in 1997 and No. 7 (9-3) in 1998. In 1997 Gush led GCCC to a Jayhawk Conference championship and a berth in the Red River Bowl, the national championship game. His 1996 squad played in the Real Dairy Bowl and his 1998 team won the Valley of the Sun Bowl. Garden City CC produced a first team JC All-American every season Gush was a coach there and played in the Jayhawk Conference Championship game in 10 of his 12 seasons with the Broncbusters.

Gush began his collegiate coaching career at Albany in 1983 where he coached defensive backs. He moved to Iowa State in 1984 as a graduate assistant on Bennett's defensive staff serving as special teams coordinator and assistant defensive backs coach before moving to Garden City.

A 1981 graduate of Bucknell University with a B.S. in economics, Gush was a four-year starter for the Bison and also served as a student assistant. He earned his master's degree in higher education from Iowa State in 1986. A native of Elmira, N.Y., he and his wife Anne have two children, Stephanie and Jordan.

THE GUSH FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Oct. 29, 1958
Family: Wife Anne; Children Stephanie and Jordan

EDUCATION

High School: Southside HS; Elmira, N.Y.
Alma Mater: Bucknell, 1981

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1978-80	Bucknell, safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1983	Albany, defensive backs
1984-86	Iowa State, graduate assistant/special teams/defensive backs
1987-95	Garden City CC, defensive coordinator
1996-98	Garden City CC, head coach
1999-01	Kansas State, linebackers
2002-07	SMU, defensive coordinator
2008	Irving (Texas) HS, defensive coordinator
2009-10	Stony Brook, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
2011-	Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989	Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1990	Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1991	Real Dairy Bowl (assistant coach)
1992	Mineral Water Bowl (assistant coach)
1994	Dixie Rotary Bowl (assistant coach)
1995	Valley of the Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
1996	Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1997	Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1998	Valley of the Sun Bowl (head coach)
1999	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)

JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT COACH / RUNNING BACKS
OKLAHOMA, 2007
JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his sixth season at Baylor and his second as an assistant coach. He coaches the running backs after previously serving four seasons as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control and the NFL liaison.

In 2012 Lebby coached Baylor's dynamic duo of Lache Seastrunk, who rushed for 1,012 yards, was named All-Big 12, the Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year, and the Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP, and Glasco Martin, who led the team with 15 touchdowns and ran for 889 yards.

Lebby joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, an injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

Lebby is married to the former Staley Briles, daughter of Baylor head coach Art Briles.

THE LEBBY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 5, 1984
Family: Wife Staley

EDUCATION

High School: Andrews High School; Andrews,Texas
Alma Mater: Oklahoma, 2007

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2003-06	Oklahoma, student assistant (offense)
2007	Victoria Memorial HS, offensive line/tight ends
2012	Baylor, running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2002	Rose Bowl (player)
2003	Sugar Bowl (student assistant)
2004	Orange Bowl (student assistant)
2005	Holiday Bowl (student assistant)
2006	Fiesta Bowl (student assistant)
2010	Texas Bow (asst.director of ops.)
2011	Alamo Bowl (asst.director of ops.)
2012	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)

SUPPORT STAFF

COLIN SHILLINGLAW

ASSISTANT AD / OPERATIONS
NORTHERN IOWA, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw is in his sixth season organizing Baylor's day-to-day football needs and his third as Assistant Athletics Director for Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five seasons in a similar capacity at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to BU's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated travel for all teams, assisted in UIL eligibility forms and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

BEAU TRAHAN

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
TEXAS, 2002
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Beau Trahan is in his sixth season with Baylor football and his third serving as the program's Director of Football Operations. He assists in all day-to-day operations for the program, with an emphasis in recruiting.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his UT playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005-2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, are the parents of two daughters, Abigail and Anne. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia for Mid-Tex Anesthesia Associates in Waco.

CASEY HORNY

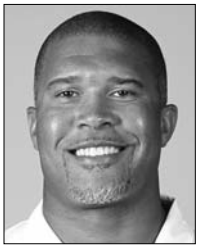
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS / DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
TEXAS, 2000
JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his sixth season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have two daughters, Carsyn and Breslyn.



ODELL JAMES

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS / DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL
BAYLOR, 2001
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James is in his 10th season on Baylor's operations staff and his sixth working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. Previous to that he spent four seasons (2004-07) as assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

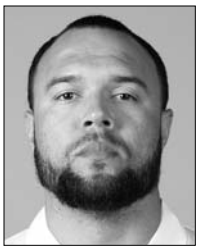
In 2012, he served in the Bill Walsh Coaching Fellowship with the Washington Redskins, working with the wide receivers.

James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001 and a master's degree in Sports Leadership from Duquesne University in December 2010.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Dr. Kai'Iah James, have five children — Alexis, Gabrielle, Solomon, David and Jett.

SUPPORT STAFF



CALVIN LOWRY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
PENN STATE, 2006
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2012

Calvin Lowry, a four-year NFL veteran and former All-Big Ten safety, is in his second season at Baylor and his first as an assistant director of operations. He spent the 2012 season as a graduate assistant working with Baylor's offense.

He came to Waco from St. Andrew's Episcopal High School in Austin, Texas, where he coached wide receivers, secondary and special teams in 2011.

Lowry spent three seasons in the NFL where he played special teams and safety for the Jacksonville Jaguars (2008), Denver Broncos (2008) and Tennessee Titans (2006 and 2007). He was a fourth-round draft pick of the Titans in 2006 who played in 43 games with 14 starts in his career.

A four-year letterman at Penn State, Lowry was named a 2005 first-team All-Big Ten safety as a senior after making 79 tackles and four interceptions. He totaled nine career interceptions and was PSU's leading punt returner for three seasons. Lowry became the first true freshman to start for legendary head coach Joe Paterno during the 2002 season. His safeties coach at Penn State was current Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood.

Lowry was a four-year standout at Douglas Byrd High School in Fayetteville, N.C., as a wide receiver and defensive back.

AUSTIN STEELE

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
BAYLOR, 2007
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2011

Austin Steele is entering his third year on the Baylor staff and first as assistant director of football operations. He spent the past two years as program operations coordinator.

Steele's duties include day-to-day operations, gameday preparation, Art Briles' summer mini-camp registration and on-campus recruiting. He also serves as the program's NFL liaison.

Steele graduated with a master's in sport management from Baylor in 2010 and spent the 2010 season as a defensive intern for the football team. In that role, his responsibilities included defensive self-scout and opponent film breakdown.

He was a multi-sport standout at Hamlin (Texas) High School and earned all-state honors in both football and baseball.

TATE WALLIS

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS / OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
TARLETON STATE, 2008
JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2010

Tate Wallis is in his fourth season at Baylor and his second as the assistant director of football operations. His duties include offensive quality control in addition to football operations.

Wallis was promoted to his current position in January 2012 after previously serving two seasons as a graduate assistant coaching the tight ends and offensive special teams.

The 2008 Tarleton State graduate joined the Baylor staff following a two-year stint coaching inside receivers at Red Oak (Texas) High School.

The former quarterback played collegiately at SMU for Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett and was an all-state honoree at Ennis (Texas) High School. Wallis was a two-year letterman at SMU (2002-03), and started seven games and threw for 834 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2002. He also spent time at tight end as a redshirt in 2001.

Wallis led Ennis High to the 2000 4A state championship as a senior, when he threw for more than 3,600 yards and 37 touchdowns and ran for 1,200 yards and 12 touchdowns. He was named to the 2000 4A All-State second team both by The Associated Press and THSCA.

Also a 4A All-State and District 10-4A MVP in baseball at Ennis, Wallis was selected in the 2001 MLB Draft by the New York Yankees.

KAZ KAZADI

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE
TULSA, 1997
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi is in his sixth season at Baylor and serves as the Assistant A.D. for Athletic Performance (strength and conditioning). Hired by head coach Art Briles in 2008, he is credited with the improved performance and conditioning of Baylor's student-athletes in recent seasons.

Kazadi oversees the athletic performance program for Baylor's entire athletic department and a staff of 10. He was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's state-of-the-art Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Kazadi was named the 2013 FBS Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year by *American Football Monthly* for his results with the Baylor football program.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he developed a Bulls team that reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricane and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

Following his professional playing career, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age 8. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon

SUPPORT STAFF

MIKE SIMS

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING
BAYLOR, 1980
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 33rd year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

In 2013 Sims earned the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association's Most Distinguished Award. He was also awarded the Admiral U.S. Grant Sharp Trophy at the 2012 Holiday Bowl for his unselfish commitment, motivation and teamwork.

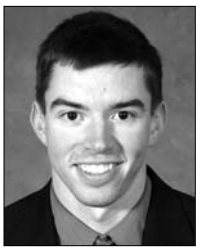
Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a Baylor graduate, and Keith, a Baylor junior. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway.



JEFF BARLOW

DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT SERVICES
MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his 11th year at Baylor, his sixth working under head coach Art Briles, and serves as the director of equipment services for the Bears' football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife Laura are the parents of one son, Jakob.

MICHAEL BOLDING

DIRECTOR OF VIDEO OPERATIONS
TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his 13th season as the Bears' Director of Video Operations is **Michael Bolding**. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the XFL's Memphis Maniax, owns nearly 25 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.

WES YEARY

ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN
BAYLOR, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his sixth season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined the Baylor staff in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's athletic ministry and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

In five years in Waco, Yeary has led Baylor student-athletes on five summer mission trips to Nairobi, Kenya, as part of the Baylor Sports Ministry Team.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as team chaplains on college campuses.

Before Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at the University of Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

SUPPORT STAFF

CODY ALEXANDER

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE
SOUTHERN NAZARENE, 2009
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST, 2011

Cody Alexander is in his third season at Baylor and his second as a graduate assistant working with the defense. Alexander assists Carlton Buckels with the Bears cornerbacks. He spent the 2011 season as an intern working with the defense.

Prior to Baylor, Alexander coached two seasons of high school football. In 2010, he was the secondary and receivers coach at Life Red Oak High School in Waxahachie, Texas, and in 2009, he coached the secondary at Deer Creek High School in Edmond, Okla.

Alexander lettered four seasons at two different colleges as a cornerback and receiver. He played his final three seasons at Southern Nazarene University, where he played receiver as a sophomore and cornerback as a junior and senior. Alexander holds the school record for career (8) and season (4) blocked kicks and ranks third all-time in punt return average with 13.4 ypr at SNU. He was named a 2008 academic all-conference selection as a junior. As a freshman, Alexander played cornerback at MidAmerica Nazarene University.

A native of Liberty, Mo., Alexander attend Liberty High School and went on to earn his degree in history and secondary education at SNU in 2009. He is currently working on a master's degree in sports management at Baylor. Alexander is married to the former Jillian Harbour and the couple has one son, Duke.

ADRIAN HAYWOOD

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE
SMU, 2008
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2011

Adrian Haywood is a third-year graduate assistant at Baylor working with the defense. His duties include assisting Chris Achuff with the defensive linemen.

Haywood came to Baylor following a two-year stint coaching at Tyler (Texas) Junior College where he coached the defensive line.

The former defensive lineman played two seasons at SMU, under then-head coach and current Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, and was twice named All-Conference USA as a Mustang. Haywood totaled 35 tackles, 16.5 tackles-for-loss and five sacks as a senior in 2006 and 42 tackles and five sacks as a junior in 2005.

Following graduation Haywood signed a free agent contract with the NFL's Tennessee Titans.

Haywood played two seasons at Tyler JC and earned first-team All-SWJCC honors before transferring to SMU. He made eight sacks as a sophomore in 2004. Haywood prepped at Mesquite (Texas) High School.

JORDAN SHOEMAKER

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE
HOUSTON, 2010
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2012

Jordan Shoemaker is in his second season at Baylor, working as a graduate assistant with the offense. He assists Randy Clements with the Bears' offensive line and Jeff Lebby with BU's punt coverage team.

Prior to Baylor, Shoemaker spent five years as an offensive lineman at the University of Houston from 2006-10, where he played in 44 games with 28 starts. In his first two seasons with the UH program, Shoemaker played for current Baylor head coach Art Briles and Clements, the current Baylor running game coordinator and offensive line coach.

Shoemaker was part of an offensive line that cleared the way for an offense that led the nation in total offense and passing yards in 2009, and ranked No. 1 in total offense and No. 2 in passing yards in 2008. Shoemaker sat out as a redshirt in 2006 and played in nine games as a freshman in 2007, before making six starts during the 2008 season, 10 starts in 2009 and 12 starts in 2010 for the Cougars.

A graduate of Midlothian High School in his hometown of Midlothian, Texas, Shoemaker earned all-district honors as a sophomore, junior and senior on both the offensive and defensive line. He is currently working on a master's degree in sports management at Baylor.

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / OFFENSE
BAYLOR, 2013
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2013

Former Baylor great **Dominique Zeigler** is in his second season working with the program and his first as a graduate assistant with the offense. He assists Kendal Briles with the receiving corps. He spent the 2012 season as student coach assisting the receivers.

Zeigler, one of the most decorated receivers in school history, played from 2003 to 2006 and when he left Baylor ranked second all-time in receptions (166), sixth in yards (1,923) and tied for sixth in touchdowns (13). "Ziggy" is best remembered for catching the game-winning touchdown and two-point conversion passes (both from Shawn Bell) in overtime that upset No. 16 Texas A&M 35-34 in 2004.

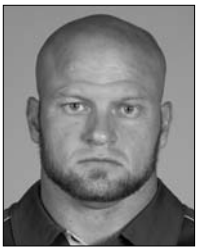
Following his Baylor career, Zeigler signed as an undrafted free agent with the San Francisco 49ers and played four seasons in the NFL before retiring in 2011 following an ACL injury.

Zeigler, a native of Killeen, Texas and a Harker Heights High School graduate, returned to his alma mater after his professional career and finished his undergraduate degree in speech communication, graduating in 2013.

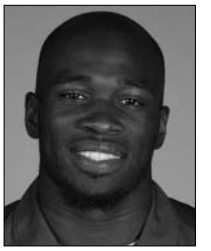
SUPPORT STAFF

ANDREW ALTHOFF
ASSSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

BRETT BUFTON
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
EQUIPMENT SERVICES



KEITH CATON
CO-DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE,
OLYMPIC SPORTS



JUSTIN HILL
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

ANNE HOGAN
DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION

DIANE MCPHEETERS
ASSISTANT TO THE HEAD
FOOTBALL COACH

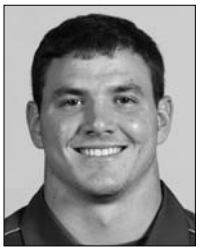
MICHAEL MARTIN
ASSISTANT
ATHLETIC TRAINER

JOHN MORRIS
ASSISTANT AD
"VOICE OF THE BEARS"

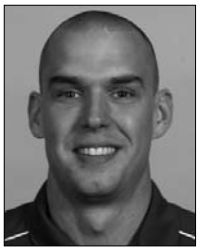
TODD PATULSKI
DEPUTY AD
SPORT ADMINISTRATOR

ROBERT PEREZ
VIDEO COORDINATOR

JACOB PUENTE
ASSISTANT
ATHLETIC TRAINER



MATT RITCHEY
STUDENT ASSISTANT



CHRIS RUF
DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC
PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)

BRAD WILLARD
STUDENT ASSISTANT

2012 SEASON HONORS

TROY BAKER
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

JOSH BENENOCH
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

ALEX BONILLA
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

COLLIN BRENCE
Dean's List, fall 2012
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

BRANDON BROWN
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

RHETT BUTLER
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CHANCE CASEY
2013 Casino Del Sol College All-Star Game

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

AHMAD DIXON
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)

SPENCER DRANGO
Freshman All-American, 1st team (CFN/Scout/FoxSports)
Freshman All-American, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12 Freshman (ESPN.com)
2012 All-Bowl team (ESPN.com)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

DREW EARNEST
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

NICK FLORENCE
All-American, honorable mention (SI.com)
Davey O'Brien semifinalist
Unitas Golden Arm Award watch list
NFF National Scholar-Athlete Award
Campbell Trophy finalist
2013 NFF Hampshire Honor Society
2013 Texas vs. the Nation All-Star Game invitee
All-Big 12, 1st team UT (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)
Academic All-America, 1st team (Capital One)
Big 12 Scholar-Athlete of the Year (coaches)
Academic All-District VII, 1st team (Capital One)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013
Manning Award Star of the Week, Nov. 26

ANDREW FRERKING
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CLAY FULLER
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CORDARIUS GOLSTON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

BRYCE HAGER
All-Big 12, 1st team (CFN/Scout/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP, coaches, Phil Steele, Waco T-H)

LYNX HAWTHORNE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

MIKE HICKS
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

SAM HOLL
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

STEFAN HUBER
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

JAKE JACKSON
2013 NFF Hampshire Honor Society
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

AARON JONES
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CAMERON KAUFHOLD
All-Big 12, 2nd team (S.A. Express-News)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CHARLES KELLY
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

EDDIE LACKEY
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP, Dallas Morning News, SAEN)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Nov. 26
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Dec.3

LOGAN LANIER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

TERRANCE LLOYD
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

KOLTON LYE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CHRIS MCALLISTER
2012 Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

LAQUAN MCGOWAN
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

KEVIN MITCHELL
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

ANTHONY MOORE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

KJ MORTON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

JORDAN NAJVAR
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
Mackey Award watch list
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

ZACH NORTHERN
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

LEVI NORWOOD
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

JASON OSEI
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

KEVIN PARK
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

2012 SEASON HONORS

BRYCE PETTY
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

CRIS QUINN
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

TEVIN REESE
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Biletnikoff Award watch list

CYRIL RICHARDSON
All-American, 2nd team (AP, SI.com, CBSSports)
All-American, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Outland Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches, AP, CBSSports, Phil Steele, CFN/Scout/FoxSports, DMN, SAEN, Waco T-H)
All-Big 12/SEC, 1st team (K.C. Star)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)

MATT RITCHEY
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

ANDREW RITTER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

JERAMIE ROBERTS
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

JARRED SALUBI
Doak Walker Award watch list

LANEAR SAMPSON
2013 NFL Scouting Combine
2013 Texas vs. the Nation All-Star Game
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

MARCUS SANTA-CRUZ
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

LACHE SEASTRUNK
Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year (coaches, AP, Dallas Morning News, SAEN, Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele, Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
2012 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Dec.3

CAL SPANGLER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

DARRYL STONUM
2013 Casino Del Sol College All-Star Game

BRODY TRAHAN
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

MICHAEL VALDEZ
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

IVORY WADE
2013 Texas vs. the Nation All-Star Game
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP, Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
2012 All-Bowl team (USA TODAY, CBSSports.com)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

JOE WILLIAMS
All-Big 12, 2nd team (S.A. Express-News)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Nov. 19
All-America Player of the Week, Nov. 18 (AT&T)

TERRANCE WILLIAMS
Biletnikoff Award finalist
2013 NFL Scouting Combine
2013 Senior Bowl
All-American, 1st team (AP, Walter Camp, FWAA, Sporting News, AT&T/ESPN, SI.com, AFCA, CBSSports, FoxSportsNext, Phil Steele)
Maxwell Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches, AP, CBSSports, Phil Steele, CFN/Scout/FoxSports, DMN, SAEN, Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12/SEC, 1st team (K.C. Star)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell's Texas Football)

BRAD WILLIARD
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

CHRIS WINKLER
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Dean's List, spring 2013
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2013

ERIK WOLFE
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Dean's List, fall 2012
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2012

ART BRILES
No. 3, "Nation's top recruiting head coaches" (ESPN.com)

KENDAL BRILES
2013 Big 12 Recruiter of the Year (Scout/FOXSportsNext)
2013 Top 50 Recruiter (247Sports.com)

KAZ KAZADI
2013 FBS Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year (American Football Monthly)

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS

8-5 (4-5 BIG 12) **FINAL RANK:** RV (AP), RV (COACHES)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATT	AP RANK		TV
Sept. 2	SMU	W	59-24	43,514	rv	–	FSN
Sept. 15	Sam Houston State	W	48-23	44,856	rv	–	FCS
Sept. 21	at ULM	W	47-42	31,175	rv	–	ESPN
Sept. 29	• at West Virginia	L	63-70	60,012	25	9	FX
Oct. 13	• TCU	L	21-49	42,524	rv	rv	FSN
Oct. 20	• at Texas	L	50-56	101,353	–	rv	ABC
Oct. 27	• at Iowa State	L	21-35	54,877	–	–	FSN
Nov. 3	• Kansas	W	41-14	39,039	–	–	FSN
Nov. 10	• at Oklahoma	L	34-42	84,945	–	14	FSN
Nov. 17	• Kansas State	W	52-24	38,029	–	2	ESPN
Nov. 24	• vs. Texas Tech *(Arlington)*	W	OT 52-45	44,168	rv	–	FOX
Dec. 1	• Oklahoma State	W	41-34	39,203	–	24	FX
Dec. 27	vs. UCLA *(Holiday Bowl)*	W	49-26	55,507	rv	17	ESPN

• *Big 12 Conference game*

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	**578**	**484**
Points Per Game	44.5	37.2
FIRST DOWNS	**368**	**344**
Rushing	169	132
Passing	176	191
Penalty	23	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	**3012**	**2323**
Yards gained rushing	3229	2651
Yards lost rushing	217	328
Rushing Attempts	597	511
Average Per Rush	5.0	4.5
Average Per Game	231.7	178.7
TDs Rushing	38	28
PASSING YARDAGE	**4427**	**4206**
Comp-Att-Int	294-475-13	357-569-18
Average Per Pass	9.3	7.4
Average Per Catch	15.1	11.8
Average Per Game	340.5	323.5
TDs Passing	34	36
TOTAL OFFENSE	**7439**	**6529**
Total Plays	1072	1080
Average Per Play	6.9	6.0
Average Per Game	572.2	502.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	**50-1039**	**51-1149**
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	**16-144**	**12-166**
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	**18-316**	**13-90**
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	**20.8**	**22.5**
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	**9.0**	**13.8**
INT RETURN AVERAGE	**17.6**	**6.9**
FUMBLES-LOST	**25-10**	**20-7**
PENALTIES-Yards	**87-763**	**76-628**
Average Per Game	58.7	48.3
PUNTS-Yards	**38-1670**	**47-2012**
Average Per Punt	43.9	42.8
Net punt average	36.4	37.2
KICKOFFS-Yards	**99-5768**	**84-5108**
Average Per Kick	58.3	60.8
Net kick average	46.7	38.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	**27:22**	**32:38**
3RD-DOWN Conversions	**85/184**	**111/213**
3rd-Down Pct	46%	52%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	**21/30**	**10/30**
4th-Down Pct	70%	33%
SACKS BY-Yards	**19-130**	**19-92**
MISC YARDS	**0**	**0**
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	**76**	**65**
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	**16-27**	**10-13**
ON-SIDE KICKS	**0-1**	**0-2**
RED-ZONE SCORES	**(57-69) 83%**	**(48-58) 83%**
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	**(45-69) 65%**	**(40-58) 69%**
PAT-ATTEMPTS	**(72-72) 100%**	**(64-64) 100%**
ATTENDANCE	**247165**	**332362**
Games/Avg Per Game	6/41194	5/66472
Neutral Site Games		2/49838

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	138	152	149	132	7	578
Opponents	104	159	93	128	0	484

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Seastrunk, Lache	13	131	1031	19	1012	7.7	7	80	77.8
Martin, Glasco	13	179	906	17	889	5.0	15	43	68.4
Florence, Nick	13	139	698	130	568	4.1	10	60	43.7
Salubi, Jarred	13	116	488	24	464	4.0	3	21	35.7
Goodley, Antwan	13	4	26	0	26	6.5	0	12	2.0
Reese, Tevin	13	4	21	0	21	5.2	0	12	1.6
Norwood, Levi	13	3	20	0	20	6.7	1	9	1.5
Williams, Terrance	13	2	14	0	14	7.0	0	8	1.1
Petty, Bryce	6	10	23	10	13	1.3	1	10	2.2
Trahan, Brody	13	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Najvar, Jordan	13	1	1	0	1	1.0	1	1	0.1
TEAM	13	7	0	17	-17	-2.4	0	0	-1.3
TOTAL	**13**	**597**	**3229**	**217**	**3012**	**5.0**	**38**	**80**	**231.7**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**511**	**2651**	**328**	**2323**	**4.5**	**28**	**84**	**178.7**

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Florence, Nick	13	157.51	286-464-13	61.6	4309	33	80	331.5
Petty, Bryce	6	184.48	7-10-0	70.0	97	1	37	16.2
Norwood, Levi	13	276.40	1-1-0	100.0	21	0	21	1.6
TOTAL	**13**	**158.33**	**294-475-13**	**61.9**	**4427**	**34**	**80**	**340.5**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**139.39**	**357-569-18**	**62.7**	**4206**	**36**	**87**	**323.5**

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Williams, Terrance	13	97	1832	18.9	12	80	140.9
Reese, Tevin	13	53	957	18.1	9	75	73.6
Sampson, Lanear	13	52	646	12.4	6	67	49.7
Norwood, Levi	13	40	487	12.2	1	39	37.5
Goodley, Antwan	13	17	171	10.1	2	17	13.2
Najvar, Jordan	13	10	80	8.0	2	13	6.2
Seastrunk, Lache	13	9	107	11.9	1	68	8.2
Salubi, Jarred	13	8	44	5.5	0	15	3.4
Stonum, Darryl	9	3	51	17.0	1	37	5.7
Fuller, Clay	12	3	39	13.0	0	17	3.2
Monk, Jerod	4	1	11	11.0	0	11	2.8
Martin, Glasco	13	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
TOTAL	**13**	**294**	**4427**	**15.1**	**34**	**80**	**340.5**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**357**	**4206**	**11.8**	**36**	**87**	**323.5**

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Florence, Nick	13	603	568	4309	4877	375.2
Seastrunk, Lache	13	131	1012	0	1012	77.8
Martin, Glasco	13	179	889	0	889	68.4
Salubi, Jarred	13	116	464	0	464	35.7
Petty, Bryce	6	20	13	97	110	18.3
Norwood, Levi	13	4	20	21	41	3.2
Goodley, Antwan	13	4	26	0	26	2.0
Reese, Tevin	13	4	21	0	21	1.6
Williams, Terrance	13	2	14	0	14	1.1
Najvar, Jordan	13	1	1	0	1	0.1
Trahan, Brody	13	1	1	0	1	0.1
TEAM	13	7	-17	0	-17	-1.3
TOTAL	**13**	**1072**	**3012**	**4427**	**7439**	**572.2**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**1080**	**2323**	**4206**	**6529**	**502.2**

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

			PATs						
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
Jones, Aaron	0	16-27	71-71	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	119
Martin, Glasco	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	90
Williams, Terrance	12	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	72
Florence, Nick	10	0-0	0-0	1-2	0	0-1	0	0	62
Reese, Tevin	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
Seastrunk, Lache	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Sampson, Lanear	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Najvar, Jordan	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Salubi, Jarred	3	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0-0	0	0	18
Goodley, Antwan	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Lackey, Eddie	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Norwood, Levi	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Hicks, Mike	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jones, Darius	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stonum, Darryl	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Petty, Bryce	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lye, Kolton	0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**76**	**16-27**	**72-72**	**1-3**	**0**	**0-1**	**0**	**0**	**578**
OPPONENTS	**65**	**10-13**	**64-64**	**0-0**	**0**	**0-1**	**0**	**0**	**484**

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood, Levi	14	145	10.4	0	45
Jones, Darius	1	-1	-1.0	0	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
TOTAL	**16**	**144**	**9.0**	**0**	**45**
OPPONENTS	**12**	**166**	**13.8**	**0**	**49**

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Goodley, Antwan	24	542	22.6	0	42
Jones, Darius	11	254	23.1	0	73
Stonum, Darryl	8	153	19.1	0	28
Goodson, Demetri	2	49	24.5	0	27
Seastrunk, Lache	1	13	13.0	0	13
Fuller, Clay	1	0	0.0	0	0
Butler, Rhett	1	7	7.0	0	7
Norwood, Levi	1	21	21.0	0	21
Allen, B.J.	1	0	0.0	0	0
TOTAL	**50**	**1039**	**20.8**	**0**	**73**
OPPONENTS	**51**	**1149**	**22.5**	**1**	**97**

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Lackey, Eddie	4	110	27.5	2	55
Holl, Sam	3	20	6.7	0	18
Williams, Joe	3	0	0.0	0	0
Hicks, Mike	2	41	20.5	0	24
Dixon, Ahmad	2	17	8.5	0	14
Jones, Darius	1	73	73.0	1	73
Morton, K.J.	1	27	27.0	0	27
Chadwick, Rodney	1	14	14.0	0	14
Goodson, Demetri	1	14	14.0	0	14
TOTAL	**18**	**316**	**17.6**	**3**	**73**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**90**	**6.9**	**0**	**28**

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Clemons-Valdez, T.	1	8	8.0	0	8
Holl, Sam	1	3	3.0	0	3
Lloyd, Terrance	1	4	4.0	0	4
Hicks, Mike	1	66	66.0	1	66
TOTAL	**4**	**81**	**20.2**	**1**	**66**
OPPONENTS	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Williams, Terrance	13	14	1832	0	0	0	1846	142.0
Seastrunk, Lache	13	1012	107	0	13	0	1132	87.1
Reese, Tevin	13	21	957	0	0	0	978	75.2
Martin, Glasco	13	889	2	0	0	0	891	68.5
Goodley, Antwan	13	26	171	0	542	0	739	56.8
Norwood, Levi	13	20	487	145	21	0	673	51.8
Sampson, Lanear	13	0	646	0	0	0	646	49.7
Florence, Nick	13	568	0	0	0	0	568	43.7
Salubi, Jarred	13	464	44	0	0	0	508	39.1
Jones, Darius	13	0	0	-1	254	73	326	25.1
Stonum, Darryl	9	0	51	0	153	0	204	22.7
Lackey, Eddie	13	0	0	0	0	110	110	8.5
Najvar, Jordan	13	1	80	0	0	0	81	6.2
Goodson, Demetri	4	0	0	0	49	14	63	15.8
Hicks, Mike	9	0	0	0	0	41	41	4.6
Fuller, Clay	12	0	39	0	0	0	39	3.2
Morton, K.J.	6	0	0	0	0	27	27	4.5
Holl, Sam	13	0	0	0	0	20	20	1.5
Dixon, Ahmad	13	0	0	0	0	17	17	1.3
Chadwick, Rodney	9	0	0	0	0	14	14	1.6
Petty, Bryce	6	13	0	0	0	0	13	2.2
Monk, Jerod	4	0	11	0	0	0	11	2.8
Butler, Rhett	11	0	0	0	7	0	7	0.6
Trahan, Brody	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	13	-17	0	0	0	0	-17	-1.3
TOTAL	**13**	**3012**	**4427**	**144**	**1039**	**316**	**8938**	**687.5**
OPPONENTS	**13**	**2323**	**4206**	**166**	**1149**	**90**	**7934**	**610.3**

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Roth, Spencer	36	1577	43.8	65	4	8	13	0
Florence, Nick	2	93	46.5	54	2	0	0	0
TOTAL	**38**	**1670**	**43.9**	**65**	**6**	**8**	**13**	**0**
OPPONENTS	**47**	**2012**	**42.8**	**53**	**6**	**19**	**10**	**0**

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Jones, Aaron	16-27	59.3	0-0	7-8	4-8	3-9	2-2	58	2

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Jones, Aaron	95	5579	58.7	39	3			
Winkler, Chris	4	189	47.2	0	0			
TOTAL	**99**	**5768**	**58.3**	**39**	**3**	**1149**	**36.8**	**28**
OPPONENTS	**84**	**5108**	**60.8**	**34**	**0**	**1039**	**38.3**	**26**

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP	UA	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	SACK-YDS	INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Hager, Bryce	13-10	72	52	124	9.5-44	4.0-29	.	1	8	.	2	.	.
Lackey, Eddie	13-13	71	33	104	10.5-36	2.0-11	4-110	1	6	1-0	1	.	.
Dixon, Ahmad	13-13	66	36	102	5.5-19	1.0-9	2-17	3	2	.	.	.	.
Holl, Sam	13-13	62	23	85	1.0-2	.	3-20	7	4	2-3	2	.	.
Casey, Chance	13-11	61	19	80	1.5-2	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.
Hicks, Mike	9-9	53	14	67	.	.	2-41	6	.	1-66	.	.	.
Williams, Joe	13-10	41	11	52	0.5-0	.	3-0	12	.	.	.	.	.
Lloyd, Terrance	13-13	33	17	50	8.5-47	4.0-36	.	.	9	1-4	2	.	.
McAllister, Chris	13-13	25	20	45	7.5-38	6.0-34	.	6	5	1-0	2	.	.
Morton, K.J.	6-6	29	3	32	1.0-8	.	1-27	1	.	.	2	.	.
Mason Jr., Gary	13-9	17	11	28	5.5-22	2.0-11	.	5	3	.	.	.	.
Trahan, Brody	13-0	16	10	26	1.5-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wilson, Josh	13-1	20	5	25	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Johnson, Nick	13-12	10	8	18	1.0-9	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	.
Goodson, Demetri	4-3	15	1	16	2.0-5	.	1-14	2	.	.	.	.	.
Blackshear, Beau	13-0	8	7	15	1.0-1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jones, Darius	13-0	9	6	15	.	.	1-73	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chadwick, Rodney	9-3	9	5	14	.	.	1-14	1	.	.	.	.	.
Magee, Javonte	9-0	6	4	10	0.5-0	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Fuller, Clay	12-0	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kent, Prince	12-0	5	1	6	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	10-4	2	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	1-8	.	.	.
Norwood, Levi	13-7	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Burt, Terrell	12-0	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Golston, Cordarius	12-0	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Johnson, JeMarcus	9-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Palmer, Jamal	8-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davis, Devante	8-0	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Copeland, Tuswani	9-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Aaron	13-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Florence, Nick	13-13	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Drango, Spencer	13-13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brence, Collin	4-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Valdez, Michael	3-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Benenoch, Josh	2-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Masumbuko, Suleiman	13-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allen, B.J.	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roth, Spencer	13-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Salubi, Jarred	13-5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Goodley, Antwan	13-5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Reese, Tevin	13-12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Terrance	13-13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL	**13-0**	**663**	**305**	**968**	**58-238**	**19-130**	**18-316**	**53**	**40**	**7-81**	**13**	**.**	**.**
OPPONENTS	**13-0**	**683**	**314**	**997**	**58.0-184**	**19-92**	**13-90**	**52**	**25**	**10-0**	**9**	**2**	**.**

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

GAME	FINAL SCORE	QUARTERS 1	2	3	4	OT	OT	1ST DOWNS R-P-PE	TOT	RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOT OFF ATT-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	F-FL	PEN NO-YDS	3RD DNS	4TH DNS	RED ZONE	SACKS NO-YDS	FIELD GOALS	POSSESSION TIME 1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	**59**	**14**	**10**	**21**	**14**			**9-15-2**	**26**	**32-220-2**	**24-35-0**	**393**	**5**	**67-613**	**5-45.4**	**0-0**	**10-85**	**2-8**	**1-1**	**4-4**	**0-0**	**1-1**	**6:05**	**5:05**	**4:30**	**4:25**	**20:05**
SMU	24	0	3	7	14			5-22-1	28	29-145-0	37-63-2	362	3	92-507	5-44.8	2-1	5-37	12-20	0-0	2-3	0-0	1-2	8:55	9:55	10:30	10:35	39:55
Baylor	**48**	**3**	**7**	**14**	**24**			**16-10-1**	**27**	**39-232-2**	**24-41-2**	**312**	**3**	**80-544**	**3-49.0**	**1-0**	**11-84**	**3-12**	**1-2**	**6-7**	**3-19**	**2-4**	**7:14**	**5:02**	**5:33**	**7:34**	**25:23**
Sam Houston State	23	3	17	0	3			11-9-2	22	44-126-1	30-39-3	285	1	83-411	4-37.8	2-1	7-48	6-17	0-2	4-5	3-14	3-3	7:46	9:58	9:27	7:26	34:37
Baylor	**47**	**0**	**24**	**10**	**13**			**14-18-0**	**32**	**47-169-2**	**28-41-2**	**380**	**4**	**88-549**	**2-47.5**	**0-0**	**6-60**	**7-14**	**4-4**	**4-5**	**2-15**	**2-2**	**7:12**	**6:49**	**7:01**	**7:05**	**28:07**
at ULM	42	14	7	7	14			13-16-2	31	43-262-4	28-42-1	298	2	85-560	1-44.0	2-2	8-44	12-17	1-3	3-3	0-0	0-0	7:48	8:11	7:59	7:55	31:53
Baylor	**63**	**14**	**21**	**7**	**21**			**12-19-3**	**34**	**45-119-4**	**29-47-1**	**581**	**5**	**92-700**	**2-46.0**	**1-0**	**6-56**	**11-16**	**1-1**	**6-7**	**1-3**	**0-2**	**5:36**	**7:44**	**5:41**	**6:39**	**25:40**
at West Virginia	70	14	21	21	14			10-22-1	33	37-151-2	45-51-0	656	8	88-807	2-38.0	0-0	6-78	12-15	0-0	5-5	3-20	0-1	9:24	7:16	9:19	8:21	34:20
Baylor	**21**	**7**	**0**	**14**	**0**			**8-12-1**	**21**	**32-106-1**	**15-23-4**	**326**	**2**	**55-432**	**2-32.5**	**2-2**	**1-10**	**4-8**	**1-1**	**1-2**	**2-17**	**0-0**	**7:37**	**3:42**	**1:51**	**4:58**	**18:08**
TCU	49	7	7	14	21			14-15-0	29	57-248-3	22-30-0	261	4	87-509	2-52.0	1-0	6-50	14-19	1-3	6-6	4-22	0-0	7:23	11:18	13:09	10:02	41:52
Baylor	**50**	**21**	**10**	**12**	**7**			**12-12-5**	**29**	**44-255-4**	**30-41-1**	**352**	**2**	**85-607**	**3-43.3**	**3-1**	**5-55**	**3-12**	**2-2**	**7-7**	**0-0**	**3-3**	**4:37**	**5:52**	**11:17**	**7:43**	**29:29**
at Texas	56	14	28	7	7			14-11-2	27	44-251-7	19-31-0	274	1	75-525	4-41.8	2-0	5-52	10-16	0-1	7-7	3-8	0-0	10:23	9:08	3:43	7:17	30:31
Baylor	**21**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**7**			**3-21-0**	**24**	**30-115-1**	**31-51-1**	**426**	**2**	**81-541**	**3-39.0**	**3-3**	**7-33**	**8-16**	**1-4**	**2-4**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**5:24**	**5:20**	**4:42**	**5:46**	**21:12**
at Iowa State	35	7	14	7	7			11-20-1	32	48-176-0	36-54-1	381	5	102-557	4-36.8	2-1	3-20	12-21	1-2	3-4	0-0	0-1	9:36	9:40	10:18	9:14	38:48
Baylor	**41**	**17**	**3**	**14**	**7**			**16-15-1**	**32**	**49-299-2**	**26-42-0**	**367**	**3**	**91-666**	**4-45.8**	**4-0**	**13-120**	**2-14**	**4-4**	**5-6**	**2-15**	**2-4**	**7:47**	**8:08**	**5:03**	**9:18**	**30:16**
Kansas	14	7	7	0	0			12-2-3	17	41-246-2	11-26-2	96	0	67-342	4-44.3	2-0	4-29	2-13	0-3	0-2	0-0	0-0	7:13	6:52	9:57	5:42	29:44
Baylor	**34**	**3**	**14**	**9**	**8**			**15-8-2**	**25**	**51-252-4**	**12-33-0**	**172**	**0**	**84-424**	**3-47.7**	**0-0**	**7-55**	**11-20**	**2-4**	**5-5**	**1-10**	**2-2**	**3:23**	**8:24**	**7:43**	**7:55**	**27:25**
at Oklahoma	42	14	14	7	7			10-15-3	28	40-183-4	25-36-1	277	2	76-460	3-45.7	1-1	7-48	9-13	0-0	4-4	3-11	0-0	11:37	6:36	7:17	7:05	32:35
Baylor	**52**	**14**	**14**	**24**	**0**			**18-10-1**	**29**	**49-342-5**	**20-32-2**	**238**	**2**	**81-580**	**3-48.0**	**1-0**	**5-65**	**10-15**	**1-1**	**4-4**	**2-15**	**1-1**	**6:26**	**8:59**	**6:58**	**7:19**	**29:42**
Kansas State	24	7	10	7	0			7-13-1	21	31-76-1	27-51-3	286	2	82-362	5-47.2	1-0	7-60	8-19	3-5	4-6	0-0	1-1	8:34	6:01	8:02	7:41	30:18
Baylor	**52**	**7**	**7**	**14**	**17**	**7**		**14-16-2**	**32**	**57-278-3**	**22-37-0**	**396**	**3**	**94-674**	**2-41.5**	**3-0**	**6-71**	**9-18**	**1-2**	**5-8**	**0-0**	**1-4**	**9:09**	**7:21**	**6:25**	**9:43**	**32:38**
vs. Texas Tech	45	14	7	10	14	0		9-15-3	27	32-208-2	30-41-3	359	3	73-567	1-36.0	1-1	7-68	6-11	0-1	5-7	1-7	1-1	5:51	7:39	8:35	5:17	27:22
Baylor	**41**	**17**	**14**	**3**	**7**			**17-14-1**	**32**	**55-319-3**	**23-39-0**	**296**	**1**	**94-615**	**2-40.5**	**3-1**	**9-64**	**9-17**	**1-2**	**4-6**	**0-0**	**2-4**	**6:59**	**8:29**	**10:29**	**6:08**	**32:05**
Oklahoma State	34	3	14	3	14			10-20-2	32	37-218-2	31-53-2	342	2	90-560	4-42.0	2-0	5-35	7-15	1-2	5-5	0-0	2-2	8:01	6:31	4:31	8:52	27:55
Baylor	**49**	**14**	**21**	**7**	**7**			**15-6-4**	**25**	**67-306-5**	**10-13-0**	**188**	**2**	**80-494**	**4-40.8**	**4-3**	**1-5**	**6-14**	**1-2**	**4-4**	**6-36**	**0-0**	**10:19**	**6:22**	**8:36**	**10:13**	**35:30**
vs. UCLA	26	0	10	3	13			6-11-0	17	28-33-0	26-52-0	329	3	80-362	6-42.7	2-0	6-59	1-17	3-8	1-2	2-10	2-2	4:41	8:38	6:24	4:47	24:30

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	WR	QB	RB		
SMU	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Jackson	Baker	Najvar		Goodley	Florence	Martin	Monk (TE)	
Sam Houston State	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Salubi	Norwood (IR)	
at ULM	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Salubi	Norwood (IR)	
at West Virginia	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Salubi	Norwood (IR)	
TCU	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Salubi	Goodley (IR)	
at Texas	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk	Goodley (IR)	
at Iowa State	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Salubi	Norwood (IR)	
Kansas	T. Williams	Drango	Jackson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk	Norwood (IR)	
at Oklahoma	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker	Najvar	Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk		
Kansas State	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk	Goodley (IR)	
vs. Texas Tech	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk	Norwood (IR)	
Oklahoma State	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker	Najvar	Reese	Sampson	Florence	Seastrunk		
vs. UCLA	T. Williams	Drango	Richardson	Wade	Kaufhold	Baker		Reese	Sampson	Florence		Norwood (IR)	Goodley (IR)

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NG	DE	CB	WLB	MLB	NB	CS	DS	CB	
SMU	McAllister	Johnson	Clemons-Valdez	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	Goodson	
Sam Houston State	McAllister	Johnson	Clemons-Valdez	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	Goodson	
at ULM	McAllister	Johnson	Clemons-Valdez	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Casey	Holl	Goodson	
at West Virginia	McAllister		Clemons-Valdez	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Casey	Wilson	J. Williams	Holl (LB)
TCU	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Casey	Holl	J. Williams	
at Texas	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Morton	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Casey	Holl	J. Williams	
at Iowa State	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Chadwick	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
Kansas	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Chadwick	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
at Oklahoma	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Chadwick	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
Kansas State	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
vs. Texas Tech	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
Oklahoma State	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	
vs. UCLA	McAllister	Mason	Johnson	Lloyd	Casey	Lackey	Hager	Dixon	Hicks	Holl	J. Williams	

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

NICK FLORENCE	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
SMU	21	30	0	70.0	341	4	50	0	209.48
Sam Houston State	24	41	2	58.5	312	3	42	3	136.85
at ULM	26	39	2	66.7	351	4	48	0	165.86
at West Virginia	29	47	1	61.7	581	5	67	3	196.39
TCU	12	19	4	63.2	289	2	77	3	183.56
at Texas	30	41	1	73.2	352	2	80	3	156.51
at Iowa State	31	51	1	60.8	426	2	49	0	139.97
Kansas	26	42	0	61.9	367	3	68	0	158.88
at Oklahoma	12	33	0	36.4	172	0	56	3	80.15
Kansas State	20	32	2	62.5	238	2	43	0	133.10
vs. Texas Tech	22	37	0	59.5	396	3	41	1	176.12
Oklahoma State	23	39	0	59.0	296	1	75	0	131.19
vs. UCLA	10	13	0	76.9	188	2	55	2	249.17

BRYCE PETTY	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
SMU	3	5	0	60.0	52	1	37	0	213.36
Sam Houston State			DNP						
at ULM	1	1	0	100.0	8	0	8	0	167.20
at West Virginia			DNP						
TCU	3	4	0	75.0	37	0	17	1	152.70
at Texas	0	0	0	--	0	0	0	0	--
at Iowa State			DNP						
Kansas	0	0	0	--	0	0	0	0	--
at Oklahoma			DNP						
Kansas State			DNP						
vs. Texas Tech			DNP						
Oklahoma State			DNP						
vs. UCLA	0	0	0	--	0	0	0	0	--

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (NO.-YARDS-TDS)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SMU	SHSU	at ULM	at WVU	TCU	at UT	at ISU	KU	at OU	KSU	vs. Tech	OSU	vs. UCLA
Seastrunk, Lache	131-1,012-7	3-39-0	1-15-1	1-0-0	5-11-0	5-30-0	7-56-0	7-30-0	17-103-0	15-91-3	19-185-1	19-136-0	16-178-1	16-138-1
Martin, Glasco	179-889-15	10-50-1	9-34-1	18-58-1	13-39-2	3-17-0	15-85-1	4-28-0	11-157-0	17-60-0	19-113-3	23-98-2	16-52-1	21-98-3
Florence, Nick	139-568-10	3-24-0	9-80-0	9-55-0	7-(-6)-1	8-(-5)-1	11-69-2	8-30-0	10-32-1	15-83-1	9-47-1	14-51-1	18-71-1	18-37-1
Salubi, Jarred	116-464-3	13-91-1	17-83-0	16-47-0	20-75-1	12-61-0	9-46-0	11-27-1	7-3-0	1-7-0	2-(-3)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	8-27-0
Goodley, Antwan	4-26-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-21-0	1-5-0
Reese, Tevin	4-21-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0
Norwood, Levi	3-20-1	0-0-0	1-7-0	1-9-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Terrance	2-14-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Petty, Bryce	10-13-1	2-8-0	DNP	1-2-0	DNP	4-3-0	1-0-0	DNP	1-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-(-1)-0
Trahan, Brody	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Najvar, Jordan	1-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (NO.-YARDS-TDS)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SMU	SHSU	at ULM	at WVU	TCU	at UT	at ISU	KU	at OU	KSU	vs. Tech	OSU	vs. UCLA
Williams, Terrance	97-1,832-12	7-138-0	6-131-2	4-84-2	17-314-2	3-163-2	10-183-1	13-190-0	11-137-1	6-91-0	5-87-1	7-175-1	6-71-0	2-68-0
Reese, Tevin	53-957-9	2-68-1	5-91-0	8-145-2	4-120-1	4-75-0	5-31-0	2-55-1	7-97-1	0-0-0	5-61-1	4-38-0	5-108-1	2-68-1
Sampson, Lanear	52-646-6	5-69-2	5-40-0	9-93-0	4-109-1	2-20-0	6-70-1	7-73-1	1-10-0	2-21-0	2-20-0	5-91-1	3-23-0	1-7-0
Norwood, Levi	40-487-1	4-55-0	1-12-0	6-55-0	2-21-0	1-12-0	2-16-0	6-68-0	2-32-0	1-37-0	4-43-0	3-55-1	7-71-0	1-10-0
Goodley, Antwan	17-171-2	2-6-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-1	2-19-0	3-34-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-26-0	3-37-0	2-23-0	2-19-1
Najvar, Jordan	10-80-2	1-5-1	3-24-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	2-25-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-16-0
Seastrunk, Lache	9-107-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	5-91-1	1-11-0	2-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Salubi, Jarred	8-44-0	0-0-0	4-14-0	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-12-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Stonum, Darryl	3-51-1	2-41-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Fuller, Clay	3-39-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-29-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Monk, Jerod	1-11-0	1-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Martin, Glasco	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

SPENCER ROTH	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
SMU	4	173	43.2	65	3	0	1	1
Sam Houston State	2	108	54.0	55	0	0	2	0
at ULM	2	95	47.5	58	0	1	1	0
at West Virginia	2	92	46.0	54	2	0	1	0
TCU	2	65	32.5	45	0	0	0	0
at Texas	3	130	43.3	49	1	0	0	0
at Iowa State	3	117	39.0	47	2	0	0	0
Kansas	4	183	45.8	62	2	1	1	1
at Oklahoma	3	143	47.7	55	0	0	2	0
Kansas State	3	144	48.0	51	0	0	1	0
vs. Texas Tech	2	83	41.5	44	0	1	0	0
Oklahoma State	2	81	40.5	43	2	0	0	0
vs. UCLA	4	163	40.8	46	1	1	0	0

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

AARON JONES	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
SMU	7	7	100.0	1	1	100.0	44	10
Sam Houston State	6	6	100.0	2	4	50.0	41	12
at ULM	5	5	100.0	2	2	100.0	34	11
at West Virginia	9	9	100.0	0	2	0.0	--	9
TCU	3	3	100.0	0	0	--	--	3
at Texas	5	5	100.0	3	3	100.0	44	14
at Iowa State	3	3	100.0	0	0	--	--	3
Kansas	5	5	100.0	2	4	50.0	35	11
at Oklahoma	2	2	100.0	2	2	100.0	58	8
Kansas State	7	7	100.0	1	1	100.0	50	10
vs. Texas Tech	7	7	100.0	1	4	25.0	22	10
Oklahoma State	5	5	100.0	2	4	50.0	39	11
vs. UCLA	7	7	100.0	0	0	--	--	7

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOT	SMU	SHSU	at ULM	at WVU	TCU	at UT	at ISU	KU	at OU	KSU	vs. Tech	OSU	vs. UCLA
Hager, Bryce	72-52-124	7-7-14	8-2-10	5-10-15	8-7-15	5-2-7	4-5-9	0-0-0	0-3-3	7-9-16	8-2-10	8-0-8	6-2-8	6-3-9
Lackey, Eddie	71-33-104	3-5-8	2-1-3	8-6-14	9-0-9	6-2-8	2-2-4	7-4-11	4-1-5	4-5-9	7-1-8	4-1-5	12-3-15	3-2-5
Dixon, Ahmad	66-36-102	5-4-9	4-2-6	6-5-11	5-4-9	8-5-13	8-3-11	6-2-8	4-2-6	1-4-5	9-1-10	6-0-6	3-1-4	1-3-4
Holl, Sam	62-23-85	2-2-4	6-0-6	4-1-5	2-0-2	6-0-6	5-4-9	8-5-13	4-7-11	7-2-9	2-0-2	6-0-6	6-2-8	4-0-4
Casey, Chance	61-19-80	2-3-5	0-0-0	0-4-4	6-2-8	10-3-13	2-2-4	10-0-10	1-4-5	3-1-4	4-0-4	8-0-8	6-0-6	9-0-9
Hicks, Mike	53-14-67	6-3-9	9-0-9	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	7-4-11	4-0-4	5-3-8	1-1-2	6-0-6	13-0-13	2-3-5
Williams, Joe	41-11-52	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-0-3	3-0-3	0-1-1	4-1-5	5-0-5	3-3-6	3-4-7	9-2-11	3-0-3	4-0-4	2-0-2
Lloyd, Terrance	33-17-50	1-1-2	5-3-8	4-3-7	2-2-4	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-2-4	3-1-4	1-3-4	4-0-4	1-0-1	2-0-2	4-0-4
McAllister, Chris	25-20-45	0-1-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	3-2-5	2-1-3	3-4-7	4-1-5	0-5-5	1-1-2	4-0-4	0-3-3	4-1-5
Morton, K.J.	29-3-32	2-1-3	6-0-6	3-0-3	7-1-8	9-0-9	2-1-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Mason, Gary	17-11-28	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-1-2	5-2-7	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-3-3	3-0-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	3-0-3
Trahan, Brody	16-10-26	3-2-5	4-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-2-5	0-1-1	2-3-5	1-2-3	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Wilson, Josh	20-5-25	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	8-3-11	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-0-3	2-0-2
Johnson, Nick	10-8-18	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-3-3	3-0-3	2-0-2	0-3-3	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Goodson, Demetri	15-1-16	7-0-7	5-0-5	3-1-4	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jones, Darius	9-6-15	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-3-6	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2
Blackshear, Beau	8-7-15	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-2-3
Chadwick, Rodney	9-5-14	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	7-1-8	0-2-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Magee, Javonte	6-4-10	0-1-1	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-2-3	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Fuller, Clay	6-0-6	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Kent, Prince	5-1-6	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	2-4-6	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Norwood, Levi	5-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3
Golston, Cordarius	3-2-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Burt, Terrell	2-3-5	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Johnson, JeMarcus	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Palmer, Jamal	2-2-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Copeland, Tuswani	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Davis, Devante	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Benenoch, Josh	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Brence, Collin	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Allen, B.J.	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Masumbuko, Suleiman	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	SMU	SHSU	at ULM	at WVU	TCU	at UT	at ISU	KU	at OU	KSU	vs. Tech	OSU	vs. UCLA
Lackey, Eddie	10.5-36	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0	4.0-8	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.5-1	0.5-1	0.0-0	1.0-11	0.0-0	1.0-2	2.5-11
Hager, Bryce	9.5-44	0.0-0	3.0-7	0.5-1	0.5-1	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	2.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-6
Lloyd, Terrance	8.5-47	0.0-0	2.0-5	1.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-6	0.0-0	1.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	3.0-15
McAllister, Chris	7.5-38	0.0-0	1.0-13	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-4	1.0-5	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-4
Dixon, Ahmad	5.5-19	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-10	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	1.0-2
Mason, Gary	5.5-22	0.0-0	2.0-6	0.0-0	0.5-1	1.0-2	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9
Goodson, Demetri	2.0-5	1.0-3	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Trahan, Brody	1.5-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Casey, Chance	1.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1
Johnson, Nick	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Morton, K.J.	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP
Holl, Sam	1.0-2	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Kent, Prince	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Blackshear, Beau	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Williams, Joe	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Magee, Javonte	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YDS	SMU	SHSU	at ULM	at WVU	TCU	at UT	at ISU	KU	at OU	KSU	vs. Tech	OSU	vs. UCLA
McAllister, Chris	6.0-34	0.0-0	1.0-13	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-5	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-4
Lloyd, Terrance	4.0-36	0.0-0	1.0-4	1.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-11
Hager, Bryce	4.0-29	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4
Lackey, Eddie	2.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8
Mason, Gary	2.0-11	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9
Dixon, Ahmad	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
SMU	10	75	3:42	1st/11:18	BU25	Sampson 6 pass from Florence
SMU	7	74	1:40	1st/06:27	BU26	Najvar 5 pass from Florence
SMU	3	75	0:39	2nd/02:02	BU25	Reese 50 pass from Florence
SMU	6	50	0:59	2nd/00:00	BU23	Jones 44 FG
SMU				3rd/10:22		Hicks 66 fumble return
SMU	9	60	1:59	3rd/06:11	BU40	Salubi 9 run
SMU	2	74	0:33	3rd/02:39	BU26	Sampson 36 pass from Florence
SMU	6	25	2:06	4th/11:34	SM25	Martin 1 run
SMU	4	75	0:49	4th/04:00	BU25	Stonum 37 pass from Petty
SHSU	8	60	2:00	1st/13:00	BU24	Jones 33 FG
SHSU	5	77	1:09	2nd/12:52	BU23	Williams 22 pass from Florence
SHSU	1	9	0:05	3rd/14:10	SH09	Najvar 9 pass from Florence
SHSU	11	66	3:13	3rd/06:17	BU34	Williams 18 pass from Florence
SHSU	3	75	0:44	4th/10:33	BU25	Martin 5 run
SHSU	4	3	1:45	4th/08:48	SH12	Jones 26 FG
SHSU	1	15	0:05	4th/02:10	SH15	Seastrunk 15 run
SHSU				4th/00:12		D. Jones 73 interception return
at ULM	7	75	2:46	2nd/14:22	BU25	Reese 43 pass from Florence
at ULM	11	68	4:09	2nd/07:51	BU32	Martin 1 run
at ULM	1	48	0:07	2nd/05:25	LM48	Williams 48 pass from Florence
at ULM	12	51	1:55	2nd/00:00	BU32	Jones 34 FG
at ULM	4	68	1:13	3rd/08:13	BU32	Reese 46 pass from Florence
at ULM	11	25	3:53	3rd/01:48	LM29	Jones 21 FG
at ULM	14	73	3:44	4th/07:10	BU27	Norwood 9 run
at ULM	8	62	3:15	4th/02:25	BU38	Williams 22 pass from Florence
at WVU	5	67	1:32	1st/09:12	BU33	Salubi 1 run
at WVU	9	54	2:49	1st/02:39	BU46	Martin 7 run
at WVU	4	23	1:03	2nd/09:00	WV23	Martin 1 run
at WVU	2	68	0:30	2nd/06:21	BU32	Reese 65 pass from Florence
at WVU	2	65	0:25	2nd/00:00	BU35	Sampson 67 pass from Florence
at WVU	9	94	1:53	3rd/03:18	BU06	Williams 37 pass from Florence
at WVU	11	63	2:32	4th/14:14	BU37	Florence 1 run
at WVU	11	86	2:59	4th/10:49	BU14	Goodley 7 pass from Florence
at WVU	10	75	2:47	4th/03:08	BU25	Williams 8 pass from Florence
TCU	2	75	0:26	1st/14:34	BU25	Williams 74 pass from Florence
TCU	7	75	1:36	3rd/09:12	BU25	Florence 5 run
TCU	1	77	0:15	3rd/01:13	BU23	Williams 77 pass from Florence
at Texas	1	8	0:08	1st/11:51	UT08	Florence 8 run
at Texas	9	75	2:50	1st/04:08	BU25	Martin 2 run
at Texas	2	82	0:41	1st/02:42	BU18	Williams 80 pass from Florence
at Texas	7	75	2:12	2nd/11:45	BU25	Sampson 7 pass from Florence
at Texas	7	63	1:06	2nd/00:00	BU25	Jones 29 FG
at Texas	7	75	2:39	3rd/12:21	BU25	Najvar 0 fumble recovery
at Texas	11	58	3:10	3rd/07:09	BU17	Jones 42 FG
at Texas	10	53	4:14	3rd/02:12	BU20	Jones 44 FG
at Texas	15	94	5:24	4th/01:57	BU06	Florence 1 run
at ISU	9	80	2:44	1st/05:20	BU20	Salubi 2 run
at ISU	4	67	0:50	2nd/14:53	BU33	Reese 49 pass from Florence
at ISU	8	74	2:18	4th/06:14	BU26	Sampson 3 pass from Florence
Kansas	11	84	2:36	1st/12:24	BU16	Williams 11 pass from Florence
Kansas	1	68	0:10	1st/10:09	BU32	Seastrunk 68 pass from Florence
Kansas	11	58	3:47	1st/03:57	BU24	Jones 35 FG
Kansas	17	62	4:44	2nd/01:02	BU33	Jones 22 FG
Kansas	4	55	1:01	3rd/10:59	BU45	Petty 1 run
Kansas	6	40	2:05	3rd/02:24	KU40	Florence 7 run
Kansas	4	87	1:18	4th/11:05	BU13	Reese 40 pass from Florence
at Oklahoma	6	34	1:38	1st/08:20	BU25	Jones 58 FG
at Oklahoma	6	80	1:22	2nd/09:38	BU20	Florence 5 run
at Oklahoma	17	75	5:45	2nd/0:32	BU25	Seastrunk 4 run
at Oklahoma	8	71	2:39	3rd/12:21	BU25	Jones 21 FG
at Oklahoma	6	28	1:59	3rd/07:42	OU28	Seastrunk 2 run
at Oklahoma	19	80	4:42	4th/01:26	BU20	Seastrunk 6 run
Kansas State	6	82	1:56	1st/13:04	BU18	Reese 38 pass from Florence
Kansas State	11	75	3:05	1st/06:29	BU25	Florence 12 run
Kansas State	8	55	3:23	2nd/06:42	BU45	Williams 22 pass from Florence
Kansas State	9	64	2:47	2nd/02:54	BU36	Martin 2 run
Kansas State	4	38	0:49	3rd/13:19	KS38	Martin 4 run
Kansas State	13	45	4:21	3rd/07:58	BU22	Jones 50 FG
Kansas State	4	54	1:19	3rd/04:32	KS46	Martin 15 run
Kansas State	1	80	0:12	3rd/00:58	BU20	Seastrunk 80 run
vs Texas Tech	7	53	2:50	1st/00:12	BU47	Martin 1 run
vs Texas Tech	8	93	1:27	2nd/00:05	BU07	Norwood 39 pass from Florence
vs Texas Tech	9	68	2:41	3rd/04:50	BU32	Florence 4 run
vs Texas Tech	7	57	2:20	3rd/02:16	BU43	Sampson 27 pass from Florence
vs Texas Tech				4th/14:44		Lackey 55 interception return
vs Texas Tech	10	75	3:26	4th/08:58	BU25	Williams 4 pass from Florence
vs Texas Tech	11	65	3:31	4th/02:48	BU30	Jones 22 FG
vs Texas Tech	4	25	–	OT	TT25	Martin 4 run
Oklahoma State	11	60	2:27	1st/08:05	BU18	Jones 39 FG
Oklahoma State				1st/07:58		Lackey 26 interception return
Oklahoma State	16	98	4:32	1st/00:20	BU02	Martin 2 run
Oklahoma State	1	75	0:10	2nd/14:31	BU25	Reese 75 pass from Florence
Oklahoma State	8	75	3:17	2nd/03:33	BU25	Florence 3 run
Oklahoma State	14	64	5:02	3rd/06:25	BU30	Jones 23 FG
Oklahoma State	1	76	0:19	4th/05:11	BU24	Seastrunk 76 run
vs. UCLA	6	53	1:43	1st/08:01	BU47	Martin 4 run
vs. UCLA	7	84	3:04	1st/04:22	BU16	Goodley 8 pass from Florence
vs. UCLA	5	76	1:36	2nd/11:08	BU24	Reese 55 pass from Florence
vs. UCLA	7	75	1:45	2nd/04:36	BU25	Martin 26 run
vs. UCLA	4	56	1:17	2nd/01:58	BU44	Seastrunk 43 run
vs. UCLA	7	59	2:44	3rd/01:52	BU41	Martin 1 run
vs. UCLA	7	31	3:20	4th/07:46	UC31	Florence 1 run
AVERAGE DRIVE	**6.9**	**60.2**	**2:01**			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	19 (TD at OU)	**FEWEST PLAYS:**	1 (TDs 9 times)
MOST YARDS:	98 (TD vs. OSU)	**FEWEST YARDS:**	8 (TD at Texas)
LONGEST TIME:	5:45 (TD at OU)	**SHORTEST TIME:**	0:05 (TD vs. SHSU)

LONG PLAYS (25-PLUS YARDS) [69]

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
80	Seastrunk run [TD]	Kansas State (3rd)
80	Williams pass from Florence [TD]	at Texas (1st)
77	Williams pass from Florence [TD]	TCU (3rd)
76	Seastrunk run [TD]	Oklahoma State (4th)
75	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	Oklahoma State (2nd)
74	Williams pass from Florence [TD]	TCU (1st)
73	Jones interception return [TD]	SHSU (4th)
68	Seastrunk pass from Florence [TD]	Kansas (1st)
67	Sampson pass from Florence [TD]	at WVU (2nd)
66	Hicks fumble return [TD]	SMU (3rd)
65	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	at WVU (2nd)
60	Florence run	SHSU (4th)
56	Williams pass from Florence	at OU (3rd)
55	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	vs UCLA (2nd)
55	Lackey interception return [TD]	vs Texas Tech (4th)
50	Williams pass from Florence	at WVU (1st)
50	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	SMU (2nd)
49	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	at ISU (2nd)
48	Williams pass from Florence	vs UCLA (1st)
48	Williams pass from Florence [TD]	at ULM (2nd)
48	Williams pass from Florence	SMU (3rd)
47	Reese pass from Florence	TCU (3rd)
46	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	at ULM (3rd)
44	Seastrunk run	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
44	Williams pass from Florence	at WVU (4th)
44	Williams pass from Florence	at WVU (4th)
43	Seastrunk run [TD]	vs UCLA (2nd)
43	Williams pass from Florence	Kansas State (3rd)
43	Martin run	Kansas (4th)
43	Williams pass from Florence	Kansas (3rd)
43	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	at ULM (2nd)
42	WIlliams pass from Florence	SHSU (1st)
41	Williams pass from Florence	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
40	Williams pass from Florence	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
40	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	Kansas (4th)
39	Seastrunk run	vs. UCLA (3rd)
39	Norwood pass from Florence [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
39	Reese pass from Florence	at WVU (3rd)
38	Reese pass from Florence [TD]	Kansas State (1st)
38	Sampson pass from Florence	at ISU (1st)
38	Reese pass from Florence	SHSU (2nd)
37	Williams pass from Florence	vs. Texas Tech (4th)
37	Norwood pass from Florence	at OU (2nd)
37	Martin run	Kansas (4th)
37	Williams pass from Florence [TD]	at WVU (3rd)
37	Stonum pass from Petty [TD]	SMU (4th)
37	Williams pass from Florence	SHSU (1st)
36	Williams pass from Florence	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
36	Williams pass from Florence	at ISU (4th)
36	Sampson pass from Florence [TD]	SMU (3rd)
34	Martin run	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
34	Seastrunk run	SMU (4th)
33	Williams pass from Florence	at ISU (1st)
33	Williams pass from Florence	SMU (2nd)
32	Sampson pass from Florence	vs. Texas Tech (4th)
32	Norwood pass frmo Florence	vs. Kansas (4th)
32	Williams pass from Florence	at Texas (3rd)
32	Norwood pass from Florence	SMU (1st)
31	Martin run	Kansas (3rd)
30	Seastrunk run	vs Texas Tech (1st)
27	Sampson pass from Florence	vs Texas Tech (3rd)
27	Seastrunk run	Kansas State (2nd)
27	Williams pass from Florence	Oklahoma State (1st)
27	Sampson pass from Florence	at WVU (2nd)
27	Morton interception return	SHSU (4th)
26	Martin run [TD]	vs UCLA (2nd)
26	Lackey interception return [TD]	Oklahoma State (1st)
26	Martin run	at Texas (3rd)
25	Martin run	at ULM (4th)

2012 FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	23	Martin, Glasco vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)
Yards Rushing	185	Seastrunk, Lache vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
TD Rushes	3	3 times by 2 players
Long Rush	80	Seastrunk, Lache vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
Pass attempts	51	Florence, Nick at Iowa State (Oct 27, 2012)
Pass completions	31	Florence, Nick at Iowa State (Oct 27, 2012)
Yards Passing	581	Florence, Nick at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
TD Passes	5	Florence, Nick at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Long Pass	80	Florence, Nick at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Receptions	17	Williams, Terrance at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Receiving	314	Williams, Terrance at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
TD Receptions	2	6 times by 3 players
Long Reception	80	Williams, Terrance at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Field Goals	3	Jones, Aaron at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Long Field Goal	58	Jones, Aaron at Oklahoma (Nov 10, 2012)
Punts	4	3 times by Spencer Roth
Punting Avg	54.0	2 times by 2 players
Long Punt	65	Roth, Spencer vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Punts inside 20	3	Roth, Spencer vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Long Punt Return	45	Norwood, Levi at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Long Kickoff Return	73	Jones, Darius vs Oklahoma State (Dec 01, 2012)
Tackles	16	Hager, Bryce at Oklahoma (Nov 10, 2012)
Sacks	2.0	McAllister, Chris vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Lackey, Eddie at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Interceptions	2	Williams, Joe vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
		Lackey, Eddie vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)

TEAM

Rushes	67	vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
Yards Rushing	342	vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
Yards Per Rush	7.0	vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
TD Rushes	5	vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
		vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
Pass attempts	51	at Iowa State (Oct 27, 2012)
Pass completions	31	at Iowa State (Oct 27, 2012)
Yards Passing	581	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Per Pass	14.5	vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
TD Passes	5	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
		at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Total Plays	94	vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)
		vs Oklahoma State (Dec 01, 2012)
Total Offense	700	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Per Play	9.1	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Points	63	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Sacks By	6	vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
First Downs	34	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Penalties	13	vs Kansas (Nov 03, 2012)
Penalty Yards	120	vs Kansas (Nov 03, 2012)
Turnovers	6	vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
Interceptions By	3	3 times
Punts	5	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Punting Avg	49.0	vs SHSU (Sep 15, 2012)
Long Punt	65	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Punts inside 20	3	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Long Punt Return	45	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	25	Line, Zach, vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
		Buie, Andrew, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Rushing	139	Randle, Joseph, vs Oklahoma State (Dec 01, 2012)
TD Rushes	5	Bergeron, Joe, at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Long Rush	84	Johnson, Daje, at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Pass attempts	59	Gilbert, G., vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Pass completions	45	Smith, Geno, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Passing	656	Smith, Geno, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
TD Passes	8	Smith, Geno, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Long Pass	87	Smith, Geno, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Receptions	14	Austin, Tavon, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Receiving	303	Bailey, Stedman, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
TD Receptions	5	Bailey, Stedman, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Long Reception	87	Bailey, Stedman, at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Field Goals	3	Antonio, Miguel, vs SHSU (Sep 15, 2012)
Long Field Goal	43	Sharp, Quinn, vs Oklahoma State (Dec 01, 2012)
Punts	6	Doherty, Ron, vs Kansas (Nov 03, 2012)
		Locke, Jeff, vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
Punting Avg	52.0	Perry, Ethan, vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
Long Punt	53	Doerr, Ryan, vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
Punts inside 20	3	2 times
Long Punt Return	49	Diller, Trey, vs SHSU (Sep 15, 2012)
Long Kickoff Return	97	Grant, Jakeem, vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)
Tackles	14	4 times
Sacks	2.0	2 times
Tackles For Loss	2.5	Okafor, Alex, at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Interceptions	1	13 times by 13 players

TEAM

Rushes	57	vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
Yards Rushing	262	at ULM (Sep 21, 2012)
Yards Per Rush	6.5	vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)
TD Rushes	7	at Texas (Oct 20, 2012)
Pass attempts	63	vs SMU (Sep 02, 2012)
Pass completions	45	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Passing	656	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Per Pass	12.9	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
TD Passes	8	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Total Plays	102	at Iowa State (Oct 27, 2012)
Total Offense	807	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Yards Per Play	9.2	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Points	70	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Sacks By	4	vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
First Downs	33	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Penalties	8	at ULM (Sep 21, 2012)
Penalty Yards	78	at West Virginia (Sep 29, 2012)
Turnovers	4	vs SHSU (Sep 15, 2012)
		vs Texas Tech (Nov 24, 2012)
Interceptions By	4	vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
Punts	6	vs Kansas (Nov 03, 2012)
		vs UCLA (Dec 27, 2012)
Punting Avg	52.0	vs TCU (Oct 13, 2012)
Long Punt	53	vs Kansas State (Nov 17, 2012)
Punts inside 20	3	2 times
Long Punt Return	49	vs SHSU (Sep 15, 2012)

RED ZONE

		TIMES IN				RUSH	PASS		FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20					
OPPONENT	**SCORE**	**RED ZONE**	**SCORES**	**POINTS**	**TDS**	**TDS**	**TDS**	**FGS**	**FGA**	**DOWNS**	**INT**	**FUM**	**HALF**	**GAME**
SMU	59-24	4	4	28	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHSU	48-23	7	6	34	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
at ULM	47-42	5	4	19	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
at West Virginia	63-70	7	6	42	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	21-49	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
at Texas	50-56	7	7	40	5	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Iowa State	21-35	4	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Kansas	41-14	6	5	27	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Oklahoma	34-42	5	5	31	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas State	52-24	4	4	28	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs Texas Tech	52-45	8	5	31	4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma State	41-34	6	4	20	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
vs UCLA	49-26	4	4	28	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**578-484**	**69**	**57**	**349**	**45**	**34**	**11**	**12**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**
OPPONENTS	**484-578**	**58**	**48**	**304**	**40**	**21**	**19**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL): 57 of 69 (82.6%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS): 45 of 69 (65.2%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS): 12 of 69 (17.4%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE): 12 of 69 (17.4%)

GAME RECAPS

RV/RV BAYLOR 59, SMU 24

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 2, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 43,514

Nick Florence threw for 341 yards and four touchdowns, **Mike Hicks** returned a fumble for a score and Baylor beat SMU, 59-24, in the opener for both teams.

For at least one game, Baylor's offense didn't miss a beat with Florence in charge. Florence last started as a freshman in 2009 when he replaced an injured **Robert Griffin III** for several games. The senior was 21 of 30 and guided Baylor to 613 yards of offense in his 2012 debut. The Bears scored at least 45 points for the fifth straight game.

The Mustangs' Garrett Gilbert was 34 of 59 for 286 yards and two touchdowns in his first game since transferring from Texas. Zach Line rushed for 135 yards. The Bears intercepted two of Gilbert's passes and held the Mustangs without a touchdown until late in the third quarter.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has now won seven consecutive games, the second-longest streak nationally (TCU 8).
- Baylor has also won eight consecutive home games, tied for the fourth-longest active streak nationally (Northern Illinois 15, Michigan State 14, Arkansas 11, Michigan 8).
- Baylor won its fourth consecutive season opener under fifth-year head coach Art Briles.
- Baylor has now won 10 consecutive games over SMU (last loss in 1986).
- Baylor evens the all-time series with SMU at 36-36-7, and 18-18-3 in Waco.
- QB **Nick Florence** threw for career-high 4 TDs, eclipsing his previous best of 3 at MU in 2009.
- WR **Terrance Williams** totaled 138 yards receiving, his sixth-career 100-yard receiving game.
- IR **Levi Norwood** posted a career-high four receptions for a career-high 50 yards.
- C **Ivory Wade** made his team-leading 34th-career start.
- LB **Eddie Lackey** made his first-career interception in the second quarter, picking off SMU's QB Garrett Gilbert at the Baylor 2-yard line.

SCORING SUMMARY

SMU			**0**	**3**	**7**	**14**	**—** **24**
BAYLOR			**14**	**10**	**21**	**14**	**—** **59**

1st	11:18	BU	Sampson, Lanear 6 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	06:27	BU	Najvar, Jordan 5 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
2nd	12:52	SMU	Hover, Chase 22 yd field goal
	02:02	BU	Reese, Tevin 50 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	00:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 44 yd field goal
3rd	10:22	BU	Hicks, Mike 66 yd fumble recovery (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:11	BU	Salubi, Jarred 9 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:39	BU	Sampson, L. 36 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	01:58	SMU	Thompson, D. 42 yd pass from Gilbert, G. (Hover, Chase kick)
4th	11:34	BU	Martin, Glasco 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:49	SMU	Johnson, Jeremy 4 yd pass from Gilbert, G. (Hover, C. kick)
	04:00	BU	Stonum, Darryl 37 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Lye, Kolton kick)
	02:25	SMU	Dieter, Gehrig 40 yd pass from Preston, C. (Hover, C. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	SMU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	28	26
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	29-145	32-220
PASSING YDS (NET)	362	393
Passes Att-Comp-Int	63-37-2	35-24-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	92-507	67-613
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-66
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-49
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-76	3-58
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-25
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-44.8	5-45.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-37	10-85
Possession Time	39:55	20:05
Third-Down Conversions	12 of 20	2 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: SMU-Line, Zach 25-135; Wimbley, R. 2-6; Gilbert, G. 2-4. Baylor-Salubi, Jarred 13-91; Martin, Glasco 10-50; Seastrunk, Lache 3-39; Florence, Nick 3-24; Petty, Bryce 2-8; Williams, Terrance 1-8.

PASSING: SMU-Gilbert, G. 34-59-2-286; Preston, Conner 3-4-0-76. Baylor-Florence, Nick 21-30-0-341; Petty, Bryce 3-5-0-52.

RECEIVING: SMU-Johnson, Jeremy 9-76; Johnson, Darius 9-58; Thompson, D. 5-88; Line, Zach 5-21; Dieter, Gehrig 3-64; Holman, Keenan 3-16; Wimbley, R. 2-36; Walker, Ryan 1-3.
Baylor Williams, Terrance 7-138; Sampson, Lanear 5-69; Norwood, Levi 4-55; Reese, Tevin 2-68; Stonum, Darryl 2-41; Goodley, Antwan 2-6;

INTERCEPTIONS: SMU-None. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-23; Holl, Sam 1-2.

FUMBLES: SMU-Johnson, Darius 1-1; Line, Zach 1-0. Baylor-None.

SACKS (UA-A): SMU-None. Baylor-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): SMU-Scott, Jay 8-1; Joyner, Randall 5-2; Reed, Taylor 3-3; Parks, Chris 5-0; Rogers, Cameron 3-2. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 7-7; Hicks, Mike 6-3; Dixon, Ahmad 5-4; Lackey, Eddie 3-5; Goodson, Demetri 7-0.

RV/RV BAYLOR 48, SHSU 23

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 15, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 44,856

Nick Florence pulled off the best RG3 impression he could muster, using a 60-yard run to set up the touchdown that helped Baylor pull away late for a 48-23 win that didn't feel comfortable until the final minutes.

Florence passed for 312 yards and three touchdowns, but it was his long run that set up **Glasco Martin**'s 5-yard TD run that put Baylor ahead 31-23 and finally gave the Bears some breathing room in a game they trailed 20-10 at halftime.

Terrance Williams had six receptions for 131 yards and two touchdowns on a night the Baylor (2-0) offense sputtered for long stretches.

Baylor had a bye week after its season-opening win over SMU and came out flat against the upset-minded Bearkats. Sam Houston State (1-1) played for the 2011 FCS championship and clearly wasn't intimidated by a Big 12 opponent.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has now won eight consecutive games, the second-longest streak nationally (TCU 10).
- Baylor's eight straight wins is tied for the third-longest win streak in program history.
- Baylor has also won nine consecutive home games, tied for the third-longest active streak nationally (Northern Illinois 16, Michigan 10).
- Baylor's nine straight home wins ties the Floyd Casey Stadium all-time record.
- Baylor has won all four all-time meetings with Sam Houston State, all coming in Waco.
- QB **Nick Florence** eclipsed the 300-yard mark for third time in his career, throwing for 312 yards.
- **K Aaron Jones'** 33-yard field goal in the first quarter made him the all-time scoring leader in program history, passing Alfred Anderson's career total of 220 points.

SCORING SUMMARY

SHSU			**3**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**—** **23**
BAYLOR			**3**	**7**	**14**	**24**	**—** **48**

1st	13:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 33 yd field goal
	05:02	SHSU	Antonio, Miguel 31 yd field goal
2nd	14:01	SHSU	Antonio, Miguel 23 yd field goal
	12:52	BU	Williams, T. 22 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	10:00	SHSU	Bell, Brian 1 yd run (Antonio, Miguel kick)
	01:30	SHSU	Flanders, Tim 26 yd pass from Bell, B. (Antonio, M. kick)
3rd	14:10	BU	Najvar, Jordan 9 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	06:17	BU	Williams, T. 18 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
4th	11:17	SHSU	Antonio, Miguel 28 yd field goal
	10:33	BU	Martin, Glasco 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	08:48	BU	Jones, Aaron 26 yd field goal
	02:10	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 15 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:12	BU	Jones, Darius 73 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	SHSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	22	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-126	39-232
PASSING YDS (NET)	285	312
Passes Att-Comp-Int	39-20-3	41-24-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	83-411	80-544
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-8
Punt Returns-Yards	2-62	1--5
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-95	5-89
Interception Returns-Yards	2-28	3-114
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-37.8	3-49.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-48	11-84
Possession Time	34:37	25:23
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	3 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-14	3-19

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: SHSU-Flanders, Tim 16-84; Williams, Torra 1-28; Frank, Ridgeway 3-18; Hill, Keshawn 3-14; Nelson, Chance 1-12; Sincere, Richar 5-9; Robinson, Terra 1-minus 4; Bell, Brian 13-minus 11; TEAM 1-minus 24. Baylor-Salubi, Jarred 17-83; Florence, Nick 9-80; Martin, Glasco 9-34; Seastrunk, Lache 1-15; Reese,Tevin 1-12; Norwood, Levi 1-7; Trahan, Brody 1-1.

PASSING: SHSU-Bell, Brian 20-39-3-285. Baylor-Florence, Nick 24-41-2-312.

RECEIVING: SHSU-Diller, Trey 5-66; Robinson, Terra 4-47; Flanders, Tim 3-56;Nelson, Chance 2-50; Jones, T.J. 2-29; Williams, Torra 2-17; Frank, Ridgeway 1-11; Wilkerson, Bran 1-9. Baylor-Williams, Terrance 6-131; Reese, Tevin 5-91; Sampson, Lanear 5-40; Salubi, Jarred 4-14; Najvar,

INTERCEPTIONS: SHSU-Swanson, Dax 1-28; Sneed, Bookie 1-0. Baylor-Jones, Darius 1-73; Morton, K.J. 1-27; Goodson, Demetri 1-14.

FUMBLES: SHSU-Bell, Brian 1-1; TEAM 1-0. Baylor-Norwood, Levi 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): SHSU-Jackson, Jeremy 1-0; Sanders, Presto 1-0; Brown, Jarrett 1-0. Baylor-McAllister, Chris 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Mason Jr., Gary 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): SHSU-Jenkins, Kennet 7-1; Shaw, Robert 7-1; Beauchamp, Jess 5-2; Littleton, Mike 5-2; Taylor, Darnell 4-3. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 8-2; Hicks, Mike 9-0; Lloyd, Terrance 5-3; Morton, K.J. 6-0.

GAME RECAPS

RV/RV BAYLOR 47, NR/RV ULM 42

MALONE STADIUM • MONROE, LA.
SEPT. 21, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 31,175

Nick Florence completed 26 of 39 passes for 351 yards and a career-high four touchdowns to help Baylor beat Louisiana-Monroe 47-42 for its ninth straight victory.

With Baylor trailing 35-34 in the fourth quarter, Florence led a 14-play, 73-yard drive that ended with **Levi Norwood**'s 9-yard touchdown run off a pitch. Florence added a 22-yard scoring pass to **Terrance Williams** to put the game out of reach.

Louisiana-Monroe fell to 1-2, dropping its home opener in front of a Malone Stadium-record crowd of 31,175. The Warhawks opened with consecutive overtime games, beating Arkansas and losing at Auburn.

Baylor scored 17 straight points to take a 28-24 lead into the half. The teams combined for 63 first downs and 1,109 yards of total offense and there were only three punts in the game.

The Bears have scored more than 40 points in seven consecutive games and have accumulated over 500 yards of total offense in all nine games in the winning streak. The streak is the second-longest in the nation, one behind TCU.

POSTGAME NOTES

- First-ever series meeting between Baylor and ULM.
- Baylor has now won nine consecutive games, the second-longest streak nationally (TCU 10).
- Baylor's nine straight wins is the longest win streak since a 10-game string spanning 1936-37.
- For the first time this season, the first points of the game weren't scored by Baylor.
- Baylor was held scoreless during the first quarter for the first time since Nov. 12, 2011, vs. Kansas.
- Baylor's 24-point second-quarter tied for the most in a quarter by the Bears this season (fourth-quarter against Sam Houston State).
- With S **Sam Holl**'s fumble recovery in the second quarter, Baylor improved its forced-turnover streak to 16 consecutive games; all 16 games since defensive coordinator Phil Bennett's arrival.
- RB **Glasco Martin** set a career-high with 18 carries -- his previous career high was 10 rushes.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**0**	**24**	**10**	**13**	**— 47**
ULM			**14**	**7**	**7**	**14**	**— 42**

1st	07:43	ULM	Maye, T. 22 yd pass from Browning, K (Manton, J. kick)
	01:33	ULM	Washington, M 9 yd run (Manton, Justin kick)
2nd	14:22	BU	Reese, Tevin 43 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	12:00	ULM	Washington, M 48 yd run (Manton, Justin kick)
	07:51	BU	Martin, Glasco 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:25	BU	Williams, T. 48 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	00:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 34 yd field goal
3rd	13:10	ULM	Edwards, Jyruss 58 yd run (Manton, Justin kick)
	08:13	BU	Reese, Tevin 46 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	01:48	BU	Jones, Aaron 21 yd field goal
4th	10:54	ULM	Browning, K 1 yd run (Manton, Justin kick)
	07:10	BU	Norwood, Levi 9 yd run (Florence, Nick rush fumbled)
	02:25	BU	Williams, T. 22 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	00:06	ULM	Leonard, Brent 15 yd pass from Browning, K (Manton, J. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	ULM
FIRST DOWNS	32	31
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	47-169	43-262
PASSING YDS (NET)	380	298
Passes Att-Comp-Int	41-28-2	42-28-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	88-549	85-560
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-5	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-112	3-70
Interception Returns-Yards	1-14	2-14
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-47.5	1-44.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	6-60	8-44
Possession Time	28:07	31:53
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 14	12 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-15	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Martin, Glasco 18-58; Florence, Nick 9-55; Salubi, Jarred 16-47; Norwood, Levi 1-9;. ULM-Edwards, Jyruss 21-120; Washington, M 7-86; Browning, K 13-49; Leonard, Brent 1-5.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 26-39-2-351; Petty, Bryce 1-1-0-8; Norwood, Levi 1-1-0-21. ULM-Browning, K 25-39-1-272; Wells, Cody 3-3-0-26.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Sampson, Lanear 9-93; Reese, Tevin 8-145; Norwood, Levi 6-55; Williams, Terrance 4-84; Salubi, Jarred 1-3. ULM-Maye, Tavarese 9-76; Leonard, Brent 8-72; Harper, Colby 5-82; Hamm, Je'Ron 3-49; Washington, M 1-8; Edwards, Jyruss 1-7; Milton, Keavon 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 1-14. ULM-Ford, DaCorris 1-10; Lewis, R 1-4.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. ULM-Edwards, Jyruss 2-2.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-McAllister, Chris 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0. ULM-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 5-10; Lackey, Eddie 8-6; Dixon, Ahmad 6-5; Lloyd, Terrance 4-3; Holl, Sam 4-1; Goodson, Demetri 3-1; Casey, Chance 0-4. ULM-Young, R.J. 4-10; Lane,Mitch 6-3; Stovall, Ray 4-5; Eddie, Vincent 7-0; Blakes, Cameron 5-1; Smith, Cordero 5-1.

9/7 WEST VIRGINIA 70, 25/24 BAYLOR 63

MILAN PUSKAR STADIUM • MORGANTOWN, W.VA.
SEPT. 29, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 60,012

Nick Florence's record effort came up one TD short against No. 9 West Virginia.

The Baylor QB broke Heisman Trophy-winning predecessor Robert Griffin III's school record with 581 yards passing but ran out of time as the 25th-ranked Bears fell to the Mountaineers, 70-63, in the highest-scoring Big 12 game ever.

Florence threw for five touchdowns but couldn't match the output of West Virginia's Geno Smith, who tied a conference mark with eight TD passes and narrowly missed another one with 656 yards passing.

The loss snapped BU's nine-game winning streak, the nation's second-longest.

The Bears' **Terrance Williams** set a Big 12 record with 314 yards receiving. The old mark was set minutes earlier by West Virginia's Stedman Bailey, who had 303 yards and a school-record five TDs.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor had its nine-game winning streak snapped. It tied for the second-longest in program history, one behind the school-record 10-game string spanning 1936 and 1937.
- Baylor lost for the first time when scoring 40+ points in the Briles era.
- Baylor's 63 points scored were its second-most ever in a conference game (SWC & Big 12), while its 70 points allowed were also second-most even in a conference game.
- For the first time in program history, Baylor had 3 100-yard receivers in a game (**Terrance Williams** 314, **Tevin Reese** 120, **Lanear Sampson** 109).
- WR **Terrance Williams** set BU single-game records with 17 receptions and 314 receiving yards.
- QB **Nick Florence** broke Baylor's single-game passing record with 581 yards.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**14**	**21**	**7**	**21**	**— 63**
WEST VIRGINIA			**14**	**21**	**21**	**14**	**— 70**

1st	09:12	BU	Salubi, Jarred 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:32	WVU	Buie, Andrew 1 yd run (Bitancurt, Tyle kick)
	02:39	BU	Martin, Glasco 7 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:42	WVU	Woods, J.D. 7 yd pass from Smith, Geno (Bitancurt, Tyle kick)
2nd	09:00	BU	Martin, Glasco 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:55	WVU	Bailey, Stedman 47 yd pass from Smith, G. (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	06:21	BU	Reese, Tevin 65 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
04:54	WVU		Bailey, Stedman 20 yd pass from Smith, G. (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	00:29	WVU	Bailey, Stedman 2 yd pass from Smith, G. (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	00:00	BU	Sampson, L. 67 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
3rd	12:31	WVU	Austin, Tavon 45 yd pass from Smith, Geno (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	09:13	WVU	Austin, Tavon 52 yd pass from Smith, Geno (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	05:16	WVU	Buie, Andrew 1 yd run (Bitancurt, Tyle kick)
	03:18	BU	Williams, T. 37 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
4th	14:14	BU	Florence, Nick 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	13:55	WVU	Bailey, Stedman 87 yd pass from Smith, G. (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	10:49	BU	Goodley, Antwan 7 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	05:55	WVU	Bailey, Stedman 39 yd pass from Smith, G. (Bitancurt, T. kick)
	03:08	BU	Williams, T. 8 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WVU
FIRST DOWNS	34	33
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	45-119	37-151
PASSING YDS (NET)	581	656
Passes Att-Comp-Int	29-47-1	45-51-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	92-700	88-807
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-45-0	1-(-1)-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-166	3-84
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-46.0	2-38.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-56	6-78
Possession Time	25:40	34:20
Third-Down Conversions	11 of 16	12 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-7	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	3-20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Salubi, Jarred 20-75; Martin, Glasco 13-39; Seastrunk, Lache 5-11. West Virginia-Buie, Andrew 25-82; Smith, Geno 5-31; Garrison, D. 3-28; Woods, J.D. 1-16.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 29-47-1-581. West Virginia-Smith, Geno 45-51-0-656.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Williams, Terrance 17-314; Reese, Tevin 4-120; Sampson, Lanear 4-109. West Virginia-Austin, Tavon 14-215; Bailey, Stedman 13-303; Woods, J.D. 13-114.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. West Virginia-Cook, Darwin 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-TEAM 1-0. West Virginia-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0. West Virginia-Garvin, Terence 2-0; Rigg, Doug 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 8-7; Wilson, Josh 8-3; Lackey, Eddie 9-0; Dixon, Ahmad 5-4; Morton, K.J. 7-1; Casey, Chance 6-2; Lloyd, Terrance 2-2; Williams, Joe 3-0. West Virginia-Bruce, Isaiah 6-7; Joseph, Karl 6-2; Rigg, Doug 5-3; Miller, Pat 7-0; Francis, Josh 6-1; Garvin, Terence 2-4; Clarke, Will 5-0; Hope, Garrett 2-1; Rowell, Shaq 1-2.

GAME RECAPS

RV/23 TCU 49, RV/23 BAYLOR 21

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 13, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 42,524

Trevone Boykin threw for 261 yards and four touchdowns, all those scores coming on third-down plays, and TCU won 49-21 at Baylor to end the Bears' nine-game home winning streak.

The Horned Frogs took advantage of six turnovers by Baylor (3-2, 0-2). That included four interceptions by **Nick Florence**, who had TD passes of 74 and 77 yards to **Terrance Williams**.

Baylor's home winning streak had included a wild season-opening 50-48 victory over the Frogs last year, months before TCU joined the Bears in the Big 12. This was the first conference game between the teams only about 100 miles apart since 1995, the last year of the Southwest Conference.

TCU was good on 14 of 19 third-down conversions, and even was good on a fourth-and-4 on the go-ahead drive in the second quarter.

The Horned Frogs had the ball for nearly 42 minutes, and had scoring drives of 15 and 16 plays.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Matchup was the 108th meeting in the series that dates back to 1899. Baylor now has a 50-51-7 all-time record against TCU, including a 33-30-5 record in games played in Waco.
- Baylor had its school-record-tying nine-game winning streak at Floyd Casey Stadium snapped.
- Baylor's 7 first-half points were its fewest since being held to 3 points in the first half of a 31-30 OT win at Kansas on Nov. 12, 2011.
- Baylor posted 432 yards of offense, ending its streak of games with 500+ yards at 10 straight.
- Baylor lost a fumble in the 2nd quarter, its first lost fumble of the season.

SCORING SUMMARY

TCU			**7**	**7**	**14**	**21**	**—** **49**
BAYLOR			**7**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**—** **21**

1st	14:34	BU	Williams, T. 74 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	08:56	TCU	White, Cam 18 yd pass from Boykin, T. (Oberkrom, J. kick)
2nd	02:45	TCU	White, Cam 15 yd pass from Boykin, T. (Oberkrom, J. kick)
3rd	10:48	TCU	Brown, L. 43 yd pass from Boykin, T. (Oberkrom, J. kick)
	09:12	BU	Florence, Nick 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:28	TCU	Boyce, Josh 2 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	01:13	BU	Williams, T. 77 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
4th	11:29	TCU	Sanders, Laderice 2 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	09:11	TCU	Boyce, Josh 15 yd pass from Boykin, T. (Oberkrom, J. kick)
	05:33	TCU	Boykin, Trevone 3 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	TCU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	29	21
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	57-248	32-106
PASSING YDS (NET)	261	326
Passes Att-Comp-Int	30-22-0	23-15-4
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	87-509	55-432
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-13
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-36	2-30
Interception Returns-Yards	4-47	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-52.0	2-32.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	6-50	1-10
Possession Time	41:52	18:08
Third-Down Conversions	14 of 19	4 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-22	2-17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: TCU-Catalon, B.J. 17-79; Dean, Aundre 15-73; Boykin, Trevone 16-56; Tucker, Matthew 4-21; Dawson, Skye 2-14; Boyce, Josh 2-3; Sanders, Laderice 1-2. Baylor-Salubi, Jarred 12-61; Seastrunk, Lache 5-30; Martin, Glasco 3-17; Petty, Bryce 4-3; Florence, Nick 8-minus 5.

PASSING: TCU-Boykin, Trevone 22-30-0-261. Baylor-Florence, Nick 12-19-4-289; Petty, Bryce 3-4-0-37.

RECEIVING: TCU-Boyce, Josh 8-85; White, Cam 4-51; Carter, Brandon 3-23; Brown, LaDarius 2-49; Dawson, Skye 2-19; Porter, David 1-14; Tucker, Matthew 1-11; Catalon, B.J. 1-9. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 4-75; Williams, Terrance 3-163; Fuller, Clay 2-29; Sampson, Lanear 2-20; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Norwood, Levi 1-12; Najvar, Jordan 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: TCU-White, Kevin 1-24; Hackett, Chris 1-23; Verrett, Jason 1-0; Carter, Sam 1-0. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: TCU-Boykin, Trevone 1-0. Baylor-Salubi, Jarred 1-1; Petty, Bryce 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): TCU-Carter, Sam 2-0; Pierson, Davion 0-1; Cain, Kenny 0-1; Fields, Devonte 1-0. Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 1-0; Hager, Bryce 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): TCU-Hasley, Joel 4-4; Carter, Sam 7-0; Fields, Devonte 5-0; Anderson, Jonathan 4-1; Cain, Kenny 2-2; Verrett, Jason 3-0; Hunter, Chucky 3-0; Olabode, Elisha 3-0; Koontz, Jon 2-1; White, Kevin 2-1; Pierson, Davion 1-1; Hackett, Chris 1-1; Hooker, Geoff 1-0; McFarland, James 1 0; Maponga, Stansly 0-1. Baylor-Casey, Chance 10-3; Dixon, Ahmad 8-5; Morton, K.J. 9-0; Lackey, Eddie 6-2; Mason Jr., Gary 5-2; Hager, Bryce 5-2; Holl, Sam 6-0; McAllister, Chris 3-2; Trahan, Brody 3-2; Lloyd, Terrance 2-1; Chadwick, Rodney 2-1; Johnson, Nick 2-0; Florence, Nick 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Salubi, Jarred 1-0; Williams, Joe 0-1.

RV/RV/25 TEXAS 56, BAYLOR 50

DKR-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS
OCT. 20, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 101,353

The scoring at Royal-Memorial Stadium happened early Saturday. It happened late. It happened everywhere in between, too.

When it was over, Texas had five touchdowns from running back Joe Bergeron and a 56-50 victory over Baylor that ended a couple of two-game losing streaks.

The turning point came on the last play of the third quarter, when Baylor running back **Glasco Martin** fumbled the ball after he was hit by Texas linebacker Steve Edmond. The ball was recovered by safety Mykkele Thompson.

Baylor quarterback **Nick Florence** completed 30 of 41 passes for 352 yards and two touchdowns. Florence also ran for 69 yards and two scores. **Terrance Williams** padded his nation-leading 166 yards receiving per game with a 183-yard performance, with one TD.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 50 points tied for its eighth-most ever in a conference game (SWC or Big 12).
- Baylor's 50 points tied for the most it has ever scored against Texas (50-7 win in 1989).
- Baylor lost a conference game when scoring 50+ points for second time in history (both in 2012).
- With 183 receiving yards in the game, WR **Terrance Williams** became the fourth receiver in program history with 1,000+ yards in a single season (1,013).
- QB **Nick Florence** moved into eighth place on Baylor's career passing yards list with 4,218.
- **Florence** moved into eighth place on Baylor's career passing TDs list with 28.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**21**	**10**	**12**	**7**	**—** **50**
TEXAS			**14**	**28**	**7**	**7**	**—** **56**

1st	14:43	UT	Johnson, Daje 84 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	11:51	BU	Florence, Nick 8 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:58	UT	Bergeron, Joe 15 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	04:08	BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:42	BU	Williams, T. 80 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
2nd	13:57	UT	Bergeron, Joe 2 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	11:45	BU	Sampson, Lanear 7 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	09:38	UT	Bergeron, Joe 9 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	06:18	UT	Gray, Johnathan 25 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	01:06	UT	Bergeron, Joe 4 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	00:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 29 yd field goal
3rd	12:21	BU	Najvar, Jordan 0 yd fumble recovery (Florence, N. pass failed)
	07:09	BU	Jones, Aaron 42 yd field goal
	06:31	UT	Bergeron, Joe 8 yd run (Fera, Anthony kick)
	02:12	BU	Jones, Aaron 44 yd field goal
4th	12:16	UT	Davis, Mike 15 yd pass from Ash, David (Fera, Anthony kick)
	01:57	BU	Florence, Nick 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UT
FIRST DOWNS	29	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-255	44-251
PASSING YDS (NET)	352	274
Passes Att-Comp-Int	41-30-1	31-19-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	85-607	75-525
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1--1	2-16
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-63	3-107
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-43.3	4-41.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-55	5-52
Possession Time	29:29	30:31
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 12	10 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	7-7	6-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-8

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Martin, Glasco 15-85; Florence, Nick 11-69; Seastrunk, Lache 7-56; Salubi, Jarred 9-46; Petty, Bryce 1-0; TEAM 1-minus 1; Najvar, Jordan 0-0. Texas-Bergeron, Joe 19-117; Johnson, Daje 7-90; Gray, Johnathan 8-56; Shipley, Jaxon 2-13; Ash, David 2-11; Monroe, D.J. 2-6.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 30-41-1-352. Texas-Ash, David 19-31-0-274.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Williams, Terrance 10-183; Sampson, Lanear 6-70; Reese, Tevin 5-31; Goodley, Antwan 3-34; Norwood, Levi 2-16.. Texas-Davis, Mike 6-148; Goodwin, Marqui 3-27; Johnson, Daje 2-14; Grant, D.J. 2-9; McFarland, M.J. 1-29; Jackson, Bryant 1-17; Shipley, Jaxon 1-15..

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Texas-Turner, Josh 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Martin, Glasco 1-1; Florence, Nick 1-0; TEAM 1-0. Texas-Johnson,Daje 1-0; Bergeron, Joe 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-None. Texas-Okafor, Alex 1-1; Reed, Cedric 1-0; Thompson, Kenda 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 8-3; Holl, Sam 5-4; Hager, Bryce 4-5; Jones, Darius 3-3; Williams, Joe 4-1; Lackey, Eddie 2-2; Casey, Chance 2-2; Lloyd, Terrance 2-1; Morton, K.J. 2-1. Texas-Edmond, Steve 6-4; Thompson, Kenda 3-6; Vaccaro, Kenny 6-2; Okafor, Alex 5-3; Cobbs, Demarco 4-3; Diggs, Quandre 5-1; Turner, Josh 4-2; Phillips, Adria 4-2; Thompson, Mykke 5-0.

GAME RECAPS

IOWA STATE 35, BAYLOR 21

JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA
OCT. 27, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 54,877

Steele Jantz set career highs with 381 yards passing and five touchdowns and Iowa State held off visiting Baylor, 35-21, to snap a two-game losing streak.

Nick Florence threw for 426 yards and two touchdowns to lead Baylor (3-4, 0-4) which lost its fourth straight game.

But against a Baylor defense that entered play last in the nation with 44 points allowed per game, Jantz played better than he ever has for the Cyclones.

Terrance Williams had 13 catches for 190 yards for Baylor, which was held to a season-low 21 points for the second time in three weeks.

Iowa State's defense kept giving Jantz the ball back - getting four takeaways and stopping Baylor three times on fourth down - and his offensive line kept giving him time to make plays.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor lost a game when forcing 2+ turnovers for the first time during Phil Bennett's tenure (11-1).
- Baylor was held under 30 points for only the second time in its last 14 games.
- Baylor's offense has averaged at least 6.0 yards-per-play in each of last 13 games (6.7 ypp vs. ISU).
- Baylor's 2,770 passing yards on season are seventh most in program history.
- WR **Terrance Williams** had 190 receiving yards, moving him into second place on Baylor's single-season receiving yards list (1,203).
- QB **Nick Florence** moved into fourth place on Baylor's single-season passing yards list (2,652) and No. 7 on its career passing yards list (4,644).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	**7**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**–**	**21**
IOWA STATE	**7**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**35**

1st	05:20	BU	Salubi, Jarred 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:50	ISU	West, Jarvis 23 yd pass from Jantz, Steele (Arceo, E. kick)
2nd	14:53	BU	Reese, Tevin 49 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
08:49		ISU	Gary, Albert 36 yd pass from Jantz, Steele (Arceo, Edwin kick)
	00:27	ISU	West, Jarvis 7 yd pass from Jantz, Steele (Arceo, Edwin kick)
3rd	04:16	ISU	Woody, Jeff 8 yd pass from Jantz, Steele (Arceo, Edwin kick)
4th	08:37	ISU	West, Jarvis 22 yd pass from Jantz, Steele (Arceo, E. kick)
	06:14	BU	Sampson, Lanear 3 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	ISU
FIRST DOWNS	24	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	30-115	48-176
PASSING YDS (NET)	426	381
Passes Att-Comp-Int	51-31-1	54-36-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	81-541	102-557
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-3	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1--1	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-95	3-35
Interception Returns-Yards	1-14	1-1
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-39.0	4-36.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-1
Penalties-Yards	7-33	3-20
Possession Time	21:12	38:48
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 16	12 of 21
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 4	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-4	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 7-30; Florence, Nick 8-30; Martin, Glasco 4-28; Salubi, Jarred 11-27. Iowa State-Johnson, S. 16-73; Jantz, Steele 10-54; White, James 10-42; Woody, Jeff 5-10; West, Jarvis 2-3; Nealy, D. 1-0; Barnett, Jared 2-0; TEAM 2-minus 6.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 31-51-1-426. Iowa State-Jantz, Steele 36-52-1-381; Barnett, Jared 0-1-0-0; Tiller, Jerome 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Williams, Terrance 13-190; Sampson, Lanear 7-73; Norwood, Levi 6-68; Reese, Tevin 2-55; Najvar, Jordan 2-25; Salubi, Jarred 1-15. Iowa State-West, Jarvis 7-99; Young, Chris 7-61; Brun, Ernst 6-76; Gary, Albert 5-76; Bundrage, Q. 3-24; Tiller, Jerome 2-10; Horne, Aaron 2-9; White, James 2-5; Johnson, S. 1-13; Woody, Jeff 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Chadwick, Rodney 1-14. Iowa State-Broomfield, D. 1-1.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Florence, Nick 1-1; Jones, Darius 1-1; Norwood, Levi 1-1. Iowa State-Barnett, Jared 1-0; Jantz, Steele 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-None. Iowa State-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Holl, Sam 8-5; Lackey, Eddie 7-4; Hicks, Mike 7-4; Casey, Chance 10-0; Chadwick, Rodney 7-1; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; McAllister, Chris 3-4; Williams, Joe 5-0; Trahan, Brody 2-3; Lloyd, Terrance 2-2; Blackshear, Beau 2-0; Magee, Javonte 1-1; Jones, Darius 1-1; Mason Jr., Gary 1-1; Johnson, Nick 0-2; Johnson, JeMarcus 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Wilson, Josh 1-0. Iowa State-Klein, A.J. 7-6; Knott, Jake 7-4; Reeves, Jeremy 9-0; Watson, Jansen 6-1; Washington, J. 3-2; Laing, Cleyon 3-2; Givens, Durrell 2-3; McDonough, Jake 2-2; Broomfield, D. 2-2; Maggitt, R. 0-4; Brackens, Jared 2-0; George, J. 1-1; Nelson, Rony 1-1; Scott, Willie 0-2; Richardson, SE 1-0; Tuftee, Ethan 1-0; Tiller, Jerome 1-0; Morgan, C.J. 0-1; Simon, Henry 0-1.

BAYLOR 41, KANSAS 14

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 3, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 39,039

Nick Florence threw for 367 yards and three touchdowns, running back **Lache Seastrunk** had 194 total yards and Baylor won its first Big 12 game of the season, beating Kansas 41-14.

Baylor (4-4, 1-4) led 20-14 at halftime before pulling away in the second half to snap a four-game losing streak.

Florence was 26 of 42 and surpassed 3,000 yards passing for the season. The senior had touchdown passes of 11, 68 and 40 yards.

Seastrunk, a transfer from Oregon who sat out last season, broke free in the Kansas secondary and caught a 68-yard touchdown pass to push Baylor's lead to 14-0 in the first quarter, the Bears' 11th play of 50 or more yards this season. **Seastrunk** had 103 yards rushing and 91 receiving.

The game was delayed for 46 minutes just before the start of the third quarter after lightning was reported within 7 miles of Floyd Casey Stadium.

POSTGAME NOTES

- BU now has an 8-4 all-time record against KU, including a 6-0 record in games played in Waco.
- There was a 46-minute delay prior to the start of the second half due to lightning in the area.
- The game marked 103 years since Baylor hosted the nation's first Homecoming in 1909. The Bears are now 40-39-4 all-time in Homecoming games (2-0 vs. Kansas).
- Baylor is now 22-5 when leading at the half during the Briles era (3-0 this season).
- Baylor's defense held Kansas to 96 yards passing, the lowest opponent total since BU held Colorado to 75 passing yards in a 3OT road win in 2006.
- Baylor's defense allowed no passing TDs, the first such occurrence in last 12 games.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**–**	**14**
BAYLOR	**17**	**3**	**14**	**7**	**–**	**41**

1st	12:24	BU	Williams, T. 11 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
10:09		BU	Seastrunk, L. 68 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
07:44		KU	Sims, James 58 yd run (Prolago, Nick kick)
	03:57	BU	Jones, Aaron 35 yd field goal
2nd	05:46	KU	Cummings, Michael 22 yd run (Prolago, Nick kick)
	01:02	BU	Jones, Aaron 22 yd field goal
3rd	10:59	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:24	BU	Florence, Nick 7 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	11:05	BU	Reese, Tevin 40 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	17	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-246	49-299
PASSING YDS (NET)	96	367
Passes Att-Comp-Int	26-11-2	42-26-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	67-342	91-666
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	2--15
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-115	3-44
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-3
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-44.3	4-45.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	4-0
Penalties-Yards	4-29	13-120
Possession Time	29:44	30:16
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 13	2 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	4 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-2	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-15

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas-Sims, James 21-126; Cox, Taylor 10-71; Cummings, Michael 4-23; Pierson, Tony 2-18; Bourbon, Brandon 1-5; Crist, Dayne 2-4; Jablonski, Blake 1-minus 1. Baylor-Martin, Glasco 11-157; Seastrunk, Lache 17-103; Florence, Nick 10-32; Reese, Tevin 2-5; Salubi, Jarred 7-3; Petty, Bryce 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 2.

PASSING: Kansas-Cummings, Michael 9-19-2-81; Crist, Dayne 2-7-0-15. Baylor-Florence, Nick 26-42-0-367.

RECEIVING: Kansas-Pick, Kale 3-56; Pierson, Tony 3-14; Sims, James 2-7; Turzilli, Andrew 1-8; Parmalee, Tre' 1-7; Bourbon, Brandon 1-4. Baylor-Williams, Terrance 11-137; Reese, Tevin 7-97; Seastrunk, Lache 5-91; Norwood, Levi 2-32; Sampson, Lanear 1-10.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas-None. Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 1-3; Williams, Joe 1-0.

FUMBLES: Kansas-Sims, James 2-0. Baylor-Florence, Nick 3-0; Roth, Spencer 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas-None. Baylor-Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; McAllister, Chris 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas-Heeney, Ben 6-7; Smith, Lubbock 6-3; Brown, Greg 4-5; Tharp, Huldon 2-5; McDougald, Bradley 3-3; Williams, Josh 2-4; Agostinho, Keba 1-3; Goodman, Ben 1-3; Reynolds, Michael 3-0; McDonald, Anthony 2-1; Linton, Dexter 1-2; Tavai, Jordan 1-2; Love, Jake 1-2; Bakare, Tunde 1-2; Miles, Schyler 1-2; Williams, John 1-1; Ford, Josh 1-1; Young, Kevin 0-2; Matthews, Christian 1-0; Jackson, Marquis 1-0; Opurum, Toben 1-0; Pick, Kale 1-0; Bourbon, Brandon 1-0; Willis, Darius 1-0; Shepherd, JaCorey 0-1; Simmons, Victor 0-1. Baylor-Holl, Sam 4-7; Dixon, Ahmad 4-2; Williams, Joe 3-3; Lackey, Eddie 4-1; McAllister, Chris 4-1; Casey, Chance 1-4; Hicks, Mike 4-0; Lloyd, Terrance 3-1; Johnson, JeMarcus 1-2; Magee, Javonte 1-2; Trahan, Brody 1-2; Hager, Bryce 0-3.

GAME RECAPS

14/13/12 OKLAHOMA 42, BAYLOR 34

MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.
NOV. 10, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 84,945

Landry Jones threw for 277 yards and two touchdowns, Damien Williams ran for 99 yards and two scores and No. 14 Oklahoma beat Baylor, 42-34, to move Bob Stoops into sole possession of second place on the school's career victory list.

Backup quarterback Blake Bell scored on a 55-yard keeper in the fourth quarter for the longest run by a quarterback in the Stoops era.

Lache Seastrunk ran for 91 yards and three touchdowns for Baylor (4-5-, 1-5 Big 12), the last score getting the Bears within eight with 1:26 to play after quarterback **Nick Florence** got in on the 2-point conversion.

The Bears, who entered the game with the nation's top overall offense and top passing attack, had 252 yards on the ground and became the fourth OU opponent to surpass 200 yards rushing. Florence had 83 yards and a TD, to go with 172 yards on 12-for-33 passing with no interceptions, and **Glasco Martin** ran for 60 yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- In 4 wins, BU has +8 TO margin; in 5 losses, TO margin is -9 (-1.8/gm; 13 giveaways, 4 takeaways).
- Baylor's 58-yard field goal in first quarter was its longest since a 58-yard field goal Oct. 12, 1991.
- Baylor's offense had averaged at least 6.0 yards-per-play in 14 straight games before averaging 5.0 yards per play vs. Oklahoma.
- Baylor's 19-play scoring drive in fourth quarter was Bears' longest of season in plays and took 4:42 off clock.
- Baylor has now scored 27 TDs on drives of 2 minutes or less (2 vs. Oklahoma).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**3**	**14**	**9**	**8**	**— 34**
OKLAHOMA			**14**	**14**	**7**	**7**	**— 42**

1st	09:58	OU	Clay, B. 5 yd pass from Jones, Landry (Hunnicutt, Mike kick)
	08:20	BU	Jones, Aaron 58 yd field goal
	02:55	OU	Clay, Brennan 1 yd run (Hunnicutt, Mike kick)
2nd	09:38	BU	Florence, Nick 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:17	OU	Williams, Damie 3 yd run (Hunnicutt, Mike kick)
	00:32	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 4 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:15	OU	Brown, J. 35 yd pass from Jones, Landry (Hunnicutt, M. kick)
3rd	12:21	BU	Jones, Aaron 21 yd field goal
	07:42	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 2 yd run (Salubi, Jarred rush fumbld)
	02:10	OU	Williams, Damie 17 yd run (Hunnicutt, Mike kick)
4th	14:14	OU	Bell, Blake 55 yd run (Hunnicutt, Mike kick)
	01:26	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 6 yd run (Florence, Nick rush)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OU
FIRST DOWNS	25	28
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	51-252	40-183
PASSING YDS (NET)	172	277
Passes Att-Comp-Int	33-12-0	36-25-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	84-424	76-460
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-4	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	2-5
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-12	3-81
Interception Returns-Yards	1-24	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-47.7	3-45.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-55	7-48
Possession Time	27:25	32:35
Third-Down Conversions	11 of 20	9 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-10	3-11

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 15-91; Florence, Nick 15-83; Martin, Glasco 17-60; Salubi, Jarred 1-7; Williams, Terrance 1-6; Norwood, Levi 1-4; Najvar, Jordan 1-1. Oklahoma-Williams, Damie 23-99; Bell, Blake 5-74; Clay, Brennan 7-26; Millard, Trey 1-1; team 3-minus 7; Jones, Landry 1-minus 10.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 12-33-0-172. Oklahoma-Jones, Landry 25-36-1-277.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Williams, Terrance 6-91; Sampson, Lanear 2-21; Norwood, Levi 1-37; Seastrunk, Lache 1-11; Fuller, Clay 1-10; Najvar, Jordan 1-2. Oklahoma-Brown, Justin 6-83; Saunders, Jalen 5-50; Shepard, S. 3-43; Stills, Kenny 3-33; Millard, Trey 3-26; Williams, Damie 2-23; Clay, Brennan 2-9; Metoyer, Trey 1-10.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Hicks, Mike 1-24. Oklahoma-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. Oklahoma-Williams, Damie 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 1-0. Oklahoma-Washington 0-1; King, David 0-1; Ndulue, Chuka 0-1; Shannon, Frank 1-0; Jefferson, Tony 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 7-9; Holl, Sam 7-2; Lackey, Eddie 4-5; Hicks, Mike 5-3; Williams, Joe 3-4; Dixon, Ahmad 1-4; McAllister, Chris 0-5; Casey, Chance 3-1; Lloyd, Terrance 1-3; Mason Jr., Gary 0-3; Trahan, Brody 2-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-2; Goodley, Antwan 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Jones, Aaron 1-0; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Johnson, Nick 1-0; Wilson, Josh 0-1. Oklahoma-Harris, Javon 9-5; Jefferson, Tony 10-1; Shannon, Frank 4-4; Ndulue, Chuka 3-3; Hurst, Demontre 5-0; Wort, Tom 3-2; McGee, Stacy 2-2; King, David 2-2; Colvin, Aaron 2-1; McFarland, J. 2-1; Walker, Casey 1-1; Washington 1-1.

BAYLOR 52, 2/2/1 KANSAS STATE 24

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 17, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 38,029

Glasco Martin ran for three touchdowns, **Lache Seastrunk** had 185 yards rushing with an 80-yard score and Baylor again upset the BCS picture with a late-season victory, beat No. 1 Kansas State, 52-24.

Nick Florence completed 20 of 32 passes for 238 yards, and ran nine times for 47 yards. Both of his passing touchdowns came in the first half when the Bears (5-5, 2-5 Big 12) jumped out to a 28-7 lead.

It was on the same weekend in November 2011, on another Saturday night in Waco, when **Robert Griffin III** and Baylor upset then-fifth-ranked Oklahoma after two teams ahead of the Sooners had already lost that day.

The Bears hadn't beaten an opponent ranked so high since a 13-7 win over No. 2 Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl on New Year's Day 1957. They tied No. 1 Texas during the 1941 season.

POSTGAME NOTES

- The win over Kansas State was first BU victory over No. 1-ranked team (KSU No. 1 in BCS poll).
- Baylor's last win over a No. 2 ranked opponent was a 13-7 victory in 1956 vs. Tennessee (Kansas State was ranked No. 2 in both AP and Coaches poll).
- The win tied the largest margin of victory over a No.1 ranked BCS team. It tied Kansas State's loss to Oklahoma in 2003 (35-7).
- The five rushing TDs by Baylor were the most since the 2011 Alamo Bowl vs. Washington.
- Kansas State's Collin Klein had three total interceptions coming into the game. The Baylor defense picked Klein off a season-high three times.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS STATE			**7**	**10**	**7**	**0**	**— 24**
BAYLOR			**14**	**14**	**24**	**0**	**— 52**

1st	13:04	BU	Reese, Tevin 38 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	09:47	KS	Miller, Torell 8 yd pass from Klein, Collin (Cantele, A. kick)
06:29		BU	Florence, Nick 12 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	06:42	BU	Williams, T. 22 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
02:54		BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:47	KS	Harper, Chris 7 yd pass from Klein, Collin (Cantele, A. kick)
	00:00	KS	Cantele, Anthony 23 yd field goal
3rd	13:19	BU	Martin, Glasco 4 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	12:25	KS	Klein, Collin 1 yd run (Cantele, Anthony kick)
	07:58	BU	Jones, Aaron 50 yd field goal
	04:32	BU	Martin, Glasco 15 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:58	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 80 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	21	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	31-76	49-342
PASSING YDS (NET)	286	238
Passes Att-Comp-Int	51-27-3	32-20-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-362	81-580
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-34	1-13
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-130	4-61
Interception Returns-Yards	2-0	3-18
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-47.2	3-48.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-60	5-65
Possession Time	30:18	29:42
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 19	10 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 5	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-6	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-15

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas State-Hubert, John 10-43; Klein, Collin 17-39; Pease, Angelo 2-3; Lockett, Tyler 1-2; Thompson, Tramaine 1-minus 11. Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 19-185; Martin, Glasco 19-113; Florence, Nick 9-47; Salubi, Jarred 2-minus 3.

PASSING: Kansas State-Klein, Collin 27-50-3-286; TEAM 0-1-0-0. Baylor-Florence, Nick 20-32-2-238.

RECEIVING: Kansas State-Harper, Chris 11-123; Tannahill, Travis 6-55; Thompson, Tramaine 4-55; Lockett, Tyler 2-23; Miller, Torell 2-19; Hubert, John 2-11. Baylor-Williams, Terrance 5-87; Reese, Tevin 5-61; Norwood, Levi 4-43; Goodley, Antwan 2-26; Sampson, Lanear 2-20; Seastrunk, Lache 2-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas State-Evans, Randall 1-0; Malone, Nigel 1-0. Baylor-Williams, Joe 2-0; Holl, Sam 1-18.

FUMBLES: Kansas State-Harper, Chris 1-0. Baylor-Florence, Nick 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas State-None. Baylor-McAllister, Chris 1-0; Hager, Bryce 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas State-Barnett, Dante 13-1; Brown, Arthur 9-2; Childs Jarell 6-4; Milo, Jarard 5-1; Evans, Randall 4-1; Lutui, Vai 4-0; Boyd, Javonta 3-1; Sua, John 2-1; Chapman, Allen 2-0; Malone, Nigel 2-0; Williams, Meshak 2-0; Lucas, Cornelius 1-0; Davis, Adam 1-0; Mueller, Ryan 1-0; Truman, Jonathan 1-0; Tannahill, Travis 1-0; Loomis, Jared 1-0; Fields, Roman 1-0; Finau, Alauna 0-1. Baylor-Williams, Joe 9-2; Dixon, Ahmad 9-1; Hager, Bryce 8-2; Lackey, Eddie 7-1; Lloyd, Terrance 4-0; Casey, Chance 4-0; Mason Jr., Gary 3-0; Blackshear, Beau 2-0; Holl, Sam 2-0; Hicks, Mike 1-1; McAllister, Chris 1-1; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Johnson, Nick 1-0.

GAME RECAPS

RV/NR/NR BAYLOR 52, NR/RV/NR TEXAS TECH 45 (OT)

COWBOYS STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS
NOV. 24, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 44,168

Glasco Martin scored on a 4-yard run in overtime and Baylor overcame three missed field goals, including one on the last play of regulation, to become bowl eligible with a 52-45 victory over Texas Tech.

Nick Florence threw for 396 yards and three touchdowns for the Bears (6-5, 3-5 Big 12), who didn't lead until **Eddie Lackey**'s 55-yard interception return for a touchdown on the first play of a wild fourth quarter.

Lackey's second pick, with 1:46 left, set up Baylor at the Red Raiders 32. But **Aaron Jones** missed wide left on a 48-yard field-goal attempt.

After **Martin**'s second TD run, Texas Tech (7-5, 4-5) started overtime with a holding call and two incompletions. After a 15-yard pass set up fourth-and-5, Seth Doege's pass to a well-defended Eric Ward was incomplete, ending the game.

POSTGAME NOTES

- With the win, Baylor became bowl eligible for a third straight season.
- In six wins this season, Baylor has a +13 turnover margin; in five losses, Baylor's turnover margin is -9 (-1.8/game; 13 giveaways, 4 takeaways).
- Baylor is now 14-2 when forcing 2+ turnovers during DC Phil Bennett's two seasons (won first 11 such games during Bennett's tenure, 3-2 since).
- Baylor has scored 30+ points in 16 of its last 18 games.
- Baylor has now scored 31 TDs on drives of 2 minutes or less (1 vs. Texas Tech).
- **Terrance Williams**' 175-yards receiving makes him the Baylor single-season leader in receiving yards (1,693), passing **Kendall Wright**'s 2011 mark of 1,663.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	**7**	**7**	**14**	**17**	**7**	**52**
TEXAS TECH	**14**	**7**	**10**	**14**	**0**	**45**

1st	10:37	TTU	Doege, Seth 19 yd run (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	03:02	TTU	Williams, Kenny 5 yd run (Bustin, Ryan kick
	00:12	BU	Martin, Glasco 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:17	TTU	Ward, Eric 23 yd pass from Doege, Seth (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	00:05	BU	Norwood, Levi 39 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
3rd	10:45	TTU	Bustin, Ryan 29 yd field goal
	04:50	BU	Florence, Nick 4 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:36	TTU	Grant, Jakeem 97 yd kickoff return (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	02:16	BU	Sampson, L. 27 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
4th	14:44	BU	Lackey, Eddie 55 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	12:24	TTU	Moore, Darrin 15 yd pass from Doege, Seth (Bustin, R. kick)
	08:58	BU	Williams, T. 4 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	06:19	TTU	Moore, Darrin 6 yd pass from Doege, Seth (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	02:48	BU	Jones, Aaron 22 yd field goal
OT	15:00	BU	Martin, Glasco 4 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TTU
FIRST DOWNS	32	27
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	57-278	32-208
PASSING YDS (NET)	396	359
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-22-0	41-30-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	94-674	73-567
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-165	4-125
Interception Returns-Yards	3-61	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-41.5	1-36.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-71	7-68
Possession Time	32:38	27:22
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 18	6 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-8	5-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-7

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 19-136; Martin, Glasco 23-98; Florence, Nick 14-51; TEAM 1-minus 7. Texas Tech-Williams, Kenny 12-89; Doege, Seth 9-58; Foster, SaDale 8-49.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 22-37-0-396. Texas Tech-Doege, Seth 30-40-3-359; Brewer, Michael 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Williams, Terrance 7-175; Sampson, Lanear 5-91; Reese, Tevin 4-38; Norwood, Levi 3-55; Goodley, Antwan 3-37. Texas Tech-Moore, Darrin 13-186; Ward, Eric 9-113; Zouzalik, Aust. 2-22; Grant, Jakeem 2-8; Williams, Kenny 1-11; Davis, Jordan 1-9; Kennard, Marcus 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 2-61; Holl, Sam 1-0. Texas Tech-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-TEAM 1-0; Martin, Glasco 1-0; Florence, Nick 1-0. Texas Tech

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-None. Texas Tech-Simmons, Delvon 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Casey, Chance 8-0; Hager, Bryce 8-0; Hicks, Mike 6-0; Holl, Sam 6-0; Dixon, Ahmad 6-0; Lackey, Eddie 4-1; McAllister, Chris 4-0; Williams, Joe 3-0; Mason Jr., Gary 1-1; Trahan, Brody 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Brence, Collin 1-0; Allen, B.J. 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0. Texas Tech-Hyder, Kerry 5-6; Eguavoen, Sam 7-1; Davis, Cody 7-0; Dees, Blake 5-1; Bush, Dartwan 5-0; Neboh, Eugene 5-0; Porter, Tre' 5-0; Johnson, D.J. 4-0; Simmons, Delvon 3-1; Jones, Bruce 3-0; Douglas, Corne. 3-0; Robertson, Pete 3-0; Richards, Jack. 2-1; Wesley, Dennell 2-0; Fyfe, Kramer 2-0; Winbush, Zach 1-1.

RV/NR/NR BAYLOR 41, 24/RV/23 OKLAHOMA STATE 34

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
DEC. 1, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 39,203

Lache Seastrunk rushed for 178 yards, including diving in to complete a 76-yard touchdown run after cramping up, and **Nick Florence** passed for 296 yards to lead Baylor past No. 24 Oklahoma State, 41-34.

Baylor (7-5, 4-5 Big 12) jumped out to a 21-point first half lead as linebacker **Eddie Lackey** returned an interception for a touchdown in the first quarter and Florence threw a 75-yard touchdown pass to **Tevin Reese**.

Clint Chelf threw an 18-yard touchdown pass to David Glidden to make it 41-34 with 1:16 left in the game.

Baylor recovered the ensuing onside kick and ran out the clock to secure its third straight victory. The Bears had lost six in a row to the Cowboys by an average of 31.7 points.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has won 12 of its last 13 games at Floyd Casey Stadium.
- Baylor now has 7+ wins in three straight seasons for first time since 1949-50-51 (8, 7 and 8 wins).
- Art Briles has now recorded wins over each of Big 12's founding members who remain in league.
- With 615 yards of offense in the game, the Bears have had at least 400 yards of offense in every game and over 600 yards in six games.
- LB **Eddie Lackey** recorded an interception to give him a team-leading four on the season. It was his third over the last two games.
- Lackey became the first BU player with two defensive TDs over a two-game span since Samir Al-Amin had two on Nov. 24, 2001, vs. Southern Illinois.

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA STATE	**3**	**14**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**34**
BAYLOR	**17**	**14**	**3**	**7**	**–**	**41**

1st	10:32	OSU	Sharp, Quinn 36 yd field goa
	08:05	BU	Jones, Aaron 39 yd field goa
	07:58	BU	Lackey, Eddie 26 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:20	BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:31	BU	Reese, Tevin 75 yd pass from Florence, Nick (Jones, A. kick)
	11:23	OSU	Walsh, J.W. 1 yd run (Sharp, Quinn kick)
	06:50	OSU	Stewart, Josh 15 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Sharp, Quinn kick)
	03:33	BU	Florence, Nick 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	11:27	OSU	Sharp, Quinn 43 yd field goal
	06:25	BU	Jones, Aaron 23 yd field goal
4th	05:30	OSU	Walsh, J.W. 4 yd run (Sharp, Quinn kick)
	05:11	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 76 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:16	OSU	Glidden, David 18 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Sharp, Q. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	OSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	32	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-218	55-319
PASSING YDS (NET)	342	296
Passes Att-Comp-Int	53-31-2	39-23-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	90-560	94-615
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-24
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-77	5-144
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-43
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-42.0	2-40.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	5-35	9-64
Possession Time	27:55	32:05
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	9 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	4-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Oklahoma State-Randle, Joseph 23-139; Smith, Jeremy 5-28; Stewart, Josh 1-25; Walsh, J.W. 6-18; Chelf, Clint 2-8. Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 16-178; Florence, Nick 18-71; Martin, Glasco 16-52; Goodley, Antwan 3-21; TEAM 2-minus 3.

PASSING: Oklahoma State-Chelf, Clint 30-51-2-333; Stewart, Josh 0-1-0-0; Walsh, J.W. 1-1-0-9. Baylor-Florence, Nick 23-39-0-296.

RECEIVING: Oklahoma State-Stewart, Josh 12-147; Hays, Austin 5-59; Randle, Joseph 4-23; Jackson, Blake 3-37; Moore, Charlie 2-19; Webb, Blake 2-11; Staley, Kye 1-23; Glidden, David 1-18; Anderson, I. 1-5. Baylor-Norwood, Levi 7-71; Williams, Terrance 6-71; Reese, Tevin 5-108; Sampson, Lanear 3-23; Goodley, Antwan 2-23.

INTERCEPTIONS: Oklahoma State-None. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-26; Hicks, Mike 1-17.

FUMBLES: Oklahoma State-Gilbert, Justin 2-0. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 1-0; Seastrunk, Lache 1-1; Florence, Nick 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Oklahoma State-None. Baylor-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Oklahoma State-Elkins, Alex 8-2; Lowe, Daytawion 5-3; Gilbert, Justin 7-0; Lavey, Caleb 6-0; Gary, Shamiel 5-0; Lewis, Shaun 4-1; Brown, Brodrick 4-0; Robinson, Ryan 4-0; Lampkin, Ashton 3-1; Rogers, Anthony 3-1. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 12-3; Hicks, Mike 13-0; Holl, Sam 6-2; Hager, Bryce 6-2; Casey, Chance 6-0; Williams, Joe 4-0; Dixon, Ahmad 3-1; Wilson, Josh 3-0; McAllister, Chris 0-3; Lloyd, Terrance 2-0; Johnson, Nick 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-1; Palmer, Jamal 0-1; Burt, Terrell 0-1.

GAME RECAPS

RV/NR/NR BAYLOR 49, 17/19/17 UCLA 26

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL
QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
DEC. 27, 2012 • ATTENDANCE: 55,507

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing UCLA and **Nick Florence** had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader. Florence will remember both accomplishments for a long time.

The Bears overwhelmed the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for another. **Glasco Martin** ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman Trophy-winning season of 2011. Baylor won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362. The Bears came in leading the nation in total offense with 578.8 yards per game.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by **Chris McAllister**, and shut down UCLA's career rushing leader Johnathan Franklin. Franklin, who averaged 130.8 yards this season, gained 12 yards on his first carry of the game but was a non-factor after that, finishing with just 34 yards on 14 carries.

Overall, the Bruins gained only 33 yards on 28 carries. They came in having averaged 202.9 yards rushing.

The Bruins were never in this one. Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead by early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to **Antwan Goodley** and 55 yards to **Tevin Reese**.

UCLA punted four times and lost the ball on downs before getting a break when Baylor's **Jordan Navjar** fumbled after a reception when he was hit by Eric Kendricks, with Randal Goforth recovering at the Bears 21. Two plays later, Joseph Fauria caught a 22-yard pass from Hundley to pull the Bruins to 21-7.

Baylor quickly added two more touchdowns to put it out of reach at 35-7. Martin burst up the middle for his second touchdown of the game, a 26-yarder, and, after UCLA punted yet again, Seastrunk broke free for a 43-yard touchdown run with 1:58 left before halftime.

Martin had 98 yards on 21 carries. Baylor rushed for 306 yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- **Lache Seastrunk** was named the Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP and **Chris McAllister** was named the Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP.
- The 23-point margin of victory was the largest-ever by Baylor in a bowl game.
- Baylor broke single-season records for rushing TDs (38) and total offense plays (1,072).
- Baylor had a season-high 6.0 sacks, its most since recording 7.0 sacks vs. Washington State on Sept. 12, 2008.
- With 494 yards of offense, the Bears had at least 400 yards of offense in every 2012 game.
- Baylor scored four TDs on drives of 2 minutes or less (37 on the season).
- The 10 points Baylor allowed in the first half were its fewest allowed in a first half since limiting SMU to 3 points in the season opener.
- WR **Terrance Williams** finished the season with 1,832 receiving yards and 1,846 all-purpose yards, both Baylor records.
- **Lache Seastrunk** finished the season averaging 7.725 yards per rush, breaking Baylor's single-season yards-per-rush record (was 6.728 by Darrell Bush in 1997).
- **Aaron Jones** finished the season with a school-record 119 kicking points..

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**14**	**21**	**7**	**7**	**—**	**49**
UCLA			**0**	**10**	**3**	**13**	**—**	**26**

1st	08:01	BU	Martin, Glasco 4 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:22	BU	Goodley, Antwan 8 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
2nd	11:08	BU	Reese, Tevin 55 yd pass from Florence, N. (Jones, A. kick)
	06:21	UCL	Fauria, J. 22 yd pass from Hundley, B. (Fairbairn, K. kick)
	04:36	BU	Martin, Glasco 26 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:58	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 43 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:07	UCL	Fairbairn, Ka'i 30 yd FG
3rd	08:18	UCL	Fairbairn, Ka'i 40 yd FG
	01:52	BU	Martin, Glasco 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	07:46	BU	Florence, Nick 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:00	UCL	Sweet, Logan 34 yd pass from Hundley, B. (Fairbairn, K. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UCLA
FIRST DOWNS	25	17
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	67-306	28-33
PASSING YDS (NET)	188	329
Passes Att-Comp-Int	10-13-0	26-52-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	80-494	80-362
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-17	3-50
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-0	6-118
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	1-5	6-59
Possession Time	35:30	24:30
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 14	1 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	3 of 8
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	6-36	2-10

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 16-138; Martin, Glasco 21-98; Florence, Nick 18-37; Salubi, Jarred 8-27; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Reese, Tevin 1-4; Petty, Bryce 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. UCLA-Franklin, Johna 14-34; Locke, Jeff 1-8; James, Jordon 2-3; Fuller, Devin 1-0; Walker, Kenneth 1-minus 2; Hundley, Brett 9-minus 10.

PASSING: Baylor-Florence, Nick 10-13-0-188. UCLA-Hundley, Brett 26-50-0-329;Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Reese, Tevin 2-68; Williams, Terrance 2-68; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Najvar, Jordan 2-16; Norwood, Levi 1-10; Sampson, Lanear 1-7. UCLA-Evans, Shaquell 7-82; Johnson, Jerry 5-116; Fauria, Joseph 5-59; Walker, Kenneth 3-19; Fuller, Devin 3-12; Sweet, Logan 1-34; Franklin, Johna 1-4; Payton, Jordan 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. UCLA-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Florence, Nick 1-0; Martin, Glasco 1-1; Najvar, Jordan 1-1; Seastrunk, Lache 1-1. UCLA-Hundley, Brett 2-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-McAllister, Chris 2-0; Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Mason Jr., Gary 1-0; Hager, Bryce 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0. UCLA-Odighizuwa, Owa 0-2; Marsh, Cassius 0-1; Jones, Datone 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Casey, Chance 9-0; Hager, Bryce 6-3; McAllister, Chris 4-1; Lackey, Eddie 3-2; Hicks, Mike 2-3; Holl, Sam 4-0; Lloyd, Terrance 4-0; Dixon, Ahmad 1-3; Mason Jr., Gary 3-0; Norwood, Levi 3-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-2;
Williams, Joe 2-0; Wilson, Josh 2-0; Jones, Darius 1-1; Kent, Prince 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Roth, Spencer 0-1. UCLA-Kendricks, Eric 10-4; Zumwalt, Jordan 8-2; Barr, Anthony 6-3; Abbott, Andrew 7-0; Goforth, Randal 4-2; Odighizuwa, Owa
2-4; Hilliard, Dalto 4-1; Jones, Datone 2-3; Marsh, Cassius 1-2; Carter, Donovan 2-0; Hester, Aaron 2-0; Holmes, Damien 1-1; Jefferson, Anth 1-0; Epenesa, Seali' 1-0; Price, Sheldon 1-0; McReynolds, Kev 0-1; Allen, David 0-1.

PROGRAM HISTORY

After going to a bowl game in three straight seasons for the first time and earning back-to-back bowl wins for only the second time in school history, Baylor's football program celebrates its 115th year of existence and its 112th season in 2013. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, **Kern Tips**, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. **John Fouts**, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Tips' accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its 11th man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain **Babe Gantt** smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by **Ralph Glaze**, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, UT quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end **Riley Hefley** picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* **Lou Mayself**, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named **E.T. Adams**, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to **Norman Paine** for one season (1913). Paine in turn gave up the reins the next season to **C.P. "Bubs" Mosley**, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, **Frank Bridges** (66 percent) and by **George Sauer** (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of **Frank Bridges**, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of The Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, *"I Shook the Hand"*): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

PROGRAM HISTORY

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named **Wesley Bradshaw** (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach **Warren Woodson** once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle **Russell Blailock**, guard **Cop Weathers** and back **John Tanner**.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards **Jack Sisco** and **Bear Walker** and backs **Ralph Pittman** and **Bill Coffey**, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back **Sam Coates** (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two $10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive $10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. **Morley Jennings**, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (**Barton "Botchey" Koch**) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach **Ray Morrison**, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back **Jake Wilson**, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end **Jim Tom Petty**, guard **Harold Clem** and back **Joe Jack Pearce**, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as **Lloyd Russell** won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in The Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game, a representative of the *Baylor Lariat,* the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was **Jinx Tucker**, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back **Billy Patterson** and end **Sam Boyd**. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach **Leo (Dutch) Meyer** once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 years and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the

PROGRAM HISTORY

resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. BU hired **Frank Kimbrough**, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, **Jack Wilson**, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle **Bubo Barnett**, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore **Kit Kittrell**. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, **Willie Coleman**, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave BU a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter **Bob Woodruff**. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor **Abner McCall** once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named **Frank Broyles** to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback **Adrian Burk** and all-conference linemen **Buddy Tinsley** and **Bentley Jones**, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named **J.D. Ison**, an all-conference guard named **Don Mouser**, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant **Frank Broyles**, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones."

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire **George Sauer**, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 108 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares **Gale Galloway**, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback **Larry Isbell** (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America **Stan Williams** and **Harold Riley**, the running of fullback **Richard Parma** and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle **Ken Casner** and guard **Bill Athey**. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team — No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of **Cotton Davidson** at quarterback, **Jerry Coody** and **L.G. Dupre** at the halfbacks and **Allen Jones** at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to

PROGRAM HISTORY

Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer **Doyle Traylor**, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback **Billy Hooper** and bolstered by All-America tackle **Jim Ray Smith**, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, **Del Shofner**, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach **Sam Boyd**, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks **Bobby Jones** and **Buddy Humphrey** (**Doyle Traylor** had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends **Jerry Marcontell** and **Earl Wayne Miller**, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America **Bill Glass**, **Clyde Letbetter**, **Charley Horton** and **Bill Parsley**. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback **Larry Hickman** and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring **Ronnie Bull**, **Ronnie Goodwin**, **Tommy Minter** and **Ronnie Stanley** in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of momento — a blanket, a wristwatch or such — they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback **Don Trull** and wideout **Lawrence Elkins**, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised on ABC. Meeting a seventh-ranked Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. Also, Baylor became the first school in the nine-member Southwest Conference to play an African-American player in a football game. With 31,000 people in attendance, **John Hill Westbrook**, a Baylor running back from Elgin, Texas, entered the Syracuse game in the fourth quarter and broke the color barrier in SWC football.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard **Greg Pipes**, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, **Bill Beall** was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, **Jack Patterson**, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: **Grant Teaff**, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, **Roger Goree**, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they

PROGRAM HISTORY

had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew **Neal Jeffrey** was quite a quarterback, **Steve Beaird** was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker **Derrel Luce** and center **Aubrey Schulz** won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back **Ron Burns** won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against UT in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker **Mike Singletary**.

Singletary joined wideout **Lawrence Elkins** as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, **Mike Singletary** was one of a kind.

He was one of those nine Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard **Frank Ditta** (also named All-America), quarterback **Jay Jeffrey** (younger brother of Neal), running backs **Walter Abercrombie** and **Dennis Gentry**, defensive linemen **Charles Benson** and **Joe Campbell**, linebacker **Doak Field** and defensive back **Vann McElroy**.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks **Cody Carlson** and **Tom Muecke**. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback **J.J. Joe**, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at BU.

His offensive coordinator, **Chuck Reedy**, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle **Fred Miller** on offense and **LaCurtis Jones** and **Adrian Robinson** on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to **Kevin Steele**'s four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by **Guy Morriss**, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a **Shawn Bell**-to-**Dominique Zeigler** touchdown

PROGRAM HISTORY

pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach **Art Briles**. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III** brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections **Jason Smith** (offensive tackle), **Joe Pawelek** (linebacker) and **Jordan Lake** (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Year three of the Briles era marked Baylor's return to the postseason landscape in 2010. Baylor entered the 2010 season as owners of the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools. It also entered the season with the return of Griffin III, who missed the 2009 season's final nine games with a torn ACL. Baylor opened the season with back-to-back home victories over Sam Houston State and Buffalo. Following a 45-10 setback at eventual Rose Bowl champion TCU in the third week, the Bears returned to the win column with a decisive 30-13 road win at Rice.

With a 3-1 record, Baylor opened Big 12 play at Floyd Casey Stadium against Kansas. Griffin III and the Bears re-wrote the Baylor record book with a record-setting 55-7 win over the Jayhawks. RG3 threw for a then-career-best 380 yards and connected with **Josh Gordon**, who turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yard TD reception. It was also Baylor's most lopsided conference victory ever.

The following week, Baylor and Texas Tech met in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex — this time at Cotton Bowl Stadium. Griffin III set a new career high with 384 passing yards and four touchdowns, but the Red Raiders held on for a 45-38 victory. Baylor RB **Terrance Ganaway** became a YouTube sensation after returning a Texas Tech onside kick 38 yards for a score.

In the final meeting as Big 12 rivals, Baylor fended off a late Colorado charge, defeating the Buffaloes 31-25 in Boulder, pushing the Bears' record to 5-2 overall. Baylor's 47-42 Homecoming victory Oct. 23 against Kansas State marked its sixth win of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. Once the clock his 0:00, fans stormed the field in celebration of Baylor snapping its 16-year bowl drought. Following its bowl-eligibility-clinching win, Baylor returned to the Top 25 polls for the first time in more than a decade. Baylor debuted at No. 25 in the AP Top 25 — it's first AP ranking since 1993, while jumping into the ESPN/*USA TODAY* Top 25 Coaches' poll (No. 24) for the first time since 1995.

The Bears defended their new rankings with a 30-22 win at longtime rival Texas, earning its first win in Austin since 1991.

At 7-2, the Bears closed the regular season with three nationally ranked Big 12 South foes — Oklahoma State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma — and were on the losing side of all three.

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought.

And while it had been a long wait for Baylor to make it back to a bowl game, the Bears were unable to stop Illinois' backfield duo of Mikel Leshoure and Nathan Scheelhasse. Illinois handled the Bears, 38-14, in front of a pro-Baylor crowd at Reliant Stadium. In the loss, though, **Jay Finley** broke **Walter Abercrombie**'s single-season school rushing record, finishing the 2010 season with 1,218 rushing yards. Griffin III also became Baylor's all-time leading passer, breaking the previous mark held by **J.J. Joe**.

Two Baylor players — **Phil Taylor** and **Danny Watkins** — were drafted in the first round of the 2011 NFL Draft, giving the Bears two first-round draft picks for the first time since 1957.

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, earned the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history - quarterback **Robert Griffin III**.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award finalist. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears -- national player of the year RG3, all-time receiving leader **Kendall Wright** and single-season rushing leader **Terrance Ganaway** -- earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

For the second consecutive season, two Baylor players —Griffin III and Wright —were selected in the first round of the 2012 NFL Draft. Griffin III, drafted No. 2 overall, and Wright, drafted 21st overall, were among five BU players taken in the draft.

Despite the departure of Griffin III and the four other NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears opened 2012 just how they had finished 2011—winning.

Baylor notched victories in each of its first three contests to rack up the second-longest winning streak in school history at nine. However, the defeats piled up quickly after that as BU fell to 3-4 with four straight losses to open Big 12 play.

From that point, the Bears would win five of their next six games, including a thrashing of No. 1-ranked Kansas State, 52-45, (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team) to finish the season 8-5.

Following the win over K-State, Baylor knocked off Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium, 52-45, in an overtime thriller to become bowl-eligible for a third straight year.

The Bears took care of Oklahoma State in the final regular season game to record three straight years of at least seven wins for the first time since 1949-51. In total, Baylor has won 25 games over the last three years, the most in any three-year in school history.

Playing in a third consecutive bowl game for the first time in school history, Baylor produced a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

The 2012 Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts QB **Nick Florence** (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist **Terrance Williams** (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman **Cyril Richardson**.

Williams was picked in the third round of the NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, giving BU four receivers drafted in the last four years.

— by Dave Campbell

CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**48**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.875**	**188**	**22**
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**138**	**20**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**.727**	**295**	**128**
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.900**	**80**	**33**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**.750**	**149**	**66**
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**6**	**1**	**0**	**.857**	**148**	**95**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**.667**	**252**	**223**
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**208**	**77**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**.833**	**317**	**159**
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
SCHOOL	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**PCT.**	**PF**	**PA**
BAYLOR	**4**	**3**	**0**	**.571**	**220**	**197**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**.583**	**362**	**277**
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

x-ineligible for SWC championship

ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2012 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984,* compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T — Thanksgiving Day
HC — Homecoming
* — conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M *(Dallas)*	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity *(Dallas)*	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M *(Dallas)*	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity *(Waxahachie)*	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas *(San Antonio)*	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity *(Waxahachie)*	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. *(Dallas)*	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker *(Brownwood)*	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - *Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.*

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) *(Dallas)*	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity *(Waxahachie)*	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity *(Dallas)*	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity *(Dallas)*	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY — 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES — 1920-1925 — 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES — 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College *(Dallas)*	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College *(Dallas)*	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS *(First Game)*	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS *(Second Game)*	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES — 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES — 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers *(Dallas)*	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES — 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU *(Dallas)*	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU *(Dallas)*	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity *(Waxahachie)*	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas *(Texarkana)*	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas *(Little Rock)*	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	13-0		
10/3	Centenary *(Tyler, Texas)*	L	0-10		
10/10	* at Arkansas	L	10-14		
10/17	* at Texas	W	21-18		
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T	0-0	—	14
10/31	* at TCU	L	0-28	—	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W	48-6	—	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W	13-0	—	—
11/21	* SMU	W	13-7	—	—
11/28	* at Rice	W	10-7	—	—

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W	39-2	—	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W	33-0	—	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W	20-14	—	—
10/16	at Centenary	W	20-0	—	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W	13-0	15	13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W	6-0	5	—
11/6	* TEXAS	L	6-9	4	—
11/13	* at SMU	L	7-13	13	—
11/20	Loyola Marymount *(Beaumont)*	W	27-13	—	—
11/27	* at Rice	L	7-13	—	—

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W	33-0	—	—
10/1	Oklahoma State *(Wichita Falls)*	W	20-6	—	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	9-6	—	—
10/15	Centenary	W	14-0	—	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T	6-6	17	—
10/29	* at TCU	L	7-39	—	4
11/5	* at Texas	W	14-3	—	—
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W	35-2	—	—
11/19	* SMU	L	6-21	—	—
11/26	* at Rice	W	21-6	—	—

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W	34-0	—	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W	13-0	—	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W	19-7	—	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L	0-20	19	16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-20	—	5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	27-0	—	—
11/11	* TEXAS	W	20-0	—	—
11/18	at Centenary	W	13-6	—	—
11/25	* at SMU	L	0-21	—	—
12/2	* at Rice	W	10-7	—	—

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS — 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W	27-20	—	—
10/5	at Denver	W	14-7	—	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	6-12	—	—
10/19	Villanova *(San Antonio)*	W	7-0	—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	7-14	—	4
11/2	* at TCU	L	12-14	—	—
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-13	—	—
11/16	TULSA	W	20-6	—	—
11/23	* SMU	L	4-7	—	18
11/30	* at Rice	L	12-21	—	—

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 — 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	20-0	—	—
10/3	at Denver	W	14-0	—	—
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	20-7	—	—
10/17	at Villanova	L	6-14	—	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-48	—	9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	12-23	—	—
11/8	* TEXAS	T	7-7	—	1
11/15	at Tulsa	L	13-20	—	—
11/22	* at SMU	L	0-14	—	—
11/29	* at Rice	L	14-28	—	—

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		AP RANK	
	BLACKLAND AAF	W	68-0	—	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L	6-13	—	—
10/3	Oklahoma State *(Oklahoma City)*	W	18-12	—	—
10/10	* at Arkansas	W	20-7	—	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W	14-7	—	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	6-0	—	—
10/31	* at TCU	W	10-7	—	9
11/7	* at Texas	L	0-20	16	14
11/14	at Tulsa	L	0-24	—	—
11/21	* SMU	T	6-6	—	—
11/28	* at Rice	L	0-20	—	—

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND.	AP RANK	
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W	40-0		—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	32-0		—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L	6-7		—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	23-13		—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T	7-7		—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19		—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W	19-0		—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L	14-21		—	17
11/17	at Tulsa	L	7-26	15,000	—	19
11/24	* SMU	L	0-34	10,000	—	—
12/1	* at Rice	W	17-14		—	—

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND.	AP RANK	
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W	21-7		—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L	16-19	16,000	—	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	0-13		—	18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L	0-13		—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-17		—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L	7-22		—	6
11/16	at Tulsa	L	0-17	12,000	—	—
11/23	* at SMU	L	0-35	15,000	—	—
11/30	* at Rice	L	6-38	20,000	—	13

ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF — 1947-1949 — 19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF — 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000			11	42-288-2	4-11-1	104	2	53-392	10	36-47-0	7-22-4	64	0	58-111	
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771			15	49-187-2	9-18-0	80	0	67-267	6	28-116-1	3-12-4	17	0	40-133	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	–	–	15	52-254-1	6-12-1	42	0	64-296	6	29-76-0	7-12-3	72	1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	–	–	16	52-323-3	5-11-1	54	2	63-377	6	32-16-1	6-16-2	137	0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17	–	10	36-131-0	8-23-3	85	0	59-216	7	42-71-1	14-27-0	137	2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	–	–	10	51-183-0	7-15-0	87	1	66-270	7	42-112-1	5-10-0	48	1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	–	8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1	14	0	42-165	18	52-271	11-23-1	155	1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	–	–	7	30-148-0	3-15-2	26	0	45-174	18	57-209-0	6-20-4	119	1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	–	3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4	0	0	39-72	12	40-141-1	4-12-3	27	0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	–	18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2	144	0	63-250	11	45-166-3	7-11-0	173	2	56-339	

1948 BOB WOODRUFF — 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000			13	32-140-4	9-17-1	185	1	49-325	18	41-102-3	12-22-2	187	0	63-289	
10/2	Miss. State *(Memphis, Tenn.)*	T	7-7	24,000			11	40-76-1	11-20-1	89	0	60-165	6	39-118-0	2-10-2	15	0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		–	13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0	79	2	48-160	12	46-160-1	7-16-1	84	0	62-244	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19	–	12	55-212-2	1-2-0	7	0	57-219	9	34-112-0	3-13-1	54	0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	–	–	19	43-214-2	9-18-0	128	1	61-342	12	43-122-1	11-21-1	101	1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20	–	12	47-144-0	6-11-0	37	1	58-181	16	39-165-0	10-18-1	83	0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	–	–	7	46-107-1	4-10-1	20	0	56-127	12	42-172-1	7-12-1	88	1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	–	–	7	23-39-0	14-24-3	129	2	47-168	18	62-292-4	9-14-1	102	1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	–	10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2	38	0	58-115	13	53-241-2	3-11-3	39	0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	–	–	10	39-92-1	9-16-1	78	0	55-170	19	54-253-1	5-10-2	54	0	64-307	
DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINIGHAM, ALA.																			
1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	–	–	11	136-2	6-15-0	76	1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2	86	0	277	

1949 BOB WOODRUFF — 8-2 • 4-2 SWC — TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000			10	32-78-0	11-14-0	145	3	46-223	17	46-152-1	7-24-0	78	0	70-230	
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000			12	57-151-0	10-24-3	111	2	81-262	8	35-134-0	3-15-2	27	0	50-161	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13		–	–	17	54-241	9-15-0	94	1	69-335	10	43-125	9-23-2	146	1	66-271	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20	–	20	40-207-2	16-24-1	181	2	64-388	14	44-142-0	6-14-0	134	1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11	–	16	56-127	13-22-2	188	1	78-315	7	43-126-0	3-6-2	40	0	49-166	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10	–	13	47-121	13-23-1	216	2	70-337	8	32-25	7-27-9	61	1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6	–	10	36-90-0	11-25-0	71	0	61-161	12	54-164-2	6-15-2	65	1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		–	–	15	46-200	12-25-0	153	0	71-353	10	42-142	8-19-2	29	0	61-171	
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15	10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1	240	3	51-347	21	53-208-3	12-23-2	164	1	76-372	
11/26	* RICE	L	7-21	32,000	9	7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1	110	1	56-204	16	55-239-2	6-13-2	66	1	68-305	

GEORGE SAUER — 1950-1955 — 38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC — TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydstun

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	–	–	17	53-187-0	7-18-2	88	0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0	51	0	56-172	
9/30	# HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	–	–	17	62-145	16-27-0	171	3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3	43		48-148	
10/7	Miss. State *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	14-7		–	–	12	43-93	9-13-0	108	0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2	32	0	62-255	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	6-27		–	–	7	45-79	5-27-1	58	0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4	70	1	71-346	
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W	26-12		–	–	17	46-198	12-23-2	163	1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2	82	0	61-320	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	–	13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0	200	4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3	81	1	64-381	
11/4	* at TCU	W	20-14		–	–	21	300	10-23-1	120		420	17	84	19-30-2	246		330	
11/11	* TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	–	5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3	163	2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1	99	1	57-175	
11/18	* at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	–	15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0	94	0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1	171	0	63-251	
12/2	* RICE	W	33-7	20,000	–	–	15	49-209-1	12-19-1	186	3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2	68	0	67-192	

— first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER — 8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC — 9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	60,000	13	–	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233	
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19	–	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12	–	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10	–	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220	
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409	
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8	–	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235	
11/10	* at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213	
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10	–	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153	
11/24	* SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10	–	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232	
12/1	* at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9	–	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230	
ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.																			
1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216	

1952 GEORGE SAUER — 4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W	17-14	16,000	–	–	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W	31-7		–	–	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187	
10/11	* Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	17-20		–	–	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	21-10	20,000	–	–	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	21-20		–	–	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234	
11/1	* at TCU	T	20-20		–	–	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233	
11/8	* TEXAS	L	33-35	32,000	–	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481	
11/15	at Houston	L	6-28	33,000	–	–	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322	
11/22	* at SMU	T	7-7	30,000	–	–	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146	
11/29	* RICE	L	14-20		–	–	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370	

1953 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283	
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	–	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	–	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189	
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	–	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	–	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247	
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309	
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	–	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430	
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	–	–	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342	
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408	

1954 GEORGE SAUER — 7-4 • 4-2 SWC — 18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	–	–	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354	
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	–	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	–	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283	
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	–	–	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219	
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	–	–	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	–	–	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235	
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	–	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257	
11/6	* TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	–	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153	ABC
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278	
11/27	* RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	–	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301	
GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.																			
12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER — 5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	–	–	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176	
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	–	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196	
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	–	–	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298	
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	–	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	–	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363	
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	–	–	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296	
11/19	* SMU	L	0-12	20,000	–	–	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286	
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	–	–	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195	

SAM BOYD — 1956-1958 — 15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD — 9-2 • 4-2 SWC — 11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/22	at California	W	7-6		–	–	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	15,000	–	–	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193	NBC
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	–	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217	
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	–	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302	
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7		15	–	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142	
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	–	–	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187	
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	–	–	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198	
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	–	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101	
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13		15	–	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377	
SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.																			
1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	ABC (n)

1957 SAM BOYD — 3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	–	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	–	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	–	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	–	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	–	–	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	–	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	–	–	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	–	–	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	–	–	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229	
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	–	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158	

1958 SAM BOYD — 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	–	–	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	–	–	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	–	–	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12		–	–	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	–	–	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	–	–	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22		–	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	–	–	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	–	–	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	–	–	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	–	–	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92	1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133	0	70-219	
10/3	LSU *(Shreveport, La.)*	L	0-22	34,000	–	1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79	0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79	2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	–	19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165	0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37	1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	–	–	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39	0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84	1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	–	–	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107	1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49	0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	–	15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208	0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41	0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	–	3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153	1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27	0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	–	4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120	1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21	0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	–	–	10	28-(-9)-0	14-32-2	201	2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181	3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	–	–	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93	1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57	0	60-255	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	–	–	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120	0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57	0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	–	–	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56	0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138	0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20	9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137	2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32	0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7	–	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147	1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18	0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7	–	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155	0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0	0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7	–	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110	1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82	1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11	–	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267	1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70	0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	–	–	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255	2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237	2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	–	–	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192	1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154	1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19	12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179	1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57	0	62-232	
GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.																			
12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12	18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211	1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57	0	60-233	CBS (n)

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	–	–	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150	2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55	0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	–	–	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102	2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72	0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9	–	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138	2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86	3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	–	–	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173	1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122	0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	–	–	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63	0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79	1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-14	23,000	–	–	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129	0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116	1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	–	1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145	1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32	2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	–	–	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98	2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93	0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	–	–	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137	2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130	0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	–	–	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179	2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142	0	70-337	
GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.																			
12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	–	10	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153	1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41	0	47-194	

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Burk

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	–	–	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151	0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96	0	56-199	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	–	–	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194	2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21	1	78-374	
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	–	8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224	2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145	0	74-333	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	–	–	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114	1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88	1	55-178	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	–	–	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158	0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61	0	60-179	
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	–	–	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208	2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192	2	73-363	
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	–	5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235	1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195	2	83-437	
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	–	–	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131	1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38	0	78-213	
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	–	–	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54	1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78	0	61-266	
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15	16,000	–	–	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245	2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113	2	69-255	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 8-3 • 6-1 SWC — 20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/28	HOUSTON	W	27-0	20,000	–	–	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State *(Portland, Ore.)*	L	15-22	24,342	–	–	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W	14-10	33,000	–	–	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W	21-17	32,000	–	–	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W	34-7	21,000	–	–	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W	32-13	36,000	–	–	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-7	64,530	–	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L	7-19	18,000	–	–	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W	21-12	40,000	–	–	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W	20-6	26,000	–	–	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/21	LSU	W	14-7	50,000	–	–	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/26	at Washington	L	14-35	57,302	–	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283	
10/3	OREGON STATE	L	6-13	23,000	–	–	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313	
10/10	* Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	6-17	41,000	–	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342	
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-10	19,165	–	–	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-16	29,687	–	–	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271	
10/31	* at TCU	L	14-17	22,119	–	–	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360	
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-20	39,686	–	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245	
11/14	at Kentucky	W	17-15	28,000	–	–	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275	
11/21	* at SMU	W	16-13	15,000	–	–	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141	
11/28	* RICE	W	27-20	22,338	–	–	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270	

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/18	at Auburn	W	14-8	25,000	–	–	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W	17-14	22,000	–	–	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193	
10/2	at Florida State	L	7-9	28,900	–	–	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-38	33,246	–	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W	31-0	26,000	–	–	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99	
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	7-10	32,000	–	–	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219	
11/6	* at Texas	L	14-35	57,500	–	–	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	22-34	45,619	–	–	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414	
11/20	* SMU	W	20-10	20,000	–	–	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155	
11/27	* at Rice	W	17-13	20,000	–	–	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316	

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	–	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	–	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269	
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	–	–	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	–	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-17	33,481	–	–	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285	
10/29	* at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	–	–	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	–	–	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392	
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	–	–	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222	
11/19	* at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	–	–	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372	
11/26	* RICE	W	21-14	17,216	–	–	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	–	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375	
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	–	–	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324	
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	–	–	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	–	–	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	–	–	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256	
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L	7-29	25,000	–	–	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537	
11/11	* at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	–	–	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403	
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	–	–	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450	
11/25	* SMU	L	10-16	20,000	–	–	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344	
12/2	* at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	–	–	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325	

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	–	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608	
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	–	–	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420	
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	–	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	–	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	10-9	40,000	–	–	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407	
11/2	* at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	–	–	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363	
11/9	* TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	–	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	–	–	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206	
11/23	* at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	–	–	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512	
11/30	* RICE	W	16-7		–	–	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314	

BILL BEALL — 1969-1971 — 3-28

1969 BILL BEALL — 0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L	15-45	30,000	–	–	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L	10-17	37,776	–	–	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255	
10/4	at LSU	L	8-63	65,000	–	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	7-21	30,000	–	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	37,190	–	–	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	14-31	25,000	–	–	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500	
11/8	* at Texas	L	14-56	51,000	–	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	7-41	32,000	–	–	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323	
11/22	* SMU	L	6-12	20,000	–	–	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	17,000	–	–	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398	

1970 BILL BEALL — 2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/11	at Missouri	L	0-38	32,000	–	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421	
9/19	at Army	W	10-7	36,539	–	–	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L	10-15	20,000	–	–	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369	
10/3	at LSU	L	10-31	60,000	–	–	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541	
10/10	* Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	7-41	53,000	–	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	29-24	41,000	–	–	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322	
10/31	* at TCU	L	17-24	21,817	–	–	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314	
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-21	36,000	–	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309	
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L	3-7	19,000	–	–	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338	
11/21	* at SMU	L	10-23	22,963	–	–	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349	
11/28	* RICE	L	23-28	22,000	–	–	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL — 1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

							BAYLOR RUSHING	BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING	OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU	AP RANK OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/18	at Kansas	L	0-22	32,500	–	–	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273	
9/25	INDIANA	W	10-0	27,500	–	–	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	15-41	26,876	–	–	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-35	33,000	–	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L	9-10	28,662	–	–	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228	
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	27-34	30,000	–	–	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351	
11/6	* at Texas	L	0-24	58,000	–	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	0-27	32,169	–	–	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399	
11/20	* SMU	L	6-20	25,000	–	–	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271	
11/27	* at Rice	L	0-23	15,000	–	–	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361	

GRANT TEAFF — 1972-1992 — 128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

							BAYLOR RUSHING	BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING	OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU	AP RANK OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	–	16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0	135	1	57-267	
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	–	–	14	62-229-2	7-11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4	111	0	72-245	
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	–	–	20	53-208-0	12-16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2	159	0	77-386	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	–	20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1	140	1	84-399	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	–	–	14	57-107-1	10-21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0	27	1	71-222	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	15-13	40,000	–	–	13	56-156-1	6-16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2	113	0	65-243	
11/4	* at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	–	–	21	57-169-5	16-27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6	44	0	64-153	
11/11	* TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	–	9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0	33	0	72-296	
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	–	–	19	47-213-0	5-16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0	18	0	78-347	
11/25	* at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	–	–	18	50-223-1	5-11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1	78	0	69-295	
12/2	* RICE	W	28-14	26,000	–	–	20	58-192-3	9-11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2	157	1	65-270	

1973 GRANT TEAFF — 2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

							BAYLOR RUSHING	BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING	OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU	AP RANK OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	–	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	–	–	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273	
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	–	–	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14	22,025	–	–	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	–	–	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	–	–	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333	
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	28-34	30,257	–	–	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407	
11/10	* at Texas	L	6-42	64,500	–	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490	
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	–	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540	ABC (r)
11/24	* SMU	L	22-38	23,000	–	–	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452	
12/1	* at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	–	–	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378	

1974 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 6-1 SWC — SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

							BAYLOR RUSHING	BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING	OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU	AP RANK OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/14	at Oklahoma	L	11-28	61,826	–	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L	21-28	43,752	–	–	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	31-14	30,000	–	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W	21-17	25,262	–	–	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W	21-17	43,300	–	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	0-20	51,200	–	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W	21-7	18,792	–	–	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W	34-24	43,100	–	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	17-10	32,000	–	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W	31-14	40,168	16	–	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W	24-3	40,500	16	–	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246	
COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS																			
1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-2	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF — 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	–	–	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	–	–	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	–	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	–	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	–	–	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	–	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	–	–	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	–	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	–	–	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	–	–	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	–	–	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156	

1976 GRANT TEAFF — 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC — TIED 19TH UPI

Team Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	–	–	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	–	–	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359	
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	–	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	–	–	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231	
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	–	–	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	–	–	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	–	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195	
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	–	–	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153	
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	–	–	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152	
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	–	–	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345	

1977 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	–	8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	–	–	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	–	14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	–	19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	–	–	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	–	13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	–	–	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	9-35	53,620	–	8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	–	–	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	–	1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	–	–	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255	

1978 GRANT TEAFF — 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	–	–	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	–	–	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	–	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	–	–	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	–	–	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	–	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	–	–	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	–	–	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	–	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	–	–	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	–	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 5-3 SWC — 14TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	—	—	24	68-279-2	5-13-0	113	1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3	132	0	59-301	
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	—	—	19	77-315-2	2-9-1	36	0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1	68	0	63-259	
9/22	Alabama *(Birmingham, Ala.)*	L	0-45	77,512	—	2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6	72	0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1	16	0	93-447	
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	—	—	13	51-231-1	4-6-1	55	1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2	73	1	80-291	
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	—	6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2	100	1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0	106	1	71-332	
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	—	—	17	59-316-3	7-15-2	154	0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0	89	1	80-309	
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	—	—	25	63-331-4	9-19-1	281	3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5	137	0	84-303	
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	—	—	13	56-193-0	5-15-0	37	0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2	193	0	76-269	
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17	9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2	147	0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4	189	2	72-332	
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20	—	28	71-432-5	3-10-0	78	1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3	188	0	75-260	
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17	6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2	33	0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0	270	1	86-486	
PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.																			
12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19	18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0	172	3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3	204	0	85-271	CBS (n)

1980 GRANT TEAFF — 10-2 • 8-0 SWC — SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	—	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0	259	3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2	132	0	73-169	
9/20	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	43-15	25,000	—	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0	231	1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2	44	1	73-269	
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	—	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2	89	0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2	138	0	77-102	
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20	—	22	50-238-2	11-19-2	156	1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1	160	0	84-349	
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18	20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3	222	0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3	178	2	76-363	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13	—	25	71-306-2	10-19-2	151	4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2	142	0	59-234	
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11	—	19	61-286-2	6-16-1	126	1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4	408	0	86-424	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10	—	23	65-308-2	8-24-4	172	1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4	261	2	76-418	
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16	—	24	73-367-5	4-11-1	86	1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3	58	1	68-174	ABC .(r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12	—	18	67-356-1	4-13-0	20	0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1	133	0	74-277	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11	20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0	70	0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4	117	0	61-152	
COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS																			
1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6	9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3	104	0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0	98	0	79-339	CBS (n)

1981 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	—	—	12	46-211-1	4-8-1	16	1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0	212	1	78-354	
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	—	—	22	54-282-3	7-18-1	92	2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4	140	0	81-219	
9/19	Louisiana Tech *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	28-21	21,000	—	—	21	55-165-3	14-22-1	303	1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1	307	2	86-365	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	—	—	24	59-341-3	12-17-0	211	1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1	123	0	79-312	
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	—	—	15	32-83-0	14-28-1	170	0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0	142	1	93-431	ABC (r)
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	—	14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3	167	1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0	76	1	76-351	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	—	—	20	61-253-1	8-17-0	57	0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1	210	1	67-340	
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	—	—	32	76-341-4	11-15-0	180	0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2	262	2	60-323	
11/7	* Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	39-41	54,560	—	19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0	286	2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2	250	0	73-437	ESPN (n)
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	—	—	16	46-192-2	13-24-0	141	0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0	165	2	67-268	
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	—	8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6	195	1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0	9	0	71-433	

1982 GRANT TEAFF — 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	—	20	49-196-3	12-21-0	148	0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0	260	2	83-396	
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	—	14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2	68	1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2	93	0	78-375	
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	—	15	41-179-2	8-22-0	87	0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2	98	0	74-360	
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	—	18	52-203-2	12-24-0	175	1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2	200	0	77-414	ABC (r)
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	—	6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0	164	1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1	134	3	60-231	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	—	29	66-320-2	13-24-2	146	1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0	76	0	63-234	
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	—	13	34-97-2	14-33-2	226	0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0	222	0	82-473	
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	—	17	48-59-0	12-32-2	201	2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1	218	3	64-364	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	—	5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1	239	1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2	257	1	89-408	
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	—	23	56-209-4	16-22-0	206	1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2	131	0	66-227	
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	—	17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0	261	2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0	209	2	71-454	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF — 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	–	–	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494	
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	–	–	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275	
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	–	–	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318	ABC (r)
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	–	–	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485	
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	–	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	–	–	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338	WTBS (n)
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	–	–	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387	
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	–	–	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385	
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	–	–	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326	
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	–	–	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163	
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	–	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	–	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)

1984 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

					AP Rank		Baylor — Rushing		Passing			Total	Opponent — Rushing		Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	–	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	–	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	–	–	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	–	–	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	–	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	–	–	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	–	–	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	–	–	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	–	–	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	–	–	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	–	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom

1985 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC — 17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	–	–	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	–	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)
9/21	at USC	W	20-13	52,544	–	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	–	–	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	–	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	–	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	–	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	–	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	–	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)
LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.																			
12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	–	–	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz

1986 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC — 12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	–	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	–	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56	
9/20	USC	L	14-17	35,000	9	–	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	–	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	–	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	–	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	–	–	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	–	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	–	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	–	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	–	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	–	–	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	–	–	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	–	–	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	–	–	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	–	–	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445	
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	–	–	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	–	–	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	–	–	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	–	–	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238	
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	–	–	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408	
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	–	–	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)

1988 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/3	UNLV	W	27-3	25,610	–	–	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39	0	45-50	
9/10	at Kansas	W	27-14	43,200	–	–	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111	2	52-160	Raycom (r)
9/17	at Iowa State	W	35-0	43,913	–	–	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53	0	53-104	Raycom (r)
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L	6-36	45,385	–	–	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290	4	71-429	
10/1	* HOUSTON	L	24-27	34,719	–	–	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213	2	73-413	Raycom (r)
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W	45-7	22,473	–	–	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73	1	58-124	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	14-28	67,884	–	–	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69	0	79-387	
10/22	* at TCU	L	14-24	25,221	–	–	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91	1	71-362	
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	3-33	40,148	–	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176	0	69-462	HSE (r)
11/12	* at Rice	W	20-10	13,200	–	–	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130	1	56-184	
11/19	* TEXAS	W	17-14	30,142	–	–	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45	0	58-160	

1989 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	–	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0	0	72-338	
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	–	–	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156	0	62-263	WTBS (n)
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	–	–	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7	0	56-129	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	–	–	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98	0	62-254	Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	–	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589	7	82-613	
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	–	–	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203	0	63-205	Raycom (r)
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	–	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55	0	58-174	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	–	–	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243	1	84-366	Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	–	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81	0	80-362	ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	–	–	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95	0	59-160	
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	–	–	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103	0	71-208	

1990 GRANT TEAFF — 6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/1	at Nebraska	L	0-13	76,184	–	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L	13-34	69,617	–	–	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	13-9	34,461	–	–	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	21-15	48,926	–	–	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	15-31	36,289	–	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467	Raycom (r)
10/13	* SMU	W	52-17	30,134	–	–	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T	20-20	61,017	–	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294	
10/27	* at TCU	W	27-21	28,035	–	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	Raycom (r)
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	34-3	40,234	–	–	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125	
11/17	* at Rice	W	17-16	22,600	–	–	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218	
11/24	* TEXAS	L	13-23	45,649	–	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/7	UTEP	W	27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192	
9/14	at Colorado	W	16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322	
9/21	MISSOURI	W	47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382	
9/28	* at SMU	W	45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470	
10/12	* RICE	L	17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W	9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L	24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325	
11/23	* at Texas	W	21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286	
COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.																			
12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	—	—	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131	0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0	176	0	71-323	TBS (n)

1992 GRANT TEAFF — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W	49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193	
10/10	* at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W	31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)
JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS																			
12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	—	22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)

CHUCK REEDY — 1993-1996 — 23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621	
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535	
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406	
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234	
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512	

1994 CHUCK REEDY — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC — SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180	
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331	
9/24	at USC	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524	
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358	
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249	
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)
ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS																			
12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY — 7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	–	–	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	–	–	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	–	–	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	Raycom (r)
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	–	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	–	–	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	–	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	–	–	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	Raycom (r)
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	–	–	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	–	–	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	–	–	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	–	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN (n)

1996 CHUCK REEDY — 4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/7	Louisiana Tech *(Shreveport, La.)*	W	24-16	29,469	–	–	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	–	–	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	–	–	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	–	–	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	–	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	–	–	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	–	–	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	–	–	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	–	–	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L	42-49	22,705	–	–	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	–	–	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533	

DAVE ROBERTS — 1997-1998 — 4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	–	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	–	–	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	–	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	–	–	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	–	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	–	–	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	FSN (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	–	–	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	–	–	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	–		23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	–	–	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	–	–	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	ABC-r

1998 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	–	–	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	–	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	–	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	–	–	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	–	–	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	–	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	–	–	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	–	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	–	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	–	–	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	–	–	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE — 1999-2002 — 9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE — 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	–	–	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	–	–	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	–	–	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	FSN (r)
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	–	22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	–	–	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179	
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	–	13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417	
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	–	–	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	–	6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402	
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	–	–	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466	
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	–	–	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	–	–	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442	

2000 KEVIN STEELE — 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wilturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	–	–	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	–	–	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	FSN (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	–	–	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409	
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	–	–	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476	
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	–	–	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451	
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	–	–	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	FSN (r)
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	–	1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508	
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	–	22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	FSN (r)
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	–	1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516	
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	–	–	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472	
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	–	–	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411	

2001 KEVIN STEELE — 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	–	–	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192	1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106	0	69-172	
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W	16-13	38,396	–	–	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223	1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258	1	74-360	
9/29	* at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	–	–	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177	0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330	4	77-509	
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	–	24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147	0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260	0	82-376	
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	–	4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158	0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47	0	82-688	
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	–	2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138	1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343	1	83-403	
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	–	–	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200	2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324	3	94-518	
11/3	* TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	–	5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187	0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276	2	74-406	FSN (r)
11/10	* at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	–	–	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281	3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380	4	75-531	
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	–	–	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315	2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194	2	59-323	
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	–	–	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344	3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199	2	72-314	

2002 KEVIN STEELE — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	–	–	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460	
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	–	–	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268	
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	–	–	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314	
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	–	–	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321	
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	–	–	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362	
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	–	–	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395	FSN (r)
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	–	23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395	
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	–	20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367	
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	–	–	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	–	4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450	
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	–	4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	–	–	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS — 2003-2007 — 18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING				BAYLOR — PASSING				BAYLOR — TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING				OPPONENT — PASSING				OPPONENT — TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	—	—	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227	2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354	2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	—	—	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183	1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124	0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	—	—	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102	0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106	1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	—	—	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190	1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122	1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	—	—	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207	3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399	2	64-456	FSN (r)
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	—	—	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152	1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282	4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	—	—	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175	2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252	2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	—	18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169	0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229	2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	—	—	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161	0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242	3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	—	—	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164	0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580	8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	—	1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108	0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308	4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	—	24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219	1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180	2	66-463	FSN (r)

2004 GUY MORRISS — 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING				BAYLOR — PASSING				BAYLOR — TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING				OPPONENT — PASSING				OPPONENT — TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	—	—	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228	1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173	3	70-516	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	—	—	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224	2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164	1	67-295	
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	—	—	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213	2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126	1	54-224	
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	—	5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196	2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204	2	77-507	FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	—	—	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88	1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151	3	80-327	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	—	—	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300	2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342	5	62-511	
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	—	—	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310	1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148	1	59-257	
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	—	16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262	4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291	3	74-461	
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	—	—	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120	0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406	5	85-564	
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	—	25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271	2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164	2	69-469	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	—	2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130	0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199	2	81-501	FSN (r)

2005 GUY MORRISS — 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING				BAYLOR — PASSING				BAYLOR — TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING				OPPONENT — PASSING				OPPONENT — TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	—	—	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198	0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106	1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	—	—	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235	3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249	2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	—	—	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205	1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228	1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (2OT)	L	13-16	79,280	—	—	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222	1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132	0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	—	—	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160	1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210	0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	—	—	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202	1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168	2	83-350	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37	83,456	—	—	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228	3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269	1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	—	17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204	0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264	1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	—	2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89	0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298	2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	—	—	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270	2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72	0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	—	—	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272	1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383	4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS — 4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

					AP RANK		BAYLOR — RUSHING				BAYLOR — PASSING				BAYLOR — TOTAL	OPPONENT — RUSHING				OPPONENT — PASSING				OPPONENT — TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	—	22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286	1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233	2	62-331	FSN (n)
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	—	—	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330	5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182	1	67-329	
9/16	Washington State *(Seattle)*	L	15-17	41,358	—	—	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256	1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285	2	72-336	
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	—	—	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241	1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138	1	60-278	
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	—	—	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294	2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296	0	76-341	
10/7	* at Colorado (3OT)	W	34-31	47,065	—	—	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272	2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75	1	74-351	
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	—	6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320	3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275	6	69-437	TBS (n)
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	—	—	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394	5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98	1	70-382	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	—	22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260	1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215	2	69-507	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	—	—	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197	1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507	4	77-682	FSN (n)
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	—	—	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262	2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123	2	69-510	FSN (n)
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	—	16	11	20-(-48)-0	22-45-2	188	0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178	2	60-414	FSN (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS — 3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	–	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	–	–	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349	
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	–	–	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418	
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	–	–	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363	
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	–	–	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	VERSUS (n)
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	–	–	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450	
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	–	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	FCS (r)
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	–	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470	VERSUS (n)
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	–	–	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463	
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	7-38	39,015	–	–	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563	
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	–	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	–	–	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545	FSN (n)

ART BRILES — 2008-PRESENT — 33-30

2008 ART BRILES — 4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	–	23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	–	–	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190	
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	–	–	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	–	–	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	–	1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	–	–	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	FCS (n)
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	–	8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457	
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	–	–	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	–	14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	–	5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	–	–	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308	
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	–	7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)

2009 ART BRILES — 4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	–	–	18	37-197-1	16-25-0	169	2	62-366	19	34-126-1	20-31-3	169	2	65-269	ABC (n)
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	–	–	11	21-147-3	17-27-1	119	0	48-266	21	58-235-3	12-23-0	119	0	81-382	
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	–	–	25	33-283-4	16-25-0	284	4	58-567	17	43-133-1	19-31-2	284	0	74-248	
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	–	–	20	45-158-4	20-27-0	216	0	72-374	20	25-165-1	25-46-2	216	1	71-424	FSN (n)
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	–	19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2	262	1	60-268	34	50-197-2	27-49-0	262	1	99-586	ABC (n)
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	–	–	18	21-89-0	26-46-3	275	1	67-364	27	46-240-2	25-36-1	275	1	82-454	
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	–	14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1	241	1	58-284	25	43-195-1	23-27-0	250	3	70-445	VERSUS (n)
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	–	–	18	32-54-0	19-38-2	222	0	70-276	11	38-145-1	12-21-1	128	0	59-273	VERSUS (n)
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	–	–	20	28-38-2	32-43-0	427	3	71-465	22	25-10-1	30-52-0	468	2	77-478	
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	–	2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3	240	1	73-246	23	35-224-3	25-40-0	187	2	75-411	FSN (n)
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	–	–	18	26-82-0	24-38-3	215	0	64-297	26	52-375-3	19-25-0	153	2	77-528	
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech *(Arlington, Texas)*	L	13-20	71,964	–	–	19	39-104-1	22-35-1	238	0	74-342	22	28-100-0	31-49-1	269	2	77-369	FSN (n)

2010 ART BRILES — 7-6 • 4-4 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3	42,821	–	–	24	25-200-2	21-42-0	263	2	67-463	13	39-88-0	13-27-0	107	0	66-195	
9/11	BUFFALO	W	34-6	40,853	–	–	22	38-173-2	22-37-1	320	2	75-493	20	35-162-0	18-47-1	163	0	82-325	FCS (n)
9/18	at TCU	L	10-45	47,493	rv	4	15	26-99-0	16-30-0	164	1	56-263	28	48-291-4	21-23-0	267	2	71-558	VERSUS (n)
9/25	at Rice	W	30-13	23,395	–	–	22	37-188-0	20-28-1	268	3	65-456	21	32-92-1	27-38-2	204	0	70-296	CBSC (n)
10/2	* KANSAS	W	55-7	35,405	–	–	32	46-244-2	28-38-0	434	4	84-678	19	37-99-0	16-28-2	171	1	65-270	FSN (n)
10/9	* vs. Texas Tech *(Dallas, Texas)*	L	38-45	48,213	rv	–	22	30-80-2	33-45-0	427	2	75-507	35	36-173-2	42-59-1	462	4	95-635	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Colorado	W	31-25	48,953	–	–	29	35-309-2	22-27-1	234	1	62-543	25	49-192-2	21-28-1	207	1	77-399	FCS (n)
10/23	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	W	47-42	40,057	rv	rv	29	38-279-2	26-38-1	404	4	76-683	20	34-109-4	21-31-1	298	1	65-407	
10/30	* at Texas	W	30-22	100,452	25	–	17	38-109-2	16-24-1	219	2	62-328	25	37-171-1	23-40-1	257	0	77-428	FSN (n)
11/6	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-55	50,741	22	19	27	36-197-4	30-48-1	267	0	84-464	36	39-290-3	34-43-0	435	3	82-725	FSN (n)
11/13	* TEXAS A&M	L	30-42	45,089	rv	23	26	52-291-4	28-38-0	212	0	90-503	24	35-147-4	27-38-0	280	1	73-427	FSN (n)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-53	36,034	–	16	20	38-237-2	20-33-2	124	1	71-361	24	37-109-2	28-42-1	353	3	79-462	ESPN2 (n)
TEXAS BOWL • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/29	vs. Illinois	L	14-38	68,211	–	–	24	29-124-1	31-43-0	313	1	72-437	25	50-291-4	18-23-0	242	0	73-533	ESPN (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2011 ART BRILES — 10-3 • 6-3 BIG 12 — 13TH AP • 12TH COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/2	TCU	W	50-48	43,753	—	14	25	36-150-1	23-29-0	414	6	65-564	25	38-215-2	25-40-1	251	4	78-466	ESPN (n)
9/17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0	43,090	19	—	25	31-266-3	20-23-0	279	3	54-545	10	26-84-0	13-22-1	122	0	48-207	
9/24	RICE	W	56-31	40,088	17	—	33	50-306-2	31-35-0	367	5	85-673	24	38-156-1	23-39-1	260	3	77-416	FSSW (n)
10/1	* at Kansas State	L	35-36	49,399	15	—	21	30-83-0	23-32-1	346	5	62-429	24	51-210-2	13-28-1	146	2	79-356	ABC (n)
10/8	* IOWA STATE	W	49-26	35,625	25	—	37	67-395-5	22-30-0	212	1	97-607	17	33-181-1	17-35-1	244	3	68-425	FSN (n)
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	28-55	87,361	20	21	24	31-50-1	28-40-1	430	3	71-480	35	25-266-1	25-38-1	415	6	83-681	FX (n)
10/29	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-59	58,274	—	3	36	54-176-2	34-51-2	446	1	105-622	23	27-327-5	24-36-0	274	3	63-601	ABC (n)
11/5	* MISSOURI (HC)	W	42-39	40,194	—	—	31	42-280-3	33-46-0	325	3	86-568	32	40-243-2	27-41-0	406	3	83-686	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Kansas	W ot	31-30	35,188	—	—	22	28-193-1	22-30-1	312	3	58-505	26	64-296-3	17-27-3	108	1	91-404	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA	W	48-38	40,281	22	5	28	38-131-2	22-35-0	485	4	73-616	29	36-158-5	36-51-1	447	0	87-605	ABC (n)
11/26	* vs. Texas Tech	W	66-42	51,615	18	—	38	79-360-5	16-23-0	257	3	102-617	25	17-46-2	42-56-2	398	4	73-444	FSN (n)
12/3	* TEXAS	W	48-24	46,543	17	22	24	38-191-4	15-22-1	320	2	60-511	22	45-201-0	24-40-4	356	3	85-557	ABC (n)
ALAMO BOWL • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS																			
12/29	vs. Washington	W	67-56	65,256	12	—	33	52-482-8	24-33-0	295	1	85-777	26	37-182-4	23-37-0	438	4	74-620	ESPN (n)

2012 ART BRILES — 8-5 • 4-5 BIG 12 — RV AP • RV COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

					AP RANK		BAYLOR RUSHING		BAYLOR PASSING			BAYLOR TOTAL	OPPONENT RUSHING		OPPONENT PASSING			OPPONENT TOTAL	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	TV
9/2	SMU	W	59-24	43,514	RV	—	26	32-220-2	24-35-0	393	5	67-613	28	29-145-0	37-63-2	362	3	92-507	FSN (n)
9/15	SHSU	W	48-23	44,856	RV	—	27	39-232-2	24-41-2	312	3	80-544	22	44-126-1	20-39-3	285	1	83-411	FCS (n)
9/21	at ULM	W	47-42	31,175	RV	—	32	47-169-2	28-41-2	380	4	88-549	31	43-262-4	28-42-1	298	2	85-560	ESPN (n)
9/29	* at West Virginia	L	63-70	60,012	25	9	34	45-119-4	29-47-1	581	5	92-700	33	37-151-2	45-51-0	656	8	88-807	FX (n)
10/13	* TCU	L	21-49	42,524	RV	RV	21	32-106-1	15-23-4	326	2	55-432	29	57-248-3	22-30-0	261	4	87-509	FSN (n)
10/20	* at Texas	L	50-56	101,353	NR	RV	29	44-255-4	30-41-1	352	2	85-607	27	44-251-7	19-31-0	274	1	75-525	ABC (n)
10/27	* at Iowa State	L	21-35	54,877	—	—	24	30-115-1	31-51-1	426	2	81-541	32	48-176-0	36-54-1	381	5	102-557	FSN (n)
11/3	* KANSAS (HC)	W	41-14	39,059	—	—	32	49-299-2	26-42-0	367	3	91-666	17	41-246-2	11-26-2	96	0	67-342	FSN (n)
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	42-34	84,945	—	14	25	51-252-4	12-33-0	172	0	84-424	28	40-183-4	25-36-1	277	2	76-460	FSN (n)
11/17	* KANSAS STATE	W	52-24	38,029	—	2	29	49-342-5	20-32-2	238	2	81-580	21	31-76-1	27-51-3	286	2	82-362	ABC (n)
11/24	* vs. Texas Tech	W ot	52-45	44,168	RV	—	32	57-278-3	22-37-0	396	3	94-674	27	32-208-2	30-41-3	359	3	73-567	FOX (n)
12/1	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34	39,203	—	24	32	55-319-3	23-39-0	296	1	94-615	32	37-218-2	31-53-2	342	2	90-560	FX (n)
HOLIDAY BOWL • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.																			
12/27	vs. UCLA	W	49-26	55,507	RV	17	25	67-306-5	10-13-0	188	2	80-494	17	28-33-0	26-52-0	329	3	80-362	ESPN (n)

HISTORY

BAYLOR ON THANKSGIVING DAY (13-7-2)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1901	Texas A&M	47-0	W	Nov. 28
1902	St. Edwards	28-0	W	Nov. 27
1904	TCU	0-5	L	Nov. 24
1907	TCU	16-8	W	Nov. 28
1908	TCU	23-8	W	Nov. 26
1909	TCU (Homecoming)	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1910	Southwestern	27-5	W	Nov. 24
1912	Texas A&M (Dallas)	0-53	L	Nov. 28
1914	Southwestern	6-7	L	Nov. 26
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1917	at TCU	0-34	L	Nov. 29
1919	at TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 27
1920	at SMU	0-0	T	Nov. 25
1921	SMU	28-0	W	Nov. 24
1922	at SMU	24-0	W	Nov. 30
1923	at SMU	0-16	L	Nov. 29
1924	at Rice	17-9	W	Nov. 27
1925	at Rice	7-7	T	Nov. 26
1926	at Rice	9-7	W	Nov. 25
1927	at Rice	12-19	L	Nov. 24
1928	at Rice	25-14	W	Nov. 29
1994	Texas	35-63	L	Nov. 24
1995	at Texas	13-21	L	Nov. 23

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S EVE (3-5)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1954	Auburn	13-33	L	Gator Bowl
1960	Florida	12-13	L	Gator Bowl
1979	Clemson	24-18	W	Peach Bowl
1983	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Bluebonnet Bowl
1986	Colorado	21-9	W	Bluebonnet Bowl
1991	Indiana	0-24	L	Copper Bowl
1992	Arizona	20-15	W	John Hancock Bowl
1994	Washington State	3-10	L	Alamo Bowl

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S DAY (2-3)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1949	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Dixie Bowl
1951	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	Orange Bowl
1956	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sugar Bowl
1975	Penn State	20-41	L	Cotton Bowl
1981	Alabama	2-30	L	Cotton Bowl

YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

* — Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2012)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles
2010	7-6	4-4	4th South	Art Briles
2011	10-3	6-3	t-3rd	Art Briles
2012	8-5	4-5	t-5th	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
2010-	39	25	14	0	.641
111-year totals	**1,137**	**549**	**544**	**44**	**.502**

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

	COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1.	Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2.	Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3.	John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4.	George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5.	Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6.	**Art Briles**	**5**	**2008-12**	**33-30**	**.524**
7.	Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
8.	Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
9.	Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
10.	Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
11.	Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
	Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
13.	Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
14.	Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
15.	E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
16.	R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
	W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
18.	R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
	Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
	Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21.	Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
	J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
	Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24.	Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25.	Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

	COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1.	R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2.	Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3.	Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4.	George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5.	W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6.	Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7.	Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8.	R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
	Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10.	Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11.	Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12.	**Art Briles**	**5**	**2008-12**	**33-30**	**.524**
13.	Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
14.	E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
	Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
16.	John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
17.	Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
18.	J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
19.	Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
20.	Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21.	Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22.	Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23.	Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24.	Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25.	Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	**5**	**2008-12**	**33-30**	**.524**

ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) — Defensive Tackles (2008-10), Defensive Line (2011-12)
ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) — Defensive Line (2003-04)
AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) — Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) — Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008), Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009-11)
BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)
BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) — Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)
BENNETT, Phil (Texas A&M, 1978) — Defensive Coordinator (2011-12)
BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) — Assistant Line (1990)
BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) — Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)
BRADFORD, Vic — Assistant Coach (1950)
BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) — Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)
BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) — Inside Receivers (2008), IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009-11), Passing Game Coordinator/Receivers/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2012)
BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) — Defensive Ends (1978-79)
BROYLES, Frank (Georiga Tech, 1947) — Backfield (1947-50)
BUCKELS, Carlton (LSU, 1982) — Cornerbacks (2011-12)
BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) — Defensive Line (1994-96)
BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) — Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) — Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)
CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)
CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) — Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)
CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southastern Oklahoma, 1963) — Offensive Backfield (1979-81), Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)
CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin, 1989) — Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-11), Running Game Coordinator/Offensive Line (2012)
COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) — Defensive Line (1956-58)
COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) — Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Seconday/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)
CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) — Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)
CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) — Assistant Coach (1920-55)
CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)
CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) — Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)
CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) — Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) — Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)
DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)
DRY, F.A. (Oklahome State, 1953) — Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)
DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) — Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers and Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) — Secondary (1977)
ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) — Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) — Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) — Offensive Line (1999-2002)
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) — Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)
FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) — Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) — Running Backs (1999-2002)
FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) — Defensive Backfield (1959-60)
FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) — Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)
GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) — Offensive Backfield (1960-61)
GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) — Linebackers (1984-91), Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)
GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) — Defensive Assistant (1968)
GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) — Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
GUSH, Jim (Bucknell, 1981) — Linebackers/Def. Recruiting Coordinator (2011-12)
GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) — Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Administrative Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) — Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) — Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)
HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) — Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)
HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) — Offensive Line (1969-71)
HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) — B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)
HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) — Secondary (1983-1984)
HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) — Offensive Coordinator (2006-07), Quarterbacks (2007)
HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) — Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)
HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) — Defensive Line (1969-81)
HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) — Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007), Linebackers (2008-10)
HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) — Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruting Coordinator (1998)
HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) — Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) — Running Backs (2007)
JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) — Wide Receivers (2003-2006)
JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) — Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)
JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) — Assistant Coach (1946)
JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) — Cornerbacks (2007)
JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) — Defensive Backs (2001)
JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) — Defensive Backfield (1985-86)
JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) — Defensive Backfield (1963)
JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) — Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)
KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) — Linebackers (2006-07)
KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) — Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1990-91), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)
LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) — Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)
LEBBY, Jeff (Oklahoma, 2007) — Running Backs (2012)
LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) — Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) — Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)
McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) — Offensive Backfield (1963-69)
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) — Cornerbacks (2003-2006)
McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) — Freshman Assistant (1970-71)
McLOUD, Kim (Hawai`i, 1991) — Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)
McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) — Defensive Backfield (1964-71)
McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) — Wide Receivers (1998)
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)
MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) — Defensive Line (1950-52)
MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) — Assistant Coach (1948-49)
MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) — Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)
MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/Running Backs (2008-11), Offensive Coordinator (2012)

ASSISTANT COACHES

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) — Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)
NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) — Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003), Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)
NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) — Defensive Backfield (1961-62)
NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) — B-Team Coach (1956-59)
NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) — Defensive Coordinator (2008-10), Associate Head Coach/Safeties (2011-12)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) — Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)
OWEN, Steve (Phillips) — Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) — Defensive Backfield (1957-58)
PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)
PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) — Linebackers (2002)
PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)
PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) — Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)
PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) — Quarterbacks (2006)
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) — Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)
PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) — Offensive Backfield (1958-59)
PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) — Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)
RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) — Running Backs (1993)
RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)
SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) — Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)
SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) — Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)
SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) — Director of Football Operations (2008-10), Asst. AD/Football Operations (2011-12)
SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) — Freshman Coach (1959-67)
SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) — Secondary (1987-89)
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) — Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)
SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) — Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) — Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)
SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) — Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)
TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) — Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)
THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) — Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)
TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) — Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)
TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) — Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)
TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" — Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) — Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) — Running Backs (1994)
WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman (1956-57)
WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) — Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)
WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) — Offensive Line (1997-98)
WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) — Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)
WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Defensive Backfield (1947-54)
WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) — Defensive Line (2005-07)
WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) — Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) — Defensive Ends (2008-10)
YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) — Defensive Line (1960-66)

SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	–	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3
Alabama	0-2-0	–	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2
Arizona	1-0-0	–	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1
Arizona State	0-1-0	–	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1
Arkansas	33-35-2	–	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2
Arkansas State	1-0-0	–	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1
Army	3-1-0	–	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1
Auburn	2-1-1	–	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1
Austin College	6-3-1	–	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1
Barron Field	0-1-0	–	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	–	1942	9/22/1945	W2
Boston College	0-3-0	–	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	–	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1
Buffalo	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/2007	9/11/2010	W2
BYU	1-1-0	–	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1
California	2-1-0	–	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1
Centenary	5-7-0	–	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	–	1924	1924	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	–	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1
Colorado	7-9-0	1-0-0	9/26/1959	10/16/2010	W1
Connecticut	0-2-0	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	–	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3
Deaf School	2-0-1	–	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2
Denver	2-0-0	–	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2
Duke	0-1-0	–	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1
Florida	0-1-0	–	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1
Florida State	2-1-0	–	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2
Fort Worth	2-0-0	–	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2
Fresno State	2-0-0	–	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2
Georgia	0-4-0	–	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	–	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	–	1909	9/27/1958	W2
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	–	10/20/1909	1922	L1
Houston	14-13-1	–	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2
Howard Payne	9-0-0	–	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9
Illinois	1-1-0	0-1-0	9/25/1976	12/29/2010	L1
Indiana	1-2-0	–	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1
Iowa State	5-6-0	2-2-0	9/17/1988	10/27/2012	L1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	–	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1
Kansas	8-4-0	3-0-0	9/18/1971	11/3/2012	W3
Kansas State	3-7-0	2-1-0	9/20/1969	11/17/2012	W1
Kent State	1-0-0	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1
Kentucky	2-2-0	–	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1
Lamar	2-1-0	–	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1
Louisiana-Monroe	1-0-0	1-0-0	9/21/12	9/21/12	W1
Louisiana State	3-8-0	–	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	–	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2
Louisville	1-0-0	–	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	–	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	–	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1
Maryland	1-1-0	–	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1
McArthur Field	0-1-0	–	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	–	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2
Michigan	0-1-1	–	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1
Michigan State	0-1-0	–	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1
Minnesota	0-1-0	–	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1
Mississippi	1-0-0	–	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1
Mississippi College	2-0-0	–	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2
Mississippi State	2-1-1	–	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1
Missouri	4-10-0	2-1-0	9/11/1970	11/5/2011	W2
Nebraska	1-11-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
New Mexico	2-1-0	–	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
North Carolina State	2-0-0	–	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
North Texas	12-1-0	–	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Northwestern State	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/9/2006	9/26/2009	W3
Notre Dame	0-2-0	–	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Ohio State	0-2-0	–	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Oklahoma	1-21-0	1-4-0	10/26/1901	11/10/2012	L1
Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	–	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Oklahoma City	3-0-0	–	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Oklahoma State	13-18-0	1-4-0	10/25/1914	12/1/2012	W1
Oregon State	1-3-0	–	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Ouachita	1-0-0	–	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Penn State	0-1-0	–	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Phillips	1-1-0	–	10/22/1921	1922	L1
Pittsburgh	2-2-0	–	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Polytechnic	2-0-2	–	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Purdue	0-1-0	–	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Rice	47-30-2	2-0-0	11/20/1914	9/24/2011	W6
Rusk	1-0-0	–	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
St. Edwards	11-1-0	–	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Samford	2-0-0	–	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Sam Houston State	4-0-0	2-0-0	9/22/1990	9/15/2012	W4
San Jose State	1-1-0	–	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Sewanee	1-1-0	–	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
South Carolina	2-1-0	–	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
South Florida	1-0-0	–	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Southern California	2-3-0	–	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Southern Illinois	1-0-0	–	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
SMU	36-36-7	1-0-0	10/7/1916	9/2/2012	W10
Southwestern	13-6-1	–	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Stephen F. Austin	4-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1928	9/17/2011	W4
Syracuse	1-1-0	–	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
TCU	50-51-7	1-2-0	1899	10/13/2012	L1
Tennessee	1-0-0	–	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Texas	24-74-4	2-3-0	10/29/1901	10/20/2012	L1
Texas A&M	31-68-9	1-3-0	1899	10/15/2011	L3
Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	–	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
Texas State	7-0-0	–	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Texas Tech	34-36-1	2-3-0	11/2/1929	11/24/2012	W2
Toby's Business	2-0-0	–	1899	1899	W2
Trinity	14-6-2	–	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Tulane	3-3-0	–	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Tulsa	5-4-0	–	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
UAB	0-2-0	–	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
UCLA	1-0-0	1-0-0	12/27/2012	12/27/2012	W1
UNLV	2-1-0	–	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Utah State	3-0-0	–	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
UTEP	2-0-0	–	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Vanderbilt	2-0-0	–	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Villanova	3-1-0	–	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Wake Forest	5-1-0	1-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Washington	4-1-0	1-0-0	10/16/1954	12/29/2011	W2
Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Weatherford	1-0-0	–	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
West Texas A&M	2-0-0	–	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
West Virginia	0-1-0	0-1-0	9/29/2012	9/29/2012	L1
Winchester	1-0-0	–	1911	1911	W1
Wyoming	3-1-0	–	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0
Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0
Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso [John Hancock]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955	BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2
Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11
Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1
Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1
Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco *OT*	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0
West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1
Auburn: BU leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco	
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco	
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1
Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco	
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill *OT*	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0
Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22
2010	BU, 34-6	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CAL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4
Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0
Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0
Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. [Peach]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder *3OT*	Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10
2010	BU, 31-25	Boulder	Oct. 16

Waco: CU leads, 4-2
Boulder: CU leads, 5-4
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Houston: BU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 14
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 252010
UI, 38-14		Houston [Texas]	Dec. 29

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: UI leads, 1-0
Houston: UI leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

IOWA STATE LEADS 6-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17
2011	BU, 49-26	Waco	Oct. 8
2012	ISU, 35-21	Ames	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 3-2
Ames: ISU leads, 4-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 8-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13
2010	BU, 55-7	Waco	Oct. 2
2011	BU, 31-30	Lawrence *OT*	Nov. 12
2012	BU, 41-14	Waco	Nov. 3

Waco: BU leads, 6-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-2

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 7-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KS, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KS, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KS, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KS, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KS, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KS, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27
2010	BU, 47-42	Waco	Oct. 23
2011	KS, 36-35	Manhattan	Oct. 1
2012	BU, 52-24	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 3-3
Manhattan: KS leads, 4-0

KENT STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU

LSU LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: BU leads, 1-0
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA-MONROE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 47-42	Monroe	Sept. 21

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0
College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI [FLA.]

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco *3OT*	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7
2011	BU, 42-39	Waco	Nov. 5

Waco: MU leads, 4-2
Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco *OT*	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0
Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SERIES RECORDS

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 21-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman *2OT*	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10
2010	OU, 53-24	Waco	Nov. 20
2011	BU, 45-38	Waco	Nov. 19
2012	OU, 42-34	Norman	Nov. 11

Waco: OU leads, 10-1
Norman: OU leads, 11-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 18-13

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24
2010	OSU, 55-28	Stillwater	Nov. 6
2011	OSU, 59-24	Stillwater	Oct. 29
2012	BU, 41-34	Waco	Dec. 1

Waco: Tied, 6-6
Stillwater: OSU leads, 11-5
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: OSU leads, 1-0
Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0
Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan.1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0
Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0
Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 47-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8
2010	BU, 30-13	Houston	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 56-31	Waco	Sept. 24

Waco: BU leads, 21-10
Houston: BU leads, 26-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20
2010	BU, 34-3	Waco	Sept. 4
2012	BU, 48-23	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SERIES RECORDS

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0
San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SERIES TIED 36-36-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005	BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3
2012	BU, 59-24	Waco	Sept. 2

Waco: Tied, 18-18-3
Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6
Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19
2011	BU, 48-0	Waco	Sept. 17

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TCU

TCU LEADS 51-50-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1916	BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1
2010	TCU, 45-10	Fort Worth	Sept. 18
2011	BU, 50-48	Waco	Sept. 2
2012	TCU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 13

Waco: BU leads, 33-30-5
Fort Worth: TCU leads, 21-17-1
Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1
Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. [Sugar]	Jan. 1,1957

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 74-24-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938	BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8
2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14
2010	BU, 30-22	Austin	Oct. 30
2011	BU, 48-24	Waco	Dec. 3
2012	UT, 56-50	Austin	Oct. 20

Waco: UT leads, 29-15-2
Austin: UT leads, 44-9-2
Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 68-31-9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	A&M, 33-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 17-6	Dallas	
	A&M, 6-0	College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	College Station	Oct. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1904	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1905	A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 19
1908	BU, 6-5	College Station	Oct. 10
1909	A&M, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1911	A&M, 22-11	College Station	
1912	A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 28
1913	Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 21
1916	A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1917	A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1918	A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1919	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1920	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1921	A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 15
1922	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1923	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1924	BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1925	A&M, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1926	BU, 20-9	Waco	Oct. 30
1931	A&M, 33-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1932	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1933	A&M, 14-7	College Station	Oct. 21
1934	A&M, 10-7	Waco	
1935	BU, 14-6	College Station	Oct. 26
1936	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1937	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 23
1938	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1939	A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940	A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941	A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946	A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949	BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951	Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952	BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953	BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955	A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956	A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957	A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958	A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959	BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961	A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962	A&M, 6-3	Waco	
1963	BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 26
1964	BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 24
1965	BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23
1966	A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22
1967	A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28
1968	BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1969	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1970	BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24
1971	A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23
1972	BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1973	A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27
1974	A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1975	A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25
1976	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16
1977	A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15
1978	BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21
1979	BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15
1980	BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18
1981	BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17
1982	A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16
1983	Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15
1984	BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20
1985	BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19
1986	A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18
1987	A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1988	A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15
1989	A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21
1990	Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20
1991	A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19
1992	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1993	A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1994	A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15
1995	A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21
1996	A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1997	A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8
1998	A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17
1999	A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9
2000	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14
2001	A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6
2002	A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12
2003	A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11
2004	BU, 35-34	Waco *OT*	Oct. 30
2005	A&M, 16-13	College Station *OT*	Oct. 1
2006	A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29
2007	A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29
2008	BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15
2009	A&M, 38-3	College Station	Nov. 21
2010	A&M, 42-30	Waco	Nov. 13
2011	A&M, 55-28	College Station	Oct. 15

Waco: A&M leads, 34-20-6
College Station: A&M leads, 32-10-3
Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15	Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 36-34-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2	Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7	Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12	Waco	Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20	Waco	Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1960	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17	Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966	BU, 29-14	Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968	BU, 42-28	Waco	Nov. 16
1969	TT, 41-7	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970	TT, 7-3	Waco	Nov. 14
1971	TT, 27-0	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972	TT, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1973	TT, 55-24	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974	BU, 17-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1975	TT, 33-10	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976	TT, 24-21	Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977	TT, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 10
1978	TT, 27-9	Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979	BU, 27-17	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 11-3	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981	BU, 28-15	Waco	Sept. 26
1982	BU, 24-23	Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983	TT, 26-11	Waco	Sept. 24
1984	BU, 18-9	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1986	BU, 45-14	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987	BU, 36-22	Waco	Sept. 26
1988	TT, 36-6	Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989	BU, 29-15	Waco	Sept. 30
1990	BU, 21-15	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991	TT, 31-24	Waco	Nov. 16
1992	TT, 36-17	Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993	BU, 28-26	Waco	Sept. 25
1994	TT, 38-7	Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995	BU, 9-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1996	TT, 45-24	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997	TT, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 4
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29

SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28
2010	TT, 45-38	Dallas	Oct. 9
2011	BU, 66-42	Arlington	Nov. 26
2012	BU, 52-45	Arlington *OT*	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 18-11
Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1
Neutral Sites: Tied, 2-2
Arlington: BU leads, 2-1
Dallas: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco	
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1
Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
Dallas: BU leads, 2-1
Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 56-14	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0
Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UCLA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 49-26	San Diego, Calif. [Holiday]	Dec. 27

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
San Diego: BU leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

USC LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Logan: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New York City: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem	Sept. 5

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Winston-Salemn: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 4-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 67-56	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Seattle: Tied, 1-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WEST VIRGINIA

WEST VIRGINIA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	WVU, 70-63	Morgantown	Oct.29

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Spokane: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0
San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0
Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS A&M

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Laramie: Tied, 1-1

BAYLOR VS. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
VIrginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	**18-19**	**8-6**	**8-11**	**2-2**

AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Connecticut	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
SMU	36-36-7	18-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**52-51-8**	**27-24-4**	**25-27-4**	**0-0**

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Nebraska	1-11	0-4	1-7	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**3-21-1**	**2-5**	**1-13-1**	**0-3**

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Rice	47-30-2	21-10	26-20-2	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
UTSA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**74-41-2**	**41-13**	**31-28-2**	**2-0**

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Massachusetts	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**4-0**	**3-0**	**1-0**	**0-0**

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai`i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	**16-4**	**9-2**	**6-2**	**1-0**

PAC-12

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Colorado	7-9	2-4	4-5	1-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington	4-1	2-0	1-1	1-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	**22-20**	**9-6**	**9-11**	**4-3**

SEC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
Missouri	4-10	2-4	2-6	0-0
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Texas A&M	31-68-9	20-34-6	10-32-3	1-2
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	**83-133-13**	**48-52-9**	**29-66-3**	**6-15-1**

SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
South Alabama	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Texas State	7-0	7-0	0-0	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**9-0**	**8-0**	**1-0**	**0-0**

INDEPENDENTS

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Old Dominion	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	**4-4**	**1-1**	**3-3**	**0-0**

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936

10/24	–	14	Texas A&M (HC)	T	0-0

1937

10/23	15	13	Texas A&M	W	13-0
10/30	5	–	TCU	W	6-0
11/6	4	–	Texas	L	6-9
11/13	13	–	at SMU	L	7-13

1938

10/22	17	–	Texas A&M	T	6-6
10/29	–	4	at TCU	L	7-39

1939

10/21	19	16	at Nebraska	L	0-20
10/28	–	5	at Texas A&M	L	0-20

1940

10/25	–	4	Texas A&M (HC)	L	7-14
11/23	–	18	SMU	L	4-7

1941

10/25	–	9	at Texas A&M	L	0-48
11/8	–	1	Texas	T	7-7

1942

10/31	–	9	at TCU	W	10-7
11/7	16	14	at Texas	L	0-20

1945

11/10	–	17	at Texas	L	14-21
11/17	–	19	at Tulsa	L	7-26

1946

10/12	–	18	at Arkansas	L	0-13
11/9	–	6	Texas	L	7-22
11/30	–	13	at Rice	L	6-38

1947

10/25	17	–	at Texas A&M	L	0-24
11/8	–	8	at Texas	L	7-28
11/22	–	3	SMU	L	0-10
11/29	–	18	at Rice	L	6-34

1948

10/9	–	13	at Arkansas	W	23-7
10/16	19	–	Texas Tech	W	13-0
10/30	20	–	at TCU	W	6-3
11/20	–	10	at SMU	L	6-13

1949

10/15	20	–	at Texas Tech	W	28-7
10/22	11	–	at Texas A&M	W	21-0
10/29	10	–	TCU (HC)	W	40-14
11/5	6	–	at Texas	L	0-20
11/19	15	10	at SMU	W	35-26
11/26	9	7	Rice	L	7-21

1950

10/28	–	13	Texas A&M (HC)	W	27-20
11/11	–	5	Texas	L	20-27
11/18	–	15	at SMU	W	3-0

1951

9/22	13	–	at Houston	W	19-0
10/6	19	–	at Tulane	W	27-14
10/13	12	–	Arkansas	W	9-7
10/20	10	–	Texas Tech	W	40-20
10/27	7	16	at Texas A&M	T	21-21
11/3	8	–	TCU (HC)	L	7-20
11/10	16	10	at Texas	W	18-6
11/17	10	–	Wake Forest	W	42-0
11/24	10	–	SMU	W	14-13
12/1	9	–	at Rice	W	34-13
1/1	9	5	Georgia Tech	L	14-17

1952

11/8	–	13	Texas	L	33-35

1953

9/19	20	14	at California	W	25-0
10/2	10	–	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13
10/10	9	–	Arkansas	W	14-7
10/17	8	–	Vanderbilt	W	47-6
10/24	6	15	at Texas A&M	W	14-13
10/31	3	–	TCU (HC)	W	25-7
11/7	3	19	at Texas	L	20-21
11/14	9	–	Houston	L	7-37
11/28	17	8	at Rice	L	19-41

1954

9/25	10	–	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19
10/1	10	–	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19
10/30	–	17	at TCU	W	12-7
11/6	20	–	Texas	W	13-7
11/13	20	11	at SMU	W	33-21
11/27	9	–	Rice	L	14-20
12/31	18	13	Auburn	L	13-33

1955

9/24	18	–	at Villanova	W	19-2
10/1	20	1	Maryland	L	6-20
10/15	–	12	at Washington	W	13-7
10/22	16	12	at Texas A&M	L	7-19
10/29	–	14	TCU (HC)	L	6-28

1956

10/6	16	–	at Maryland	W	14-0
10/13	10	–	at Arkansas	W	14-7
10/27	8	7	Texas A&M (HC)	L	13-19
11/3	15	–	at TCU	L	6-7
11/24	16	–	at SMU	W	26-0
12/1	15	–	Rice	W	46-13
1/1	11	2	Tennessee	W	13-7

1957

9/21	7	–	Villanova	W	7-0
9/28	11	–	Houston	W	14-6
10/5	11	–	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13
10/12	–	11	Arkansas	L	17-20
10/26	–	2	at Texas A&M	L	0-14
11/30	–	9	at Rice	L	0-20

1958

11/1	–	18	at TCU	L	0-22

1959

10/3	–	1	LSU	L	0-22
10/10	–	19	Arkansas	L	7-23
10/31	–	15	TCU (HC)	L	0-14
11/7	–	3	at Texas	L	12-13
11/14	–	4	at USC	L	8-17

1960

10/8	20	9	at Arkansas	W	28-14
10/15	7	–	at Texas Tech	W	14-7
10/22	7	–	at Texas A&M (HC)	W	14-0
10/29	7	–	at TCU	L	6-14
11/5	11	–	Texas	L	7-12
11/26	19	12	Rice	W	12-7
12/31	12	18	Florida	L	12-13

1961

10/14	9	–	Arkansas	L	13-23
11/11	–	1	at Texas	L	7-33
12/9	–	10	vs. Utah State	W	24-9

1962

10/13	–	8	at Arkansas	L	21-28
11/10	–	5	Texas	L	12-27

1963

11/9	–	1	at Texas	L	0-7

1964

9/26	–	7	at Washington	L	14-35
10/10	–	9	Arkansas	L	6-17
11/7	–	7	Texas	L	14-20

1965

10/9	–	3	Arkansas	L	7-38

1966

9/10	–	7	Syracuse	W	35-12
9/24	10	–	Colorado	L	7-13
10/8	–	5	at Arkansas	W	7-0

1967

9/16	–	10	at Colorado	L	7-27

1968

9/21	–	15	at Indiana	L	36-40
10/5	–	10	at LSU	L	16-48
10/12	–	14	at Arkansas	L	19-35
11/9	–	10	Texas	L	26-47

1969

10/4	–	16	at LSU	L	8-63
10/11	–	3	Arkansas	L	7-21
11/8	–	2	at Texas	L	14-56

1970

9/11	–	11	at Missouri	L	0-38
10/10	–	10	Arkansas	L	7-41
11/7	–	1	Texas	L	14-21

1971

10/9	–	17	Arkansas	L	7-35
11/6	–	15	at Texas	L	0-24

1972

9/16	–	16	at Georgia	L	14-24
10/14	–	20	at Arkansas	L	20-31
11/11	–	9	Texas	L	3-17

1973

9/15	–	11	Oklahoma	L	14-42
11/10	–	13	at Texas	L	6-42
11/17	–	12	at Texas Tech	L	24-55

1974

9/14	–	1	at Oklahoma	L	11-28
9/28	–	12	Oklahoma State	W	31-14
10/12	–	14	at Arkansas	W	21-17
10/26	–	8	Texas A&M (HC)	L	0-20
11/9	–	12	Texas	W	34-24
11/16	–	20	Texas Tech	W	17-10
11/23	16	–	at SMU	W	31-14
11/30	16	–	Rice	W	24-3
1/1	12	7	Penn State	L	20-41

1975

9/27	–	9	at Michigan	T	14-14
10/4	18	–	at South Carolina	L	13-24
10/25	–	5	at Texas A&M	L	10-19
11/8	–	7	at Texas	L	21-37

1976

9/25	–	14	at Illinois	W	34-19
11/6	–	12	Arkansas (HC)	T	7-7
12/4	18	9	at Texas Tech	L	21-24

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

1977

9/10	– 8	Texas Tech	L	7-17
9/24	– 14	at Nebraska	L	10-31
10/1	– 19	at Houston	L	24-28
10/15	– 13	Texas A&M	L	31-38
11/5	– 8	Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	9-35
11/19	– 1	at Texas	L	7-29

1978

9/30	– 13	at Ohio State	L	28-34
10/21	– 12	at Texas A&M	W	24-6
11/11	– 16	Arkansas (HC)	L	14-27
11/25	– 9	Texas	W	38-14

1979

9/22	– 2	Alabama	L	0-45
10/6	– 6	at Houston	L	10-13
11/10	17 9	at Arkansas	L	20-29
11/17	20 –	Rice	W	45-14
11/24	17 6	at Texas	L	0-13
12/31	19 18	Clemson *(Peach Bowl)*	W	24-18

1980

10/4	20 –	Houston	W	24-12
10/11	18 20	SMU	W	32-28
10/18	13 –	at Texas A&M	W	46-7
10/25	11 –	at TCU	W	21-6
11/1	10 –	San Jose State	L	22-30
11/8	16 –	Arkansas (HC)	W	42-15
11/15	12 –	at Rice	W	16-6
11/22	11 20	Texas	W	16-0
1/1	6 9	Alabama *(Cotton Bowl)*	L	2-30

1981

10/10	– 14	at SMU	L	20-37
11/7	– 19	Arkansas *(Little Rock, Ark.)*	L	39-41
11/21	– 8	at Texas	L	12-34

1982

9/11	– 14	at Ohio State	L	14-21
10/9	– 6	SMU	L	19-22
11/6	– 5	Arkansas (HC)	W	24-17
11/20	– 17	Texas	L	23-31

1983

10/8	– 13	at SMU	L	26-42
11/19	– 2	at Texas	L	21-24
12/31	20 –	Oklahoma State *(Bluebonnet Bowl)*	L	14-24

1984

9/8	– 13	at BYU	L	13-47
9/22	– 11	at Oklahoma	L	15-34
10/13	– 7	SMU	L	20-24
11/24	– 6	Texas	W	24-10

1985

9/14	– 18	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/21	– 3	at USC	W	20-13
10/5	19 –	at Houston	W	24-21
10/12	19 16	at SMU	W	21-14
10/19	14 –	Texas A&M	W	20-15
10/26	13 –	TCU (HC)	W	45-0
11/9	8 10	at Arkansas	L	14-20
11/16	17 –	Rice	W	34-10
11/23	15 –	at Texas	L	10-17

1986

9/6	12 –	at Wyoming	W	31-28
9/13	12 –	Louisiana Tech	W	38-7
9/20	9 –	USC	L	14-17
9/27	17 –	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/4	13 –	Houston	W	27-13
10/11	t20t20	SMU	L	21-27
10/18	– 11	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
11/8	– 10	Arkansas (HC)	W	29-14
11/15	18 –	at Rice	W	23-17
11/22	17 –	Texas	W	18-13
12/31	14 –	Colorado *(Bluebonnet Bowl)*	W	21-9

1988

11/5	– 11	Arkansas (HC)	L	3-33

1989

9/9	– 8	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/7	– 12	at Houston	L	10-66
10/21	– 23	Texas A&M	L	11-14
11/11	– 10	at Arkansas	L	10-19

1990

9/1	– 7	at Nebraska	L	0-13
10/6	– 13	Houston	L	15-31
10/20	– 25	at Texas A&M	T	20-20
10/27	– 24	at TCU	W	27-21
11/24	– 6	Texas	L	13-23

1991

9/14	23 13	at Colorado	W	16-14
9/21	14 –	Missouri	W	47-21
9/28	12 –	at SMU	W	45-7
10/5	11 –	at Houston	W	38-21
10/12	8 –	Rice	L	17-20
10/19	16 19	Texas A&M	L	12-34
10/26	22 –	TCU (HC)	W	26-9
11/2	21 24	at Arkansas	W	9-5
11/16	20 –	Texas Tech	L	24-31

1992

9/12	– 12	Colorado	L	38-57
10/24	– 5	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
12/31	– 22	Arizona	W	20-15

1993

9/4	– 25	Fresno State	W	42-39
9/11	24 10	at Colorado	L	21-45
10/16	– 13	Texas A&M	L	17-34

1994

9/24	– 19	at USC	L	27-37
10/15	– 7	at Texas A&M	L	21-41

1995

9/30	– 24	Texas Tech	W	9-7
10/21	– 22	Texas A&M	L	9-24
11/23	– 9	at Texas	L	13-21

1996

10/12	– 5	at Nebraska	L	0-49

1997

8/30	– 13	Miami, Fla.	L	14-45
9/20	– 8	at Michigan	L	3-38
10/11	– 3	Nebraska	L	21-49

1998

9/19	– 20	North Carolina State	W	33-30
9/26	– 15	at Colorado	L	16-18
10/17	– 10	Texas A&M	L	14-35
10/31	– 16	at Notre Dame	L	3-27
11/7	– 4	Kansas State (HC)	L	6-49

1999

9/25	– 22	Texas	L	0-62
10/9	– 13	at Texas A&M	L	13-45
10/30	– 6	at Kansas State	L	7-48

2000

10/21	– 1	at Nebraska	L	0-59
10//28	– 22	at Texas	L	14-48
11/4	– 1	Oklahoma	L	7-56

2001

10/6	– 24	at Texas A&M	L	10-16
10/13	– 4	Nebraska	L	7-48
10/20	– 2	at Oklahoma	L	17-33
11/3	– 5	Texas	L	10-49

2002

10/19	– 23	at Colorado	L	0-34
10/26	– 20	Kansas State (HC)	L	10-44
11/9	– 4	at Texas	L	0-41
11/16	– 4	Oklahoma	L	9-49

2003

10/25	– 18	Texas	L	0-56
11/15	– 1	at Oklahoma	L	3-41
11/22	– 24	Oklahoma State	L	21-38

2004

10/2	– 5	at Texas	L	14-44
10/30	– 16	Texas A&M *OT*	W	35-34
11/13	– 25	at Oklahoma State	L	21-49
11/20	– 2	Oklahoma	L	0-35

2005

10/29	– 17	Texas Tech (HC)	L	0-28
11/5	– 2	Texas	L	0-62

2006

9/3	– 22	TCU	L	7-17
10/14	– 6	at Texas	L	31-63
10/28	– 22	Texas A&M	L	21-31
11/18	– 16	Oklahoma	L	10-36

2007

9/1	– 22	at TCU	L	0-27
10/13	– 20	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/20	– 19	Texas	L	10-31
11/10	– 4	at Oklahoma	L	21-52

2008

8/28	– 23	Wake Forest	L	13-41
10/4	– 1	Oklahoma	L	17-49
10/18	– 8	at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
11/1	– 14	Missouri (HC)	L	28-31
11/8	– 5	at Texas	L	21-45
11/29	– 7	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009

10/10	– 19	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/24	– 14	Oklahoma State (HC)	L	7-34
11/14	– 2	Texas	L	14-47

2010

9/18	– 4	at TCU	L	10-45
10/30	25 –	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6	22 19	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13	– 23	Texas A&M	L	30-42
11/20	– 16	Oklahoma	L	24-53

2011

9/2	– 14	TCU	W	50-48
9/17	19 –	Stephen F. Austin	W	48-0
9/24	17 –	Rice	W	56-31
10/1	15 –	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/8	25 –	Iowa State	W	49-26
10/15	20 21	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
10/29	– 3	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19	25 5	Oklahoma	W	45-38
11/26	21 –	vs. Texas Tech *(Arlington, Texas)*	W	66-42
12/3	19 –	Texas	W	48-24
12/29	15 –	vs. Washington *(Alamo Bowl)*	W	67-56

2012

9/29	25 9	at West Virginia	L	63-70
11/10	– 14	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
11/17	– 2	Kansas State	W	52-24
12/1	– 24	Oklahoma State	W	41-34
12/27	– 17	vs. UCLA *(Holiday Bowl)*	W	49-26

Baylor as a ranked team: 77-42-2
Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 16-22-1
Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 47-169-6
Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1
Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 14-88-2

TELEVISED GAMES

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W		13-7
1/1/56	vs. Tennessee	W		13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W		35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech		L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech		L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON		L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas		L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia		L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W		42-15
10/3/81	at Houston		L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T		21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH		L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas		L	14-20
9/20/86	USC		L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M		L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M		L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W		9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M		L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W		19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS		L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W		9-7
11/2/96	at Texas		L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M		L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.		L	14-45
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE		L	14-24
9/5/09	at Wake Forest	W		24-21
10/10/09	at Oklahoma		L	7-33
10/1/11	at Kansas State		L	35-36
10/29/11	at Oklahoma State		L	24-59
11/19/11	OKLAHOMA	W		45-28
12/3/11	TEXAS	W		48-24
10/20/12	at Texas		L	50-56
11/17/12	KANSAS STATE	W		52-24

CBS

12/31/60	Florida		L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W		14-7
1/1/75	Penn State		L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W		24-18
1/1/81	Alabama		L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W		20-15

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU		L	0-27
9/25/10	at Rice	W		30-13

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas		L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W		27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska		L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State		L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas		L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan		L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College		L	29-30
12/29/10	Illinois		L	14-38
9/2/11	TCU	W		50-48
12/29/11	vs. Washington	W		67-56
9/21/12	at Louisiana-Monroe	W		47-42
12/27/12	vs. UCLA	W		49-26

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.		L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut		L	28-31
11/20/10	OKLAHOMA		L	24-53

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W		20-10

FCS

10/13/07	at Kansas		L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W		38-10
9/11/10	BUFFALO	W		34-6
10/16/10	at Colorado	W		31-25
9/15/12	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W		48-23

FOX

11/24/12	vs. Texas Tech *(OT)*	W		52-45

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma		L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W		33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado		L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State		L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma		L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA		L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M		L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas		L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS		L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M		L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W		42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE		L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas		L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI		L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA		L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M *(OT)*		L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA		L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma *(2OT)*		L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH		L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS		L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU		L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech		L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State		L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA		L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma		L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE		L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST		L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA		L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas		L	21-45
10/3/09	KENT STATE	W		31-15
11/14/09	TEXAS		L	14-47
11/28/09	vs. Texas Tech		L	13-20
10/2/10	KANSAS	W		55-7
10/9/10	vs. Texas Tech		L	38-45
10/30/10	at Texas	W		30-22
11/6/10	at Oklahoma State		L	28-55
11/13/20	TEXAS A&M		L	30-42
9/24/11	RICE	W		56-31
10/8/11	IOWA STATE	W		49-26
11/5/11	MISSOURI	W		42-39
11/26/11	vs. Texas Tech	W		66-42
9/2/12	SMU	W		59-24
10/13/12	TCU		L	21-49
10/27/12	at Iowa State		L	21-35
11/3/12	KANSAS	W		41-14
11/10/12	at Oklahoma		L	34-42

FX

10/24/98	at Texas		L	20-30
10/15/11	at Texas A&M		L	28-55
9/29/12	at West Virginia		L	63-70
12/1/12	OKLAHOMA STATE	W		41-34

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W		27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W		26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame		L	3-27

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T		13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia		L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia		L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana		L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas		L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M		L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS		L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska		L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech		L	28-35
10/24/09	OKLAHOMA STATE		L	7-34
10/31/09	NEBRASKA		L	10-20
9/18/10	at TCU		L	10-45

REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W		20-7

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W		24-21
11/21/87	at Texas		L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS		L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W		21-7

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State		L	14-24

PRIME

9/24/94	at USC		L	27-37

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W		24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W		31-0
11/23/85	at Texas		L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W		45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W		28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W		29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W		21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W		36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M		L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU		L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W		27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W		35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON		L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W		29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W		49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W		27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON		L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W		27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W		45-7
10/12/91	RICE		L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W		26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W		29-23
11/14/92	at Rice		L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W		21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W		28-26
10/2/93	at Houston		L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M		L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W		42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W		14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W		27-24

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t20th	1950 – t15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
2011 – 13th	1986 – 13th
2012 – RV	2011 – 12th
	2012 – RV

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	7-3	.700
Colorado	7-5	.583
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-4	.333
Kansas	2-8	.200
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-16	.407
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-26	.297
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	466-400-42	.536
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
West Virginia	1-0	1.000
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	1-1	.500
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	**6-8**	**.429**

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 5-5 (.500)
- **One-Overtime:** 4-3 (.571)
- **Double-Overtime:** 0-1 (.000)
- **Triple Overtime:** 1-1 (.500)

Home: 2-2 (.500)
Away: 2-3 (.400)
Neutral: 1-0 (1.000)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	2011
0-3:	1999	4-2:	2011
0-4:	1999	4-3:	2011
0-5:	1978	4-4:	2012
0-6:	1969	4-5:	2012
0-7:	1969	4-6:	2009
0-8:	1969	4-7:	2009
0-9:	1969	4-8:	2009
0-10:	1969		
0-11:	never	5-0:	1991
		5-1:	1994
1-0:	2012	5-2:	2010
1-1:	2009	5-3:	2011
1-2:	2006	5-4:	1992
1-3:	2006	5-5:	2012
1-4:	1999	5-6:	2005
1-5:	1999		
1-6:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-7:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-8:	1999	6-2:	2010
1-9:	1999	6-3:	2011
1-10:	1999	6-4:	1987
		6-5:	2012
2-0:	2012		
2-1:	2010	7-0:	1980
2-2:	2008	7-1:	1985
2-3:	2008	7-2:	2010
2-4:	2004	7-3:	2011
2-5:	2004	7-4:	2010
2-6:	2001	7-5:	2012
2-7:	2001	7-6:	2010
2-8:	2001		
2-9:	2000	8-0:	never
		8-1:	1980
3-0:	2012	8-2:	1985
3-1:	2012	8-3:	2011
3-2:	2012	8-4:	1991
3-3:	2012	8-5:	2012
3-4:	2012		
3-5:	2009	9-0:	never
3-6:	2008	9-1:	1980
3-7:	2008	9-2:	never
3-8:	2007	9-3:	2011
3-9:	2007		
		10-0:	never
		10-1:	1980
		10-2:	1980
		10-3:	2011
		11-0:	never

LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2012	3-0:	1985
0-2:	2012	3-1:	2010
0-3:	2012	3-2:	2006
0-4:	2012	3-3:	2011
0-5:	2007	3-4:	2006
0-6:	2007	3-5:	2012
0-7:	2007		
0-8:	2007	4-0:	1985
		4-1:	2010
1-0:	2010	4-2:	2010
1-1:	2011	4-3:	2011
1-2:	2011	4-4:	2010
1-3:	2011	4-5:	2012
1-4:	2012		
1-5:	2012	5-0:	1985
1-6:	2009	5-1:	1995
1-7:	2009	5-2:	1995
		5-3:	2011
2-0:	2006		
2-1:	2010	6-0:	1980
2-2:	1994	6-1:	1985
2-3:	2011	6-2:	1986
2-4:	1984	6-3:	2011
2-5:	2012		
2-6:	2008	7-0:	1980
		7-1:	never
		7-2:	never
		8-0:	1980
		9-0:	never

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

	W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
4.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7.	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
10.	6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/2/1 935)
	6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
4.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8.	7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

	L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2.	10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3.	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1.	89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2.	**74**	**9/8/2007-present**	**36-37**
3.	59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
4.	50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
5.	31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6.	29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
8.	27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
9.	25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13

HOMECOMING HISTORY

BAYLOR IN HOMECOMING GAMES (39-39-4)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1909	TCU	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44	**NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II**			
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24
2010	Kansas State	47-42	W	Oct. 23
2011	Missouri	42-39	W	Nov. 5
2012	Kansas	41-14	W	Nov. 3

HOMECOMING FACTS

Most Common Opponent:	TCU — 32 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU — 16 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	5 (1979-83)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	45 (45-0) — TCU, 1985
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) — Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	25-20-3 (.552)
Homecoming Record in November:	14-19-1 (.427)

HOMECOMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	G	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	32	16-16-0	.500
Texas A&M	21	10-8-3	.548
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Kansas State	3	1-2-0	.333
Missouri	3	1-2-0	.333
Kansas	2	2-0-0	1.000
Iowa State	2	1-1-0	.500
Texas	2	1-1-0	.500
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000

Note: Baylor's first Homecoming game was in 1909; between 1910-29, records do not indicate the school's Homecoming opponent.

BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (10-9)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs
2010	Texas	Illinois	14-38	L	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Jay Finley sets single-season school rushing record in loss
2011	Alamo	Washington	67-56	W	Art Briles	12/29/2011	Baylor's 67 points second-most scored in FBS bowl history
2012	Holiday	UCLA	49-26	W	Art Briles	12/27/2012	Baylor in bowl game for third straight season for first time ever

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American QB Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two completions going to Riley.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	**6**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**– 20**
Wake Forest	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**– 7**

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parker 8-43.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

NO. 5 GEORGIA TECH 17, NO. 9 BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in the Orange Bowl

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**– 14**
Georgia Tech	**7**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**– 17**

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; ***(GT)*** Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Isbell 8-18-3-93; ***(GT)*** Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; ***(GT)*** Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

NO. 13 AUBURN 33, NO. 18 BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Baylor all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the BU 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	–	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	–	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); ***(AU)*** Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; ***(AU)*** Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; ***(AU)*** Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

NO. 11 BAYLOR 13, NO. 2 TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	–	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	–	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; ***(UT)*** Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; ***(UT)*** Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; ***(UT)*** Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

1960 GATOR BOWL

NO. 18 FLORIDA 13, NO. 12 BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	–	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	–	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); ***(UF)*** Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; ***(UF)*** Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; ***(UF)*** Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

BOWL RECAPS

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, NO. 10 UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	–	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	–	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; ***(USU)*** Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; ***(USU)*** Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; ***(USU)*** McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7

DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	–	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); ***(LSU)*** Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; ***(LSU)*** Ezell 1-5-0-13.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); ***(LSU)*** Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

NO. 7 PENN STATE 41, NO. 12 BAYLOR 20

JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	–	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	–	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); ***(PSU)*** Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; ***(PSU)*** Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; ***(PSU)*** Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

NO. 19 BAYLOR 24, NO. 18 CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in The Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); ***(CU)*** Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; ***(CU)*** Lott 17-34-3-204.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; ***(CU)*** Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

NO. 9 ALABAMA 30, NO. 6 BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); ***(UA)*** Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; ***(UA)*** Jacobs 5-12-0-98.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; ***(UA)*** Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, NO. 20 BAYLOR 14

DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	—	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); ***(OSU)*** Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; ***(OSU)*** Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; ***(OSU)*** Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

BOWL RECAPS

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	–	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; ***(LSU)*** Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; ***(LSU)*** Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); ***(LSU)*** James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

NO. 14 BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	–	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	–	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; ***(CU)*** Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; ***(CU)*** Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; ***(CU)*** Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	–	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	–	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); ***(IU)*** Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; ***(IU)*** Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; ***(IU)*** Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, NO. 22 ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	–	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	–	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); ***(UA)*** Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; ***(IU)*** Malauulu 20-38-0-282.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; ***(IU)*** DIckey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only TD. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed Wazzu to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left BU got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	–	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	–	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); ***(WSU)*** Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; ***(WSU)*** Davis 27-35-0-286.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; ***(WSU)*** Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2010 TEXAS BOWL

ILLINOIS 38, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 29, 2010 • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

The Illini built a 24-0 lead and Leshoure's last touchdown put the game out of reach.

Baylor's Robert Griffin III threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

Leshoure was chosen the most valuable player and wore a cowboy hat as he hoisted the trophy above his head after the game while the small but vocal group of Illinois fans cheered.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving Kendall Wright on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Illinois quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase got off to a sensational start, completing all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

GAME STATISTICS

Illinois	6	10	8	14	–	38
Baylor	0	0	7	7	–	14

ILL - Dimke 38 FG, 11:03, 1st
ILL - Dimke 28 FG, 3:45, 1st
ILL - Dimke 43 FG, 13:51, 2nd
ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 9:42, 2nd
ILL - Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure rush), 11:40, 3rd
BU - Finley 4 run (Jones kick), 8:03, 3rd
BU - Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 13:43, 4th
ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 7:14, 4th
ILL - Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick), 0:41, 4th

	ILL	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Punts-Avg.	5-40.2	6-40.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	4/2
Penalty-Yards	6-51	7-74
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	2-of-10
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

RUSHING: ***(ILL)*** Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; ***(BU)*** Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.
PASSING: ***(ILL)*** Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; ***(BU)*** Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.
RECEIVING: ***(ILL)*** Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines, 1-32, Wilson 1-25; ***(BU)*** Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerck 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 68,211

BOWL RECAPS

2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL

BAYLOR 67, WASHINGTON 56

DEC. 29, 2011 • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

A thrilling, back-and-forth, record-shattering Valero Alamo Bowl ended with Baylor pulling out an incredible 67-56 victory over Washington in the wildest shootout of the 2011 bowl season or any other in memory.

Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III didn't dominate in his last college game – Baylor's rushing game did.

The game shattered the previous bowl record for points in a regulation game, which was 102 set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina.

Baylor, which won its first bowl game since 1992, and Washington also set a bowl record for total offense in a game with 1,397 yards.

Baylor's Terrance Ganaway rushed for 200 yards and five touchdowns. His last was a 43-yard run with 2:28 left to seal Baylor's first 10-win season since 1980. Ganaway was awarded the offensive MVP honors for his efforts, while linebacker Elliot Coffey, who totaled 15 tackles, was named defensive MVP.

Griffin was 24 of 33 for 295 yards -- and his only touchdown throw came on the game's opening drive.

The announced attendance of 65,256 was the fifth-largest in the bowl's history.

GAME STATISTICS

Washington	**7**	**28**	**14**	**7**	**–**	**56**
Baylor	**21**	**3**	**29**	**14**	**–**	**67**

BU - Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 11:14, 1st
UW - Price 5 run (Folk kick), 7:26, 1st
BU - Salubi 36 run (Jones kick), 6:03, 1st
BU - Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick), 0:48, 1st
UW - Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick), 11:32, 2nd
UW - Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick), 4:52, 2nd
UW - Price 15 run (Folk kick), 1:38, 2nd
UW - Polk 56 run (Folk kick), 0:31, 2nd
BU - Jones 42 field goal, 0:00, 2nd
UW - Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick), 14:00, 3rd
BU - Salubi 7 run (Jones kick), 11:06, 3rd
BU - Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III), 8:28, 3rd
UW - Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick), 7:44, 3rd
BU - Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick), 6:01, 3rd
UW - Price 8 run (Folk kick), 9:40, 4th
BU - Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick), 8:15, 4th
BU - Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick), 2:28, 4th

	UW	BU
First Downs	26	33
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-182	52-482
Passing Yards	438	295
Passing (C-A-I)	23-37-0	24-33-0
Total Offense	620	777
Punts-Avg.	2-54.5	2-52.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/2	1/1
Penalty-Yards	1-15	8-58
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-16	7-of-14
Time of Possession	31:50	28:10

RUSHING: ***(UW)*** Polk 30-147 1 TD, Price 5-39 3 TD Callier 2-(-)4; ***(BU)*** Ganaway 21-200 5 TD, Reese 2-101, Salubi 5-101 2 TD, Griffin III 18-55 1 TD, Wright 4-28.
PASSING: ***(UW)*** Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD; ***(BU)*** Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(UW)*** Kearse 5-198 1 TD, Aguilar 5-90 2 TD, Seferian 5-59, Williams 3-19, Johnson 2-36, Polk 2-8, Callier 1-28; ***(BU)*** Wright 7-91 1 TD, Williams 6-62, Reese 5-66, Sampson 3-25, Norwood 1-23, Monk 1-15, Salubi 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 65,256

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL

BAYLOR 49, NO. 17 UCLA 26

DEC. 27, 2012 • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and Nick Florence had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears overwhelmed the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for another. Glasco Martin ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman Trophy-winning season of 2011. Baylor won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by Chris McAllister, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead by early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to Antwan Goodley and 55 yards to Tevin Reese.

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to put it out of reach at 35-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	**14**	**21**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**49**
UCLA	**0**	**10**	**3**	**13**	**–**	**26**

BU - Martin 4 run (Jones kick), 8:01, 1st
BU - Goodley 8 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 4:22, 1st
BU - Reese 55 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 11:08, 2nd
UCLA - Fauria 22 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kcik), 6:21, 2nd
BU - Martin 26 run (Jones kick), 4:36, 2nd
BU - Seastrunk 43 run (Jones kick), 1:58, 2nd
UCLA - Fairbairn 30 field goal, 0:07, 2nd
UCLA - Fairbairn 40 field goal, 8:18, 3rd
BU - Martin 1 run (Jones kick), 1:52, 3rd
BU - Florence 1 run (Jones kick), 7:46, 4th
UCLA - Sweet 34 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

	BU	UCLA
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	494	362
Punts-Avg.	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	35:30	24:30

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Seastrunk, Lache 16-138; Martin, Glasco 21-98; Florence, Nick 18-37; Salubi, Jarred 8-27; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Reese, Tevin 1-4; Petty, Bryce 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. ***(UCLA)*** Franklin, Johna 14-34; Locke, Jeff 1-8; James, Jordon 2-3; Fuller, Devin 1-0; Walker, Kenneth 1-minus 2; Hundley, Brett 9-minus 10.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Florence, Nick 10-13-0-188. ***(UCLA)*** Hundley, Brett 26-50-0-329;Team 0-2-0-0.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Reese, Tevin 2-68; Williams, Terrance 2-68; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Najvar, Jordan 2-16; Norwood, Levi 1-10; Sampson, Lanear 1-7. ***(UCLA)*** Evans, Shaquell 7-82; Johnson, Jerry 5-116; Fauria, Joseph 5-59; Walker, Kenneth 3-19; Fuller, Devin 3-12; Sweet, Logan 1-34; Franklin, Johna 1-4; Payton, Jordan 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 55,507

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS

HEAD COACH
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH

LINEMAN
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time consensus All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF

HEAD COACH
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY

QUARTERBACK
2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY
2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK
2013 INDUCTEE

Trull passed for more than 4,000 yards and 27 touchdowns in his college career from 1961-63. As a 1963 first-team All-American and first-team All-Southwest Conference selection, he led the nation in touchdowns and passing yards his senior season. Trull was a two-time winner of the Sammy Baugh Award for leading the country in completions (1962, 1963), and he finished fourth in Heisman Trophy voting as a senior. Trull led the Bears to the 1961 Gotham Bowl and the 1963 Bluebonnet Bowl under coach John Bridges. He was also the school's first-ever NFF National Scholar-Athlete. The Oklahoma City native enjoyed an eight-year career in the professional ranks, playing for the Houston Oilers and Boston Patriots as well as the CFL's Edmonton Eskimos.

ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWAA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	*Terrance Williams, WR

* — unanimous

WESLEY BRADSHAW
HALFBACK
1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH
GUARD
1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *COLLIER'S WEEKLY* (SECOND TEAM), *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *NEW YORK SUN* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES
END
1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY
END
1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE
BACK
1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

BILLY PATTERSON
CORNERBACK
1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD
END
1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON
CENTER
1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL
END
1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON
HALFBACK
1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON
END
1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK
1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD
1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE
1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END
1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK
1951 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK
1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE

HALFBACK
1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO

CENTER
1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1953 – AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)
1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD
1956 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL

HALFBACK
1960
1961 – *TIME MAGAZINE*

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK
1963 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER
1963 (CONSENSUS) – CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)
1964 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *THE FOOTBALL NEWS*, *TIME MAGAZINE*, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES

DEFENSIVE TACKLE
1967 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE

LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ

CENTER

1974 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN

DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON

NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 – AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2 ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK

1980 – AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a then-school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY

FREE SAFETY

1981 – WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END

1982 – NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 – *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE

BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie
2010	Jay Finley
2011	Terrance Ganaway

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass
2012	Cyril Richardson

QUARTERBACK

1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull
2011	Robert Griffin III
2012	Nick Florence

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
2011	Kendall Wright
2012	Terrance Williams

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith

DEFENSE

BACKS

1938	Bill Patterson
1976	Gary Green

END

1982	Charles Benson

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE LINE

1991 – AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 – AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 – *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 – AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) recorded 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 All-American and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

ALL-AMERICANS

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 – *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)
2009 – *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 – AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 – *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

JAY FINLEY

RUNNING BACK

2010 – *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Broke Walter Abercrombie's single-season rushing record with 1,218 rushing yards in 2010 ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 93.7 rushing yards-per-game ... Finished career third in Baylor history with 2,660 rushing yards ... No. 246 overall selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in 2011 NFL Draft.

DANNY WATKINS

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2010 – *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Replaced left tackle position vacated by 2009 NFL Draft No. 2 overall pick Jason Smith ... Played only two seasons of organized football prior to arriving at Baylor ... Anchored offensive line that paved way for 2,530 rushing yards — the most by a Baylor team since 1992 — and sophomore QB Robert Griffin III to throw for school-record 3,501 passing yards ... No. 23 overall selection by the Philadelphia Eagles in 2011 NFL Draft.

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RUNNING BACK

2011 – *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Replaced school single-season rushing leader Jay Finley and went on to break Finley's mark of 1,218 rushing yards with new school record of 1,547 ... Also set single-season rushing touchdowns record with 21 among 13 school records tied or set ... Finished career ranking fourth in Baylor history with 28 rushing TDs and ninth with 2,042 rushing yards ... Named Valero Alamo Bowl MVP with career-high-tying 200 yards and school-record-tying five TDs ... No. 202 overall selection by the New York Jets in the 2012 NFL Draft.

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QUARTERBACK

2011 – AP (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), FWAA, *SPORTING NEWS*, WALTER CAMP (SECOND TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2008, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Won school's first-ever Heisman Memorial Trophy ... Won Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award, Manning Award, National Player of the Year by multiple outlets and Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year ... Led nation in points responsibility (22.15) ... Ranked second nationally in passing efficiency (192.31) and total offense (384.00), third in completion percentage (72.39), fourth in passing TDs (37) and sixth in passing yards (4,293) ... One of three players in FBS history with 10,000+ passing yards (10,366) and 2,000+ rushing yards (2,254) ... Re-wrote Baylor record books with 26 single-season, 20 career and eight single game school marks ... No. 2 overall selection by the Washington Redskins.

KENDALL WRIGHT

WIDE RECEIVER

2011 – *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM), AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM)

A 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Most prolific wide receiver in Baylor history, leaving as all-time leader in receptions (302), receiving yards (4,004) and receiving touchdowns (30) ... Ranked third nationally and led Big 12 with 1,663 receiving yards in 2012 for an average of 127.9 yards per game ... Set or tied 16 school records over four-year career ... Caught at least one pass in all 50 career games and recorded more than 100 yards receiving a school record 19 times ... No. 20 overall selection by the Tennessee Titans in 2012 NFL Draft.

NICK FLORENCE

QUARTERBACK

2012 – *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Two-year starter (sophomore in 2010 and senior 2012), led Baylor to dominating win over No. 17 UCLA in 2012 Holiday Bowl ... As senior broke school single-season passing yards mark (4,309), led Big 12 and ranked second nationally in total offense (375.2 yards-per-game) and ranked third nationally in passing yards (331.5 ypg) ... Also led Baylor to historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 2012.

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OFFENSIVE GUARD

2012 – AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), CBSSPORTS (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

A 2010, 2011, and 2012 letterman ... Starter in 12 games in 2012, played all 13 ... Unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Selected 2012 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year by league coaches ... Star of offensive line that led Big 12 in rushing (231.7 ypg) and finished second nationally in total offense (572.2 ypg) ... Posted team-best average coaches grade of 89.8 percent and team-high 105 knockdowns on season.

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WIDE RECEIVER

2012 – AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), AT&T/ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBSSPORTS (FIRST TEAM), FOXSPORTSNEXT (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Unanimous first-team All-American (sixth in school history)... Four-year starter departed BU with eight school records ... Led nation as senior in 2012 in receiving yards (1,832) and yards-per-game (140.9) ... 1,832 receiving yards seventh highest total in NCAA FBS history (second in Big 12 history) ... Set single-game receiving yards mark with 314 at WVU in 2012 ... Ranks on BU career receiving charts: second in TDs (27), second in receiving yards (3,334), second in receptions (202), fifth in yards-per-catch (16.5) ... No. 74 overall selection by the Dallas Cowboys in 2013 NFL Draft.

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guards: J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
Tackles: E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor, J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
Ends: Styles Leach, John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullbacks: Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
Halfbacks: Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guards: Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher
Tackles: Russell Blailock, Roy Williamson
Ends: Sam Coates, Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfbacks: Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Gaurds: Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
Tackles: Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
Ends: Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfbacks: Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guards: Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
Tackles: Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
Ends: Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfbacks: George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guards: Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
Tackles: James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
Ends: Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfbacks: Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends: Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
Tackles: Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Backs: Don Trull, Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends: David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guards: Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins, Tommy Reaux
Linebackers: Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
Backs: Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
Ends: Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
Tackles: Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
Guards: David Sledge, Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Backs: Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends: Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
Tackles: Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
Linebackers: Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce, Shane Nelson
Backs: Gary Green, Ron Burns, Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
Tackles: Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
Guards: Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Backs: Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry, Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends: Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
Tackles: Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
Linebackesr: Mike Singletary, James Francis, Ray Berry
Backs: Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett, Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Melvin Bonner. Kalief Muhammad
Tackles: Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
Guards: Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
Quarterback: J.J. Joe
Running Backs: Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
Placekicker: Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line: Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones, Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
Linebackers: Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones, Dean Jackson
Backs: Michael McFarland. Adrian Robinson, Gary Baxter, George McCullough
Punter: Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton, Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
Line: Dan Gay, Greg Jerman, Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith
Center: J.D. Walton
Quarterback: Shawn Bell
Running Backs: Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line: A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley, Jason Lamb, Khari Long
Linebackers: Justin Crooks, John Garrett, Joe Pawelek
Backs: Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
Safeties: Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner: Willie Andrews
Placekicker: Ryan Havens
Punter: Daniel Sepulveda

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)
2010 Art Briles (Region IV)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR
1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

PLAYERS HONORS

HEISMAN TROPHY
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING
1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD
1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

MANNING AWARD
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

JIM THORPE AWARD
1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD
1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

CHIC HARLEY AWARD
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

ALLSTATE AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM
2005 Shawn Bell, QB
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM
2006 Maurice Linguist, OS
2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR
2012 Cyril Richardson, OG

BIG 12 COACHES OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR
2012 Lache Seastrunk, RB

BIG 12 COACHES SPECIAL TEAMS MVP
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR
2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12 OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12 DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR
2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12 OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR
2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

SPORTING NEWS PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM
1956 Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION SCHOLAR-ATHLETE
1963 Don Trull, QB
2009 Joe Pawelek, LB
2012 Nick Florence, QB

ALL-AMERICANS

ASSOCIATED PRESS

1930	Barton Koch, G	SECOND TEAM
1938	Billy Patterson, CB	SECOND TEAM
1953	James Ray Smith, OT	THIRD TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1967	Greg Pipes, DT	FIRST TEAM
1972	Roger Goree, DT	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Frank Ditta, DG	FIRST TEAM
	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
	Walter Abercrombie, RB	THIRD TEAM
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR	FIRST TEAM
1985	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
	Robin Jones, DL	THIRD TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	SECOND TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2009	J.D. Walton, C	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
	Kendall Wright, WR	SECOND TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Cyril Richardson, OG	SECOND TEAM

AFCA

1953	James Ray Smith, OT	FIRST TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1967	Greg Pipes, DT	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR	FIRST TEAM
1985	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
1995	Adrian Robinson, S	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM

FWAA

1951	Stanley Williams, E	FIRST TEAM
	Larry Isbell, QB	FIRST TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1963	Don Trull, QB	FIRST TEAM
	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1972	Roger Goree, DT	FIRST TEAM
1974	Aubrey Schulz, C	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2008	Jason Smith, OT	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM

SPORTING NEWS

1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1983	Mark Adickes, OT	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	SECOND TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM

WALTER CAMP

1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1981	Van McElroy, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	SECOND TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM

CAPITAL ONE ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961	Ronnie Bull, HB	
1962	Don Trull, QB	
1963	Don Trull, QB	
1974	Tommy Turnipseede, LB	SECOND TEAM
1976	Chris Quinn, DE	FIRST TEAM
1986	Matt Clark, WR	SECOND TEAM
1987	Matt Clark, WR	SECOND TEAM
1989	Mike Welch, DB	FIRST TEAM
1990	Mike Welch, DB	FIRST TEAM
1991	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1992	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1993	J.J. Joe, QB	SECOND TEAM
1996	Ty Atteberry, P	FIRST TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB	SECOND TEAM
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB	SECOND TEAM
2010	Derek Epperson, P	SECOND TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	SECOND TEAM
2012	Nick Florence, QB	FIRST TEAM

ALL-CONFERENCE

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR
1987 Thomas Everett, FS

BIG 12 ATHLETE OF THE YEAR
2012 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR
2012 Robert Griffin III

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP
1930 Jake Wilson, HB
1937 Billy Patterson, QB
1949 Adrian Burk, QB
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
1956 Bill Glass, G
1960 Ronnie Bull, HB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Steve Beaird, RB
1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)
Mike Singletary, LB (def.)
1983 Gerald McNeil, WR
1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)
Thomas Everett, DB (def.)
1986 Thomas Everett, DB
1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE
1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 *Russell Blailock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
John Tanner, FB
1922 *Russell Blailock, T
*"Cop" Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
*John Tanner, FB
1923 *Roy Williamson, T
1924 *Jack Sisco, G
*Homer "Bear" Walker, G
*Sam Coates, T
*Ralph Pittman, HB
*Bill Coffey, QB
1925 *Sam Coates, E
1926 *Sam Coates, E
1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 *Jake Wilson, HB
1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
*Jake Wilson, QB
1932 *Frank James, E
1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E

HONORS

	*Harold Clem, G
	*Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936	*Owen "Ox" Perry, T
	*Lloyd Russell, HB
1937	*Sam Boyd, E
	*Billy Patterson, QB
1938	*Sam Boyd, E
	*Billy Patterson, QB
1939	*Robert Nelson, C
	*Leonard Akin, G
1940	*Jack Russell, E
1942	*Buddy Gatewood, C
	*Kit Kittrell, HB
1945	*Richard Johnson, G
1948	*R.P. Tinsley, T
	George "Gabby" Sims, HB
	*Bentley Jones, G
1949	*Adrian Burk, QB
	*J.D. Ison, E
	*Donald Mouser, G
	Bobby Griffin, DB
	Chuck Stone, DL
1950	*Larry Isbell, QB
	*Harold Riley, E
	Bill Athey, DL
	Johnny Curtis, DB
1951	*Larry Isbell, QB
	*Stan Williams, E
	Ken Casner, DL
	*Bill Athey, DL
1952	Jerry Coody, HB
	*Jack Sisco, C
	*Robert Knowles, T
	*Bill Athey, DL
1953	*Jerry Coody, HB
	*James Ray Smith, T
1954	*Henry Gremminger, E
	*James Ray Smith, T
	*Billy Hooper, QB
1955	*Henry Gremminger, E
1956	*Bill Glass, G
	*Jerry Marcontell, E
	Del Shofner, HB
1957	*Clyde Letbetter, G
1958	*Charles Horton, G
	*Larry Hickman, FB
1959	*Albert Witcher, E
1960	Bobby Lane, E
	*Arnold Davis, E
	*Ronnie Stanley, QB
	*Ronnie Bull, HB
1961	*Herby Adkins, G
	Bill Hicks, C
1962	*Robert Burk, G
	*Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963	*Don Trull, QB
	*Lawrence Elkins, E
	*Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1965	*Donnie Laurence, DE
	*Mike Bourland, G
1966	*Greg Pipes, DT
1967	*Greg Pipes, DT
1968	*Richard Stevens, OT
	Calvin Hunt, C
1969	Ed Marsh, P
1970	*Derek Davis, WR
	David Jones, LB
	Ed Marsh, P
1971	*Roger Goree, DE
1972	*Roger Goree, DE
	Tommy Stewart, DB
1973	*Charles Dancer, WR
1974	Ken Quesenberry, DB
	*Neal Jeffrey, QB
	*Steve Beaird, RB
	*Aubrey Schulz, C
	*Ron Burns, DB
	*Derrel Luce, LB
	Tommy Turnipseed, DB
	Phillip Kent, E
1975	*Ron Burns, DB
	Ron Lee, TE
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Ron Burns, DB
	Ron Lee, TE
	*Gary Green, DB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	*Gary Don Johnson, NG
1977	*Ron Burns, DB
1978	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	*Mike Singletary, LB
	*David Sledge, G
1979	*Billy Glass, G
	*Andrew Melontree, DE
	*Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Walter Abercrombie, RB
	*Charles Benson, DE
	*Joe Campbell, DT
	*Frank Ditta, G
	*Doak Field, LB
	Mike Fisher, WR
	*Dennis Gentry, RB
	*Jay Jeffrey, QB
	*Vann McElroy, DB
	Max McGeary, DE
	*Mike Singletary, LB
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	*Gerald McNeil, WR
	Mark Kirchner, G
	Bobby Glass, G
	*Vann McElroy, DB
	*Charles Benson, DE
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	*Charles Benson, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
	*Gerald McNeil, WR
1983	*Gerald McNeil, WR
	*Mark Adickes, OT
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Aaron Grant, DB
	*Alfred Anderson, RB
	Bruce Davis, WR
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Tom Muecke, QB
1984	*Ervin Randle, DE
	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Derek Turner, DE
	Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985	*Thomas Everett, FS
	*Ron Francis, CB
	*Steve Grumbine, DT
	*Mark Cochran, OT
	Tom Muecke, QB
	Ray Berry, LB
	Matt Clark, WR
	*Derek Turner, DE
	John Adickes, C
	Mark Bates, G
1986	*Thomas Everett, FS
	*Ray Berry, LB
	Cody Carlson, QB
	*Ron Francis, CB
	*Steve Grumbine, DT
	*John Adickes, C
	*Joel Porter, OT
	Kevin Marsh, DE
	Mark Bates, G
1987	*Robert Blackmon, DB
	*Brad Goebel, QB
	Joel Porter, OT
	Ray Crockett, DB
1988	Robert Blackmon, DB
	Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989	*James Francis, LB
	*Robert Blackmon, DB
	*Pete Rutter, P
	*Santana Dotson, DT
1990	*Monte Jones, G
	*Santana Dotson, DT
	*Mike Welch, DB
	Robin Jones, DL
	*Reggie Howard, DL
	Charles Bell, DB
1990	John Turnpaugh, G
	Curtis Hafford, LB
1991	*Melvin Bonner, WR
	*Santana Dotson, DT
	*Monte Jones, G
	Robin Jones, DE
	Marcus Lowe, DT
	Michael McFarland, SS
	*Le'Shai Maston, OLB
	*David Mims, TB
	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	*John Turnpaugh, G
	Scott Baehren, C
	Robert Strait, FB
1992	*Melvin Bonner, WR
	*David Leaks, G
	*Albert Fontenot, DE
	Le'Shai Maston, LB
	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	*David Leaks, G
	Fred Miller, OT
	Steve Strahan, DT
	Chris Lewis, S
1994	*Fred Miller, OT
	*LaCurtis Jones, LB
	*Adrian Robinson, SS
	Ben Bronson, WR
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Scotty Lewis, DE
1995	Fred Miller, OT
	Jerod Douglas, RB
	Adrian Robinson, S
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
	Kalief Muhammad, WR

* — unanimous selection

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
	Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
	George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
	Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
	Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001	Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
	Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
	A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
	Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003	John Garrett, LB (2nd)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
	Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
	Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005	Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
	Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
	Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
2008	Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009	Derek Epperson, P (1st)
	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
	J.D. Walton, C (2nd)
2010	Robert Griffin III, QB (2nd)
	Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
	Danny Watkins, OT (2nd)
	Kendall Wright, IR (2nd)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
	Terrance Ganaway, RB (1st)
	*Kendall Wright, WR (1st)
	Philip Blake, OL (1st)
	Robert T. Griffin, OL (2nd)
	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL (2nd)
2012	Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
	Terrance Williams, WR (1st)
	Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
	Ivory Wade, C (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
	Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
	Dean Jackson, LB (3rd)
	George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
2001	Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
	Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
	Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
	C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
	C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
	Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009	Derek Epperson, P (1st)
	Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
	Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
2010	Byron Landor, S (1st)
	Danny Watkins, OT (1st)
	Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
	Kendall Wright, WR (1st)
	Philip Blake, C (2nd)
	Terrance Ganaway, RB (2nd)

HONORS

2012 Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
Terrance Williams, WR (1st)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Eddie Lackey, LB (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins, G
1964 Bobby Maples, QB
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985 Tom Muecke, QB
1986 Cody Carlson, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB

TEAM AWARDS

Editor's Note: Team awards not given in 2011-12

OFFENSIVE MVP

2003 Rashad Armstrong
2004 Marques Roberts
2005 Paul Mosley
Dominique Zeigler
2006 Shawn Bell
2007 ** (see note below)*
2008 Robert Griffin III
2009 David Gettis
J.D. Walton
2010 Danny Watkins
Jay Finley

DEFENSIVE MVP

2003 John Garrett
2004 Justin Crooks
2005 Colin Allred
Willie Andrews
2006 Maurice Linguist
2007 ** (see note below)*
2008 Joe Pawelek
2009 Jason Lamb
Joe Pawelek
2010 Byron Landor
Phil Taylor

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2003 Daniel Sepulveda
2004 Daniel Sepulveda
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 ** (see note below)*
2008 Derek Epperson
2009 Terrance Williams
Andrew Judy
2010 Derek Epperson
Antonio Johnson

** — Team Co-MVP awarded to Joe Pawelek, Jordan Lake in 2007*

SCOUT TEAM MVP

2004 Vincent Rhodes
Jason Smith
2005 Joe Pawelek
Sam Sledge
2006 Dominique Criss
Zach Jones
2007 Ryan Roberts
Andrew Judy

OFFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008 Jake Jackson
Terrance Williams
2009 Taylor Douthit
Glasco Martin
2010 Jordan Najvar

DEFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008 Gary Mason Jr
Rodney Chadwick
2009 Chris McAllister
Courtney Green
2010 T.C. Robinson
Courtney Green

OFFSEASON MVP

2008 Jason Smith
Thomas White
2009 Sam Sledge
2010 Chance Casey

HIGHEST TEAM GPA

2004 John Martin

TEAM ACADEMIC AWARD

2005 Glen Oskin
2006 Joe Pawelek
2007 Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (OFFENSE)

2009 Nick Florence
2010 Troy Baker

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (DEFENSE)

2008 Joe Pawelek
2009 Joe Pawelek
2010 Matt Ritchey

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (SPECIAL TEAMS)

2009 Logan Lanier

KYLE WOODS AWARD

2003 Stephen Sepulveda
2004 Anthony Krieg
Michael Tolbert
2005 Maurice Lance
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 Nick Moore
2008 Kirby Freeman
2009 Jason Lamb
2010 Mikail Baker
Robert Griffin III

"MR. TEAM" AWARD

2008 Jason Smith

BEST DEFENSIVE SKILL PLAYER

2003 Maurice Lance
2004 Willie Andrews
2005 C.J. Wilson
2006 Anthony Arline
C.J. Wilson
2007 Josh Bell

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

2003 Phil Tran
2004 Terrance Parks

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (OFFENSE)

2003 Shane Williams
2005 Jason Smith
2006 Thomas White
2007 Dan Gay IV

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (DEFENSE)

2005 Jamaal Harper
2006 Jason Lamb
2007 Jake LaMar

BEST OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003 Cedric Fields
2004 Joseph DeWoody
2005 Evan Stone
2007 Jason Smith
J.D. Walton

BEST DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003 Dominick Cravens
2004 Khari Long
2005 Montez Murphy
2007 Jason Lamb
Vincent Rhodes

BEST DEFENSIVE FRONT PLAYER

2006 Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC HONORS

CAPITAL ONE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P
Shawn Bell, QB
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
2008 Joe Pawelek, LB
2009 Derek Epperson, P
Jason Lamb, DL
Joe Pawelek, LB
2010 Derek Epperson, P
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Robert Griffin III, QB

CAPITAL ONE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VII

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB
2012 Nick Florence, QB

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004 John Martin, WR
2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2013 Nick Florence, QB

BIG 12 SCHOLAR ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2012 Nick Florence, QB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987 Matt Clark, SE
Joel Porter, OT
Keith Rose, DE
1988 Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS
1989 Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS
1990 Mike Welch, FS
1991 J.J. Joe, QB
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
John Turner, C
Jason Young, CB
1994 Ty Atteberry, K
Donnie Laurence, TE
Adrian Robinson, SS
1995 Ty Atteberry, K
Dean Jackson, LB
Donnie Laurence, TE
John Turner, C

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

FIRST TEAM

1996 Kyle Atteberry, K
Ty Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
1997 Don Arroyo, LB
Kyle Atteberry, P
Chris Chmelar, TE
Mark Cogdill, WR
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Darwin Scott, DB
Brian Sutton, DL
1999 Kyle Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
Travis Hicks, DL
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Justin Snow, DE
2000 Jason Lary, LB
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Lance O'Steen, WR
Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001 Greg Cicero, QB
Luke Groth, TE
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
Joshua Zachry, QB
2002 Greg Cicero, QB
T.J. Helmcamp, OL
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003 Daniel Sepulveda, P
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004 John Martin, WR
Mike Miller, TE
Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005 Colin Allred, LB
Shawn Bell, QB
Lee Chandler, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, OS
Jon Piorkowski, OS
Daniel Sepulveda, P
Phil Tran, RB
2006 Shawn Bell, QB
Thad Boatner, OG
Alex Cammack, PK
Andrew Heard, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, Rov
Jason Lamb, DE
Joe Pawelek, LB

HONORS / ALL-STAR GAMES

	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB
	Desmond Jenkins, Rov
	Michael Machen, QB
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
	Ted Tanner, OT
2008	Derek Epperson, P
	Ty Findley, LB
	Ben Hixon, LB
	Jacoby Jones, RB
	Tyler King, LB
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Zak Mitchell, WR
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Ryan Roberts, QB
	Zac Scotton, DE
	John David Weed, IR
2009	Krys Buerck
	Casey Cooper
	Tyler Deloach
	Derek Epperson, P
	Nick Florence, QB
	Jake Jackson
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Logan Lanier
	Joe Pawelek, LB
	Lanier Sampson, WR
	Sam Sledge, FB
2010	Derek Epperson, P
	Terrance Ganaway, RB
	Robert Griffin III, QB
	Jake Jackson, OL
	Logan Lanier, LB
	Erik Wolfe, TE
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
	Jake Jackson, OL
	Jordan Najvar, TE
	Matt Ritchey, LB
	Erik Wolfe, FB
2012	Troy Baker, OL
	Rhett Butler, TE
	Spencer Drango, OL
	Nick Florence, QB
	Clay Fuller, WR
	Jake Jackson, OL
	Kevin Park, DE
	Bryce Petty, QB
	Jordan Najvar, TE
	Matt Ritchey, TE
	Brody Trahan, LB

SECOND TEAM

1996*	Dean Jackson, LB
	Robert Mason, LB
1997*	Matt Bryant, K
	Garner Simpkins, WR
1998*	Luke Nichols, OL
	Garner Simpkins, WR
1999	Randy Davis, WR
	Jon Erickson, OL
	Lanis O'Steen, WR
	Darwin Scott, DB
2000	Derrick Pearcy, OL
	Daniel Andino, K
	Hindley Brigham, DB
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jon Erickson, OL
2001	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Lanis O'Steen, WR
	Derrick Pearcy, OL
	Randy Davis, WR
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jon Erickson, OL
	Daniel Andino, K
	Shane Williams, TE
2002	Bobby Darnell, WR
	Randy Davis, DB
	Derrick Pearcy, OL
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jonathan Golden, RB
	Luke Groth, TE
	Josh Zachry, QB
2003	Matt Waller, DS
	Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2004	Colin Allred, LB
	Shawn Bell, QB
	Joseph DeWoody, OL
	Ryan Jeffrey, WR
	David Schieck, DB
	Michael Tolbert, LB
2005	Jordan Adams, IR
	Josh DeSisto, P
	Bennett Hoefer, FS
	Ryan Jeffrey, WR
	Mike Miller, C
	Alton Widemon, CB
2006	Jordan Adams, IR
	Bennett Hoefer, FS
	Jordan Lake, FS
	Maurice Linguist, OS
	Nick Myatt, DS
	Mario Price, RB
	Alton Widemon, CB
2007	Jordan Adams, IR
	Dominque Criss, CB
	Jake La Mar, Rov
	Jordan Lake, S
	Jason Lamb, DE
	Mike Miller, C
	Alton Widemon,
2008	Krys Buerck, WR
	Jake La Mar, S
	Jordan Lake, S
	Sam Shalala, LB
	Sam Sledge, FB
2009	James Barnard, OL
	Cameron Kaufhold, OL
	Ben Parks, K
	Zac Scotton, DE
	Dary Stone, K
2010	Chris Buford, DT
	Ahmad Jenkins, CB
	Chris McAllister, LB
	Ben Parks, PK
	Zac Scotton, DE
	Andrew Sumpter, WR
	Brody Trahan, QB/H
2011	Thomas Draper, WR
	Terrance Ganaway, RB
	Cameron Kaufhold, OL
	Ben Parks, PK
	Brody Trahan, LB/H
2012	Alex Bonilla, OL
	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DL
	Levi Norwood, WR
	Marcus Santa Cruz, DS
	Michael Valdez, WR
	Chris Winkler, PK

* — honorable mention selection; later became second team

BIG 12 OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2002	Jonathan Golden, RB (Sept. 7)
2006	Shawn Bell, QB (Oct. 23)
2007	Blake Szymanski, QB (Sept. 10)
2008	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 15)
2009	Nick Florence, QB (Nov. 9)
2010	Robert Griffin III, QB (Oct. 24)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 6)
	Robert Griffin III, QB (Nov. 21)
	Terrance Ganaway, RB (Nov. 28)
	Robert Griffin III, QB (Dec. 5)
2012	Lache Seastrunk, RB (Dec. 3)

BIG 12 DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2001	Samir Al-Amin (Nov. 24)
2004	Willie Andrews, RS (Sept. 27)
2005	Colin Allred, LB (Nov. 21)
2006	Dwain Crawford (Oct. 2)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (Sept. 24)
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB (Nov. 17)
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB (Sept. 8)
2010	Byron Landor, S (Oct. 18)
	Byron Landor, S (Nov. 1)
2011	Elliot Coffey, LB (Nov. 14)
2012	Joe Williams, CB (Nov. 19)
	Eddie Lackey, LB (Nov. 26)
	Eddie Lackey, LB (Dec. 3)

BIG 12 SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2003	Robert Quiroga (Nov. 10)
2004	Braelon Davis (Sept. 27)
	Willie Andrews (Nov. 1)
2005	Ryan Havens, PK (Oct. 10)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 21)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 6)
2010	Derek Epperson, P (Nov. 1)
2011	Aaron Jones, PK (Sept. 6)

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

CASINO DEL SOL

2013	Chance Casey, CB
	Daryl Stonum, WR

EASTHAM ENERGY

2011	Tim Atchison, FS
	Brad Taylor, TE

EAST-WEST SHRINE

1930	Barton Koch, G
	Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E
	William Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G
	Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B
	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
	Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Cowart, C
	Larry Hickman, B
	Charles Horton, G
	Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B
	Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T
	Dalton Hoffman, B
	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1977	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
	*Gary Green, DB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	Mark Jackson, QB
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Joe Campbell, DT
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
1986	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1987	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Bobby Sign, C
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB
	James Francis, LB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT
	Robin Jones, DE
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
	Fred Miller, OT
2006	Willie Andrews, OS
2007	C.J. Wilson, CB
2009	Dan Gay, OT
2010	Carter Brunelle, DS
	Joe Pawelek, LB
2012	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL

* — outstanding defensive player

ALL-STAR GAMES

HULA BOWL

1954 Jerry Coody, B
1959 Larry Hickman, B
1960 Al Witcher, E
1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964 James Ingram, E
Don Trull, QB
1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
1969 Richard Stevens, T
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
1981 Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
1982 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Charles Benson, DE
1984 Mark Adickes, OT
1986 Mark Cochran, OT
1987 Cody Carlson, QB
Thomas Everett, FS
1989 Ray Crockett, DB
Charles Perry, RB
Bobby Sign, C
Grant Teaff, Coach
1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB
1991 Charles Bell, DB
1992 Santana Dotson, DT
Alonzo Pierce, TE
Grant Teaff, Coach
1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
Albert Fontenot, DL
1996 Fred Miller OT
LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
Khari Long, DE
2006 Colin Allred, LB
Montez Murphy, DE
2007 Anthony Arline, CB

* — Outstanding Lineman
** — Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950 J.D. Ison, E
Rupert Wright, T
1951 Frank Boydstun, B
George Cook, E
1952 Ken Casner, T
Stanley Williams, E
1953 Bill Athey, G
1955 L. G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
1957 Bill Glass, G
Del Shofner, B
1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961 Arnold Davis, E
1962 *Ronnie Bull, B
Ken Hays, G
1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967 Dwight Hood, DT
**Terry Southall, QB
1968 Greg Pipes, DL
1977 Gary Green, B
1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
1980 Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982 Dennis Gentry, RB
1984 Mark Adickes, OT
1987 Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
Ron Francis, DB
1989 Ray Crockett, DB
Bobby Sign, OL
Daryl Gardener, DE
Adrian Robinson, S
Derrick Fletcher, OT
1992 Jeff Ireland, K
1994 Melvin Bonner, WR
1995 Scotty Lewis, DE
1996 Gary Bandy, LB
1997 George McCullough, DB
1999 Nikia Codie, DB
2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Gary Baxter, DB
2007 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2009 #Jason Smith, OT
2010 J.D. Walton, C
2011 Phil Taylor, DT
Danny Watkins, OT
2012 Philip Blake, C
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Kendall Wright, IR
2013 Terrance Williams, WR

- DNP
* - Outstanding Player
** - Outstanding South Back

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

2007 #Shaun Bell, QB
*Paul Mosley, RB
Trent Shelton, WR
2009 David Gettis, WR
Jordan Lake, FS
2011 Derek Epperson, P
Jay Finley, RB
2013 #Nick Florence, QB
Lanear Sampson, WR
Ivory Wade, C

— DNP
* — Outstanding Offensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: *No longer played*
1971 Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: *No longer played*
1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
1944 Jack Russell, B
1945 Jack Russell, B
1961 Tommy Minter, B
1962 Burt Tate, B
1965 Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
1966 Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
1967 Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
1969 Calvin Hunt, C
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1973 Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
1979 Billy Glass, G
1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
1983 Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
1984 Paul Mergenhagen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
1989 Pete Rutter, P
1991 Reggie Howard, DT
1994 David Leaks, G
1995 Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
1998 Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Jon Erickson, OL
Adam Stiles, P
2003 Cedric Fields, C
Guy Morriss, Head Coach
Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: *No longer played*
1978 Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

Note: *No longer played*
1939 Billy Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1946 Jack Russell, B
1949 George Sims, B
1950 J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
1951 Frank Boydstun, B
1953 Bill Athey, G
1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
1955 L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
1956 Jim Taylor, C
1957 Del Shofner, B
1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1959 Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962 Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: *No longer played*
1962 Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
1963 James Maples, LB
1964 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1968 Greg Pipes, DT
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1975 Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: *No longer played*
1931 Jake Wilson, QB
Barton Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: *No longer played*
2007 Trent Shelton, WR
Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: *No longer played*
1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
1981 Doak Field, LB
Mike Singletary, LB
1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Randy Grimes, C
Vic Vines, DB
1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
1986 Derek Turner, DE
1987 John Adickes, C
Steve Grumbine, DT
1988 Joel Porter, OT
1989 Charles Perry, RB
1990 Mark Bass, OL
1993 John Turnpaugh, G
Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: *No longer played*
2004 Derrick Cash, OS
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: *No longer played*
1949 Buddy Attaway, C
Don Mouser, G
J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
Rupert Wright, T
Chuck Stone, G
Gene Huebner, C
Bobby Griffin, E
Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952 Bill Athey, G
1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959 Al Witcher, E
1976 David Stevens, E
Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: *No longer played*
1999 Derrius Thompson, WR
2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
Reggie Newhouse, WR
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
Quintin Outland, OL

BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2012 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89)
Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve
ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)
ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-10)
ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)
ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)
ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)
ATCHISON, Tim, DB – St. Louis Rams (2011)

BAKER, Mikail, S – St. Louis Rams (2011), Kansas City Chiefs (2012)
Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve
BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)
BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009-10)
Note: Spent 2010 season on injured reserve
BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)
BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)
BLAILOCK, Russ, T/G – Milwaukee Badgers (1923), Akron Pros (1925)
BLAKE, Philip, C – Denver Broncos (2012)
BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)
BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
BRADSHAW, Wes, B – Rock Island Independents (1924), Buffalo Rangers (1926)
BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)
BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)
BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009-12)
BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)
CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)
COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)
CODIE, Nakia, DB – Pittsburgh Steelers (2000)
COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CRAIG, Dobie, FL/WR/HB – Oakland Raiders (1962-63), Houston Oilers (1964)
CRAIN, Milt, FB – Boston Yanks (1944)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)
DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-62), Oakland Raiders (1962-66, 1968)
DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)
DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)
DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)
DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)
DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)
DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)
EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)
EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)
FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)
FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GANAWAY, Terrance, RB – St. Louis Rams (2012)
GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphis (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)
GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
GAY, Ben, RB – Cleveland Browns (2001)
GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)
GETTIS, David, WR – Carolina Panthers (2010-12)
Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve
GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)
GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
GONSOULIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
GOODMAN, Aubrey, T – Chicago Cardinals (1927)
GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
GRIFFIN, Bobbie, DB – New York Yanks (1951)
GRIFFIN III, Robert, QB – Washington Redskins (2012)
GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)
HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)
HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)
HOGAN, Darrell, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1949-53)
HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)
HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)
JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)
JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)
JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)
JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)
JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)
JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)
KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
KIRK, George, C – Buffalo Rangers (1926)
KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)
KRIEL, Emmett, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)
LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)
LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)
LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)
LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)
LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)
MARSHALL, Bud, DT – Green Bay Packers (1965), Washington Redskins/Atlanta Falcons (1966), Houston Oilers (1967-68)
MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)
McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)
MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

BEARS IN THE NFL

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PAWELEK, Joe, LB – Seattle Seahawks (2010-11)
PITTMAN, Ralph, WB – Buffalo Rangers (1926)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REED, Joe, QB – San Francisco 49ers (1972-74), Detroit Lions (1975-79)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)
ROBINSON, Don, T – Atlanta Falcons (1987)
RUSSELL, Jack, E – New York Yankees (1946-50)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-11)
SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)
SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009-11), New York Jets (2012)
SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-11), Washington Redskins (2012)
STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956), Chicago Cardinals (1957-58)
TAYLOR, Phil, DL – Cleveland Browns (2011-12)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WALTON, J.D., C – Denver Broncos (2010-12)
WATKINS, Danny, OG – Philadelphia Eagles (2011-12)
WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)
WEATHERS, Cop, G – Buffalo Rangers (1926)
WEEKS, Jonathan, LS – Houston Texans (2010-12)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILLIAMS, Stan, DB – Dallas Texans (1952)
WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-10), Dallas Cowboys (2011)
WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)
WRIGHT, Kendall, WR – Tennessee Titans (2012)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-10)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
2012:	Robert Griffin III, QB	* Washington Redskins

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

NFL DRAFT PICKS

EARLY DRAFT ERA 1936-59

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	! 8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
	18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears

AFL AND NFL DRAFT ERA 1960-66

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
	^	–	Austin Gonsoulin, B	Dallas Texans
	^	–	Al Witcher, E	Oakland Raiders
	^	–	Gary Wisener, E	Boston Patriots
1961	^4	29	Sonny Davis, E	Denver Broncos
	4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
	11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	^20	153	Buck McLeod, T	Denver Broncos
	^20	158	Bob Lane, E	Dallas Texans
	^28	224	John Frongillo, C	Houston Oilers
1962	^1	3	Ronnie Bull, HB	Dallas Texans
	1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	^5	37	Bobby Ply, DB	New York Titans
	^9	72	Tom Minter, B	San Diego Chargers
	16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	^30	233	Pete Nicklas, T	Oakland Raiders
1963	9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	^11	83	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Buffalo Bills
	12	159	James Maples, C	Baltimore Colts
	^13	101	James Maples, C	Denver Broncos
	^14	111	Don Trull, QB	Houston Oilers
	16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	^3	22	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Houston Oilers
	11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	15	117	Bill Simpson, T	Buffalo Bills
1965	^1	2	Lawrence Elkins, E	Houston Oilers
	1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	^4	26	Bobby Maples, C	Houston Oilers
	13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	^*8	–	Henry Pickett, HB	Oakland Raiders
	^*12	–	Harlan Lane, E	Houston Oilers
1966	17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	^*3	–	Ralph Dunlap, T	Houston Oilers
	*8	–	Roger Marshall, QB	Houston Oilers

COMMON DRAFT ERA 1967-69

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders

MODERN DRAFT ERA 1970-PRESENT

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs

NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
	@	–	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots
2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers
2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos
	6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers
2011	1	21	Phil Taylor, DT	Cleveland Browns
	1	23	Danny Watkins, OT	Philadelphia Eagles
	7	216	Mikail Baker, DB	St. Louis Rams
	%7	246	Jay Finley, RB	Cincinnati Bengals
2012	1	2	Robert Griffin III, QB	Washington Redskins
	1	20	Kendall Wright, WR	Tennessee Titans
	4	108	Philip Blake, C	Denver Broncos
	%6	202	Terrance Ganaway, RB	New York Jets
	%6	203	Robert T. Griffin, OG	New York Jets
	@2	–	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns
2013	3	74	Terrance Williams, WR	Dallas Cowboys

+ – drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules
^ – AFL Draft selection
! – future choice selection
@ – expansion/supplemental draft selection
% – compensatory selection
* – AFL Redshirt Draft

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts
XLV:	† Josh Bell, DB	*Green Bay Packers
	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers

* – team won Super Bowl
† – injured; did not play

LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Communications office at 254-710-2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter — 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, Robert Earl — 1962
ADAMS, Donald G. — 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" — 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. — 1921-22
ADAMS, Jordan — 2005-06
ADICKES, John — 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, Mark — 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, Herbert W. — 1959-60-61
AKERS, Justin — 2006-07-08-09
AKIN, Leonard R. — 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir — 1997-99-00-01
ALEXANDER, Gary Bing — 1967-68
ALEXANDER, Greg D. — 1977
ALEXANDER, Lamone — 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, Raymond — 1930-31
ALFRED, Jermaine — 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. — 1969-70-71
ALLEN, Billy R. — 1961-62-63
ALLEN, B.J. — 2012
ALLEN, Caleb — 2007
ALLEN, Fred M. — 1963-64
ALLEN, Jackie — 1966-67-68
ALLEN, Jeff — 1984
ALLEN, Joel Max — 1955
ALLEN, LaShwra — 1994 Str.
ALLEN, Mike Franklin — 1971
ALLISON, Jay — 1975-76-77
ALLISON, Joel — 1969
ALLRED, Colin — 2001-03-04-05
AMENDOLA, Matt — 2000-01-02
AMYETT, James — 1953-54
ANDERSON, Alfred — 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, David — 1994
ANDERSON, Charles — 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, David Leroy — 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, Jack P. — 1939-40
ANDERSON, Matt — 1996-97
ANDERSON, Morris — 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, William E. — 1955-56-57
ANDINO, Daniel — 2000-01-02
ANDREWS, Willie — 2002-03-04-05
ANDRIE, George — 1987
ARLINE, Anthony — 2003-04-05-06
ARMISTEAD, Sean — 1997-98-99
ARMSTRONG, David — 2001
ARMSTRONG, John Curtis — 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, Rashad — 2002-03
ARMSTRONG, Robert E. — 1972
ARNOLD, David Gene — 1976
ARNOLD, James F. — 1973-74-75
ARNOLD, Josh — 2003
ARROYO, Adam — 1990-91
ARROYO, Don — 1996-98-99
ARTMORE, Rodney — 1996
ASBELL, Joseph — 1992-93
ATCHISON, Tim — 2007-08-09-10
ATES, Horace — 1982-84-85
ATHEY, Bill Joe — 1950-51-52
ATLAS, Jeremy — 1992-93-94 Mgr.
ATTAS, Michael — 1945
ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" — 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, Kyle — 1996-97-98-99
ATTEBERRY, Ty — 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, Don C. — 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott — 1989-90-91
BAGLEY Jr., Robert Michael — 1966
BAHM, Sandy B. — 1963-64
BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" — 1941-42-46
BAILEY, James F. — 1953
BAIN, William R. — 1966
BAKER, Ben — 1985-86-87
BAKER, Mikail — 2005-06-08
BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" — 1955-56
BAKER, Troy — 2011-12
BALL, Jackie — 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, Darcy — 1993-94 Tr.
BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee — 1969-70-71
BANDY, Gary — 1994-95
BANGHAM, Clifford F. — 1974
BANKS, Cornelius — 1996-97
BARBEE, Baylor — 2004
BARNARD, James — 2007-08-09
BARNARD, William S. — 1952-53
BARNES, Ronald D. — 1977-78-79
BARNES, Sherman — 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" — 1933
BARNETT, Melvin — 1998-99-00-01
BARNETT, Russell R. — 1952-53-54
BARNETT Jr., S.S. — 1940-41-42
BARRETT, Joel — 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" — 1929-30-31
BARROW, Hunter — 1994-95
BARTOSH, Joe Emil — 1935-36
BASHAW, Ralph Edward — 1979-80 Tr.
BASS, Mark — 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, Bill — 1983-84-85-86
BATES, Mark — 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W.D. "Mooch" — 1949-50-51
BATTLES, Kirk — 1987-88-89 Tr.
BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. — 1948
BAXTER, Gary — 1997-98-99-00
BAYS, Bryan — 2006
BEAIRD, Steve — 1973-74
BEALL Jr., Arthur Oren — 1956-57
BEALL, Gilbert E. — 1969-70
BEALL, Phillip Anderson — 1970-71
BEAN, Ivy — 1931
BEAN, Jim — 1941
BEANE, James Mike — 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, Jeff — 1962
BEATTY, Tyler — 2007
BEAVERS, Harry J. — 1962
BECK, David W. — 1940
BECTON Jr., Paul — 1965-66
BEESLEY, Greg — 1966-67
BEHRINGER, Randy — 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, D. O. — 1907-08-09-10
BELEW Jr., Robert H. — 1960-61
BELL, Charles — 1986-88-90
BELL, David — 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Josh — 2005-06-07
BELL, Kendrick — 1991-92-93-94
BELL, Shawn — 2003-04-05-06
BELLAMY, Craig — 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIELD, Roger — 1978
BENJAMIN, Michael — 1993-94-95
BENNETT, Charlie Joe — 1957
BENNETT, Joe — 2008
BENNETT, Raymond P. — 1931
BENSON, Charles — 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, Leslie — 1973-74-75
BERG, Tim — 1992
BERRY, Donnell — 1956
BERRY, Joe L. — 1984-85 Tr.
BERRY, Ray — 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, Byron K. — 1978
BICKEL, Matt — 2001-02
BICKHAM, Sammy — 1976-77
BIGGS, Riley E. — 1923-24
BIGONY, Weldon D. — 1940-41
BIRLESON, Robbie — 1991-92
BISHOP, John L. — 1921-22
BISHOP, Keith — 1978-79
BIVINS, Durham — 1938
BIVINS, Harry "Hi" — 1934
BLACK, David Morris — 1969
BLACK, Jack — 1937-38
BLACK, Mike — 1971-72-73
BLACK, Ronald Weldon — 1951-52-53
BLACK, Tim — 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, Tommie — 1997-99
BLACKSHEAR, BEAU — 2012
BLACKMON, Robert — 1986-87-88-89
BLACKSTOCK, James Allen — 1968
BLACKWOOD, Lyle — 1947-48-49
BLAILOCK, Russell — 1920-21-22
BLAIR, Dean Thomas — 1959-60-61
BLAIR, Gary — 1976-77
BLAKE, Philip — 2009-10-11
BLAYLOCK, Romie — 2008-09-10
BLAYLOCK, William — 2005-06
BLEDSOE, Robert R. — 1977-78-79-80
BLESSING, David Brian — 1967-68-69
BLOCK, Marty — 1983-84
BLOUNT, Norris — 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, J. Hervey — 1935-36-37
BOATNER, Thad — 2006
BOATNER, Yancy — 2004-05-06
BOCKHORN, Don Leslie — 1973-74
BOECHER, Donald L. — 1961
BOEKER, Don — 1983-84
BOLIN, Jerry Doyle — 1965
BOMKAMP, Gregg — 1981-82-83-84
BONILLA, Alex — 2010-12
BONNER, Melvin — 1989-90-91-92
BOOZER, Harold Don — 1962-63
BORDEN, Cynthia — 1991 Tr.
BOURLAND, Mike V. — 1963-64-65
BOUSKA, Danny — 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" — 1965-66
BOWDEN, James Allen — 1963
BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" — 1923
BOWIE, McKinley — 1997-98-99-00
BOWLING, Larry — 1971-72
BOYD, Chad — 1994
BOYD, Michael — 2003-04
BOYD, Sam B. — 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, John Frank — 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, Greg — 1988-89-90 Tr.
BRADBURN, Jeff — 1991-92-93 Tr.
BRADSHAW, Charles M. — 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W. W. — 1921-22
BRANNAN, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, Carl — 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL Jr., Larry C. — 1977-78 Tr.
BREEDLOVE, Noel E. — 1964
BREIT, John — 1981-82-83-84
BRENCE, Collin — 2011-12
BRENNEMAN, William L. — 1956
BRENTHAM, Kent — 1989-90-91
BREWSTER, Shea — 2007
BRIGHAM, Hindley — 2000
BRIGMAN, Boyd — 1983
BRISENDINE, John — 1966
BRISTOW, Charles Roy — 1953
BRITTON, Frederick G. — 1955
BROCATO, C.O. — 1951-52
BROCK, Randy — 1983
BRONSON, Ben — 1993-94
BROOKS, Eddrick — 1998-99
BROTHER, Stephen — 1976-77-78
BROTT, Benny Otto — 1965-66
BROWN, Matt — 1996-97
BROWN, Randy — 1959
BROWN, Sam J. — 1962-63
BROWN, Thomas — 1976-77-78-79
BROYLES, Michael G. — 1962
BRUDERER, Lee — 1989-90-91-92
BRUNELLE, Carter — 2008-09
BRUSSE, Claude — 1982
BRYAN, Antareis — 2007-08-09-10
BRYANT, Matt — 1997-98
BRYANT, Trey — 2006-07-08-09
BUCHANAN, Raymond B. — 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. — 1977
BUCY, Flynn — 1974-75-76
BUERCK, Krys — 2007-08-09-10
BUFORD, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
BULL, Brad — 1989
BULL, Ronnie — 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, Herman W. — 1927-28
BULLOCK, Jay — 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" — 1971-72
BUNGERT, Charles — 2001
BURCH, Curtis Franklin — 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "Barney" — 1919-20-21-22
BURK, Adrian M. — 1948-49
BURK, Billy R. — 1965-66
BURK, Robert L. — 1960-61-62
BURKE, Charlie M. — 1936
BURKE, John R. "Bob" — 1947
BURKINS, Elijah — 1996-97-98-00
BURNS, Ronald — 1974-75-76-77
BURT, Clayton Duke — 1957-58
BURT, Terrell — 2012
BUSH, Darrell — 1997-98-99-00
BUSTIN, Bobby Charles — 1957
BUTLER, Hugh L. — 1921
BUTLER, Rhett — 2011-12
BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" — 1931
BYNUM, Larry — 2002-03
BYRD, Joe Curtis — 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd — 1989 Sc.
CAGLE, Walter Buck — 1958
CAGNOLATTI, Chris — 1996-97
CAIRNES, J. C. — 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, Keith — 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, William T. — 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, Richard — 1949-50-51
CALLIES, Marvin — 1992-93
CALVERT, Gene — 1983
CALVIN, James — 1996-98-99
CAMMACK, Alex — 2006
CAMP, Brian — 1983-84
CAMP, David — 1990
CAMP, Gary — 1988-89
CAMPBELL, Joe — 1977-78-79-80
CANTU, Ruben — 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
CANTRELL, Danny Michael — 1967
CARIKER, Jonathan Chris — 1975
CARLSON, Cody — 1983-84-85-86
CARPENTER, Robert G. — 1946
CARPENTER, Vincent — 1985-86-87-88
CARPENTER, William D. — 1950-51-52
CARROLL, Clayton — 1995 Tr.
CARROLL, Jeremy — 1994-95 Vid.
CARUTHER, Norman N. — 1956
CASEY, Chance — 2009-10-11-12
CASH, Derrick — 2000-01-02-03
CASNER, Ken — 1949-50-51
CASTILLO, Marty — 1994-95 Tr.
CAVENDER, Randy — 1971-72-73
CEARLEY, Jerry Dale — 1966
CHADWICK, Rodney — 2009-10-11-12
CHAISSON, Kelvin — 1999-00-01-02
CHAMBERS, Clint — 1953
CHANCELLOR, Jeff — 1990-91-92
CHANCELOR, James Kenneth — 1959
CHANDLER, David — 1983-84 Tr.
CHANDLER, Lee — 2005
CHANDLER, Mike — 1980 Tr.
CHAPDELAINE, Ryan — 2001
CHASE, Darnell — 1985-86-87-88
CHEEK, Albert Lafayette — 1946
CHESHIRE, George W. — 1965-66-67
CHILDRESS, Scott — 1998
CHILDS, Matt — 1991-92 Sc.
CHILTON, Mike — 1992
CHMELAR, Chad — 1996
CHMELAR, Glen Charles — 1969-70-71
CHOATE Jr., Carl H. — 1961-62
CHRISTIAN, Robert J. — 1962-63-64
CICERO, Greg — 2001-02
CLARK, Bennie O. — 1932-33
CLARK, Kenneth H. — 1934-35-36
CLARK, Matt — 1984-85-86-87
CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" — 1957-58
CLARK, Rusty — 1966
CLAY, Eric — 1997-98-99-00
CLEM, Harold Bruce — 1931-32-33
CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne — 1974-75-76
CLOSS, J. Ross — 1947-48-49-50
CLOTIAUZ, James — 1945
CLOYD, Jim — 1933-34-35
COATES, Sam — 1924-25-26
COCHRAN, Mark — 1983-84-85
COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" — 1950

LETTERMEN

COCKRELL, Raymond — 1978-79-80
CODIE, Nikia — 1994-96-97-98
COFFEY, Elliot — 2008-09-10-11
COFFEY, William H. — 1923-24
COGDILL, Mark — 1996-97-99
COLBERT, Pat — 2012
COLEMAN, Anthony — 1983-84-85-86
COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" — 1936-37
COLEMAN, Lincoln — 1989
COLEMAN, Bill — 1940-41-42
COLLIER, A.C. — 2001-02
COLLIER, Ralph — 1923-24
COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph — 1945
COLLINS, Kirk — 1978-79
COLLINS, Sam — 1985-86-87-88
COLLINS, Tommy Glenn — 1957-58-59
COMALANDER, Gary — 1985
COMER, Ray — 1945
CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" — 1922-23-24
CONNER Jr., Coye — 1965-66-67
CONNER, Todd — 1984-86
CONRAD, Bobby — 1981-82-83-84
CONRADT, Mike — 1970-71-72
COODY, Jerry — 1951-52-53
COOK, Allan — 1974-75-76-77
COOK, Delaney B. — 1969-70
COOK, George H. — 1948-49-50
COOPER, Casey — 2008-09
COOPER, Darrell L. — 1957
COOPER, L. L. — 1911-12
COOPER, Randy — 1968-69-70
COOPER, Robert L. — 1946-47
COPELAND, James Mann — 1945
COPELAND, Tuswani — 2012
COPELAND, Vince — 2002
CORLEY, Benny F. — 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. — 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. — 1959-60
CORNEJO, Randy — 2002
CORNELIUS Jr., Bill — 1972
CORRY, Marcia — 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat — 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray — 1945
COUSER, Larry — 1963
COWART, Larry Joe — 1955-56-57
COX, Mills — 1921
COX, Troy — 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn — 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William — 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad — 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen — 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton — 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" — 1946-47
CRAVENS, Dominick — 2002-03
CRAVENS, Shawn — 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Billy — 2001-02-03
CRAWFORD, Dwain — 2005-06-07-08
CRAWFORD, Keith — 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd — 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby — 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. — 1947
CRISS, Dominique — 2007-08-09
CRIMM, B. B. — 1912
CROCKETT, Ray — 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret — 1993
CROOKS, Justin — 2001-02-03-04
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" — 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. — 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel — 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey — 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. " Jim" — 1968
CROWNOVER, Earnest — 1992
CRUMP Jr., Stephen H. — 1945
CRUSE, Clarence — 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. — 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton — 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. — 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny — 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" — 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy — 1999
DANCER, Charlie — 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Govenor" — 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace — 1958-59
DARNELL, Bobby — 2001-02
DAVENPORT, James Calvert — 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" — 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy — 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will — 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. — 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond — 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" — 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Braelon — 2004-06
DAVIS, Bruce — 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" — 1930
DAVIS, David — 1986
DAVIS, David — 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek — 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward — 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston — 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy — 1999-00-01-02
DAVIS, Richard — 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda — 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. — 1952
DAVIS, Will — 1951
DEAN, Ira Wayne — 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray — 1971-72
DEFEE, Richard Edward — 1964-65-66
DEGRAZIER, Tony — 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs — 1971
DELANEY, Rhett — 1992
DELEENHEER, Chris — 2002
DELGADO, Arturo C. — 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. — 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff — 1989-92
DELOACH, Tyler — 2009
DENNARD, Dustin — 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard — 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill — 1957
DENNISON, Gary F. — 1960-61
DENTON, Tommy — 1967
DEORNELLAS, Kevin — 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DESISTO, JOSH — 2005
DeWOODEY, Joeseph — 2003-04
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry — 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor — 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" — 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee — 1965-66
DIAL, Lance — 1987
DICKERSON, Henry — 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. — 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. — 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. — 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. — 1978-79-80
DIXON, Ahmad — 2010-11-12
DIXON, Kerry — 2000
DOBBS, Darren — 1994
DOMEL, Bradley — 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell — 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal — 1982
DORMAN, Cary — 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin — 1997-98-99-00
DOTSON, Damon — 2004-05-06
DOTSON, Santana — 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon — 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod — 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland — 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell — 1928
DOUTHIT, Taylor — 2010
DOVE, Matt — 1973
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy — 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. — 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. — 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony — 2000-01
DRAKE, Don — 1972-73
DRANGO, Spencer — 2012
DRAPER, Curtis — 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek — 1992
DRAPER, Thomas — 2011
DRIVER, Charles N. — 1951
DUECKER, Wesley — 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" — 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren — 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod — 1988
DULL, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty — 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. — 1907-08-09
DUNCAN, Davy — 1977-78-79
DUNLAP Jr., Ralph E. — 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. — 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. — 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. — 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester — 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert — 1979
EBOW, Mike — 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert — 1942
EDWARDS, Jared — 2009-10-11
EDWARDS, John — 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" — 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron — 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck — 1974-75-76
EILAND, Craig — 1984
EISENHART, John Hill — 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey — 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin — 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. — 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. — 1929-30
ELLIOTT, Tevin — 2010-11
ELLIS, David — 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford — 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee — 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross — 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie — 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell — 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin — 1966
EPPERSON, Derek — 2007-08-09-10
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" — 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. — 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jon — 2000-01
ERWIN, Gerald — 1961
ERWIN, James L. — 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David — 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John — 1962
EVANS, Chris — 2004
EVANS, Jim F. — 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan — 2001-02-03-04
EVANS, Milton — 1937
EVANS, Ronald — 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas — 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie — 1987-88
EWING, Maurice — 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter — 1952
FALL, George C. — 1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. — 1914
FARST, Travis — 2003-04-06
FAUCHER, Staron — 2003
FAUSS, Ronnie — 1994 Mgr.
FELLOWS, Nick — 2004
FENTY, Justin — 2006-07-08
FERGUSON, Michael — 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray — 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug — 1975
FEST, Claude E — 1961
FIELD, Doak — 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" — 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, Howard — 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, Anthony J. — 2003-04-05
FIELDS, Jess — 1972
FINCH, Scott — 1984 Tr.
FINDLEY, Ty — 2007-08
FINLEY, Dewain — 1962
FINLEY, Harold — 1935
FINLEY, Jay — 2007-08-09-10
FINLEY, Raynor — 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark — 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. — 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. — 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell — 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. — 1893-97
FISHER, Mike — 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia — 1996 Mgr.
FIX Jr., Robert Joseph — 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. — 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny — 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick — 1995-96-97-98
FLORENCE, Nick — 2009-10-11-12
FLORES, Ricardo — 2004
FLYNN, Alvin — 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert — 1991-92
FORD, Corey — 2004-06
FORD, Dexter — 1995-96
FORD, William Ray — 1993
FOREMAN, Marcus — 2003-04-05-06
FORNES, Kobe — 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin — 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon — 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles — 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton — 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" — 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. — 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John — 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. — 1914-15-16-17
FRANCIS, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
FRANCIS, James — 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS Jr., James — 2004
FRANCIS, Ron — 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm — 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland — 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin — 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne — 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. — 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murell — 1933
FREEMAN, Kirby — 2008
FREEMAN, Leon — 2007-08
FREEMAN, Tommy — 1963
FRISBY Jr., Penny D. — 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry — 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred — 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. — 1960-61
FROST, David — 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden — 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra — 1998-99-00-01
FULLER, Clay — 2011-12
FULLINGIM, John R. — 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor — 1958
FURL, Oren A. — 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis — 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. — 1949-50-51
GANAWAY, Terrance — 2009-10-11
GANDY, Geff — 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex — 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. — 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. — 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, Matthew — 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer — 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell — 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl — 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin — 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry — 1983
GARRETT, John — 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, Steve — 1968
GARY, Michael — 2004-05
GATEWOOD, Lester — 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody — 1945
GAY IV, Dan — 2005-06-07-08
GEIB, Adam — 2008
GENTRY, Dennis — 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacque — 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. — 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang — 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" — 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. — 1936
GETTIS, David — 2006-07-08-09
GIBBS, Gene S. — 1961
GIBSON, Greg — 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy — 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, Eric — 2000
GILES, A. H. "Ted" — 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe — 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan — 1998-99-00-01

LETTERMEN

GILLILAND, Virgil — 1928
GILLUM, Teddy Dean — 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric — 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian — 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Bill — 1954-55-56
GLASS, Billy — 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bobby — 1981
GLASS, Lynn — 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean — 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce — 1967
GOCHIS, Richard — 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. — 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John — 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad — 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. — 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan — 2000-01-02-04
GOLSTON, Cordarius — 2011-12
GONSOULIN, Austin — 1957-58-59
GOODLEY, Antwan — 2011-12
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis — 1921-22
GOODSON, Demetri — 2011-12
GOODWIN, Benny — 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie — 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. — 1968
GORDON, Josh — 2009-10
GORDON Jr. Stuart J. — 1945
GOREE, Roger Neal — 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert — 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. — 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" — 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron — 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry — 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark — 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian — 1997
GREEN, Courtney — 2008-09-10
GREEN, Tony — 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. — 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry — 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. — 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl — 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. — 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. — 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. — 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry — 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. — 1937-38-39
GRIESENBECK, Chris — 2007-08-09
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. — 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" — 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle — 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell — 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. — 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken — 1977-78-79
GRIFFIN III, Robert — 2008-10-11
GRIFFIN, Robert T. — 2010-11
GRIMES, Randy — 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke — 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, Walter Lee — 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise — 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve — 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. — 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh — 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie — 1965
HADDOCK, Jason — 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis — 1988-89-90-91
HAGER, Bryce — 2011-12
HAILY, Mike — 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert — 1926
HALE, Howard — 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" — 1927
HALE, Michael Rice — 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" — 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike — 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. — 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake — 1980-81
HALL, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene — 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred — 1980
HALL, Hulen — 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob — 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm — 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy — 1997-98
HAMMON, John — 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin — 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John — 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry — 1986-87
HAND, Brian — 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn — 1964-65-66
HARBOUR, Larry F. — 1960-61
HARDEMAN, Jameon — 2008-09
HARDIN, Robert — 1970-71
HARDING, Drew — 1999-00
HARGROVE, Chris — 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert — 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal — 2003-04-05
HARPER, Sam C. — 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" — 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee — 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray — 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. — 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" — 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry — 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry — 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay — 1922-23
HART, Bobby — 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram — 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. — 1924-25
HASOON, Ricky — 2004-06-07
HATTER, John — 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou — 1919
HAVENS, Ryan — 2003-04-05-06
HAWKINS, Bryan — 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg — 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene — 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce — 1983
HAYS, Gary — 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth — 1960-61
HAYS, Joy — 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew — 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" — 1965
HEARD, Andrew — 2006
HEARN, Bob — 1984
HEARVEY, Jordan — 2007-08
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke — 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. — 2001-02
HELMS, Kenneth Ray — 1955
HELZER, Gary — 1977-78-79
HENDERSON, Curtis — 1995-96-99
HENDERSON, J. Robert — 1968-69-70
HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" — 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. — 1909-11
HENRY, John — 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, Mike — 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" — 1935-36
HENSON, Ronnie — 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. — 1912
HERRING, Hunter — 2005
HETHERLY, Mike — 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, Frank — 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, Ed. F. — 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry — 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill — 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" — 1973-74-75
HICKS, Don A. — 1918
HICKS, Mike — 2009-10-11-12
HICKS, Raymond L. — 1949
HICKS, Travis — 1999-00-01-02
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe — 1907
HIGGINS, Walter — 1936
HIGHTOWER, Hunter — 2010
HIGHTOWER, Jeff — 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, Keith — 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. — 1937
HILL, Julian — 2003-04-05-06
HILL, Leonard — 1996-98
HILL, Trentson — 2008
HILLIARD, Desmine — 2012
HINTON, Jesse — 1979
HIXSON, Ben — 2005-06-07-08
HODGE, Ken Douglas — 1962-64
HOEFER, Bennett — 2004-05-06
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. — 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell — 1945-46
HOGG, Ross — 1926
HOLL, Sam — 2010-11-12
HOLLAND, L. B. — 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. — 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie — 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. — 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene — 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" — 1978-79-80
HOOD, Clark — 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. — 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian — 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne — 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" — 1953-54
HORN, Anderson — 2006
HORN, Kenneth E. — 1967
HORTON, Charles — 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, Charles Edgar — 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, Sam — 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Paul — 2004-05-06
HOWARD, Reggie — 1987-88-89-90
HOWELL, Gary Don — 1965
HOWELL, Steve — 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott — 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth — 1945-46
HUBER, Stefan — 2010-11-12
HUCKABAY, Scott — 1985-86-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. — 1947-48-49
HUFFMAN, Nelson — 1984
HUGGINS, Don — 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" — 1916-17
HULL, J. B. — 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. — 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy — 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin — 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin — 1965
HUNTER, Hunter — 1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. — 1969-70
HUPP, David M. — 1966-67
HURD, Jack — 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul — 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary — 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James — 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert — 1978
IRELAND, Jeff — 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, James — 2004
IRWIN, Stanley — 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" — 1913-14-15
ISBELL, Larry D. — 1950-51
ISBILL, Grady "Babe" — 1907-08-09-10
ISOM, Clifford — 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell — 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. — 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. — 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy — 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell — 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark — 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean — 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace — 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jake — 2009-10-11-12
JACKSON, Jason — 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome — 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe — 1998-99-00-01
JACKSON, Robert — 1997
JACKSON, Shaun — 2001
JACKSON, Terry C. — 1969-70
JAMES, Arlis — 1958
JAMES, Frank E. — 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell — 1997-98-99-00
JAMISON, Alan — 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry — 1969
JARMON, James — 1988
JAYNES, Clint — 1987
JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas — 2008-09-10-11
JEFFERSON, Willie — 2009
JEFFREY, Jack W. — 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. — 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay — 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal — 1972-73-74
JEFFREY, Ryan — 2003-04-05
JENKINS, Ahmad — 2010
JENKINS, Desmond — 2007-08
JENKINS, Quincy — 2003-04-05-06
JERMAN, Greg — 1998-99-00-01
JESSUP, John W. — 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty — 1981-82-83-84
JIRAL, Dennis — 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." — 1990-91-92-93
JOHNSON, Antonio — 2007-08-09-10
JOHNSON, Byron — 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight — 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don — 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, JeMarcus — 2012
JOHNSON, Jerry — 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. — 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. — 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Kaeron — 2009-10-11-12
JOHNSON, Mark — 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt — 2000-01-02-03
JOHNSON, Michael — 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. — 1949
JOHNSON, Nick — 2011-12
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" — 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom — 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis — 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale — 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason — 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. — 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" — 1927-28
JONES, Aaron — 2010-11-12
JONES, Antonio — 2006-07-08-09
JONES, Bentley M. — 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent — 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. — 1953
JONES, Darius — 2010-11-12
JONES, David J. — 1968-69-70
JONES, Dominique — 2010
JONES, George H. "Casey" — 1914
JONES, E. Glenn — 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack — 1924-25
JONES, Jacoby — 2006-07-08
JONES, Joe David — 1963-64-65
JONES, John — 2008-09-10-11
JONES, Keith T. — 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis — 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte — 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. — 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" — 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin — 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen — 1952-53-54
JONES, Zach — 2005-06-07
JORDAN, Clark — 1968
JOSEPH, David — 1997-98
JUDY, Andrew — 2008-09
JUMPER, Mike — 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. — 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim — 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KARAS, Aaron — 2001-02-03-04
KARR, Richard — 1967-68-69 Tr.
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" — 1928-29-30
KAUFHOLD, Cameron — 2009-10-11-12
KAZANAS, Nick — 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy — 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe — 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan — 1999-00-01-02
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" — 1925-26
KELLY,Jay — 1984-85
KELLY,Joseph John — 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. — 1964
KENT Jr., Phillip — 1992-93-94-95
KENT Sr., Phillip — 1973-74
KENT, Price — 2010-11-12
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" — 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert — 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. — 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" — 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray — 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce — 1982-83-84 Tr.

LETTERMEN

KING, Cornell — 2003
KING, Dane — 2004
KING, Eustice — 1904-05
KING, Frank S. — 1941
KING, Tyler — 2008
KINNE, Gary Joe — 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick — 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark — 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. — 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster — 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. — 1924
KITCHEN Jr., Lloyd Ray — 1974
KITTRELL, M. L. — 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne — 1976
KNOWLES, Robert — 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" — 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. — 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. — 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis — 1969
KORBEL, Joe — 2008-09-10
KORENEK, Joe Edward — 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. — 1939-40
KRALIK, Martin O. — 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon — 1974-75-76-77
KRIEG, Anthony — 2001-02-03-04
KRIEG, Timothy Wood — 1977
KRIEL, Emmett — 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch — 1931-32-33
KUSHNEIR, Alex — 2007-08

L

LACKEY, Eddie — 2012
LACY, Gary — 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek — 1997-98-99-01
LAKE, Jordan — 2006-07-08-09
La MAR, Jake — 2005-06-07-08
La MAR, Luke — 2008
LAMB, Jason — 2006-07-08-09
LANDERS, Jerral F. — 1967-68-69-70
LANDES, Jimmy — 2011
LANDOR, Byron — 2009-10
LANE, Bobby A. — 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. — 1964-65
LANE, Kyle — 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Maurice — 2002-03-04-05
LANE, Steve — 1966-67-68
LANIER, Logan — 2009-10
LARD, Aaron — 2000-01-02
LARSEN, Ross H. — 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason — 1997-98-99-00
LAURENCE Jr., Donnie — 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE Sr., Donnie — 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne — 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl — 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond — 1977
LAWSON, Shawn — 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles — 1914
LEAL, Louis — 1945-46
LEAKS, David — 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. — 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale — 1972-73
LEE, James — 1985-86
LEE, Jay — 2012
LEE, Paul — 1987
LEE, Ralph B. — 1965-66
LEE, Ronnie — 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike — 1987-88 Tr.
LEGGETT, Curtis N. — 1963
LETBETTER, Clyde — 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon — 1994 Str.
LEWELLEN, Ted — 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford — 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Byron — 1983
LEWIS, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen — 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotty — 1990-93-94
LEWTER, Albert — 1929-30
LICHTE, Jason — 2000
LIDER, Malcolm — 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren — 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick — 1990-91Tr.
LINDSTROM, Tyler — 2003-04-05
LINGUIST, Maurice — 2003-04-05-06
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" — 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody — 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
LLOYD, Terrance — 2010-11-12
LOEB, David — 1989-90
LONG, Derek — 2000-01-02
LONG, Khari — 2001-02-03-04
LONG, Yerritt — 1988-89
LOPEZ, Daniel — 2007
LORICK, Aaron — 2012
LOTT, Matt — 2005-06
LOVELL, Ed — 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus — 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Charles Weldon — 1928-29
LUCAS, Wilson — 1939-40
LUCE, Derrel — 1972-73-74
LUCKY, William H. — 1952-53
LUMMUS, Jack — 1939-40-41
LUNCEFORD, David G. — 1954-55-56
LYDAY, John Thomas — 1948
LYE, Kolton — 2012

M

MABRY, Gary — 1991-92
MACHEN, Michael — 2007
MACK, Cedric — 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike — 1982
MADDOX, Dan — 1985
MAGEE, Javonte — 2012
MAHAFFEY, John — 2003
MAHLER, Mark — 1986-87
MAHURIN, Gene — 1967-68
MALLORY, Sheldon — 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve — 1980-82-83
MANAGAN, Ralph E. — 1918
MANASCO, Bob — 1960
MANGRUM, David — 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM, Jerry Dee — 1946-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert — 1961-62
MANN, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
MANN, Ed — 1918-19
MANNING, Mike — 1986
MANOR, Joe — 1993-94-95
MANSELL, Fred H. — 1914
MANSKER, Clois — 1935-36
MAPLES, Bobby R. — 1962-63-64
MAPLES, James "Butch" — 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay — 1987
MARBURGER, Lance — 1991-92-93
MARCONTELL, Jerry C. — 1955-56-57
MARKHAM, Jon — 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward — 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin — 1985-86
MARSHALL, Eddie — 1921-22
MARSHALL, Ernest E. — 1940
MARSHALL, Gordon — 1978-79
MARSHALL, Frank H. — 1925
MARSHALL, Mike Wayne — 1964-65
MARSHALL, Roger Mike — 1964-65-66
MARTIN, Glasco — 2010-11-12
MARTIN, Jeremy — 1996 Mgr.
MARTIN, John — 2001-02-04
MARTIN, Steve — 1987
MARX, Frank — 1937-38-39
MASON Jr., Gary — 2009-10-11-12
MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" — 1968
MASON, Richard — 1971-72-73
MASON, Robert — 1994-95-96
MASSEY, Cecil Earl — 1946-47-48
MASSEY, Phil — 1984
MASTERS, Bob — 1934-35-36
MASTON, Le'Shai — 1989-90-91-92
MASUMBUKO, Suleiman — 2012
MATHIS, Stacy E. — 1963
MATKINS, Edmund — 1982
MATTHEWS, Ray — 1990-91
MATYSEK, John — 1962
MAVITY, Chad — 1995
MAVITY, Jim — 1959
MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl — 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, George W. — 1924-25
MAY, Jim — 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry — 1966-67
MAYFIELD, Ray V. — 1949
McADOO, Derrick — 1984-85-86
McALLISTER, Chris — 2010-11-12
McCALL, LeQuince — 2010-11
McCASLAND, J. J. — 1903-04-05
McCLAIN, Travis — 2009-10-11
McCLANAHAN, Charles — 1973-74
McCLELLAN, Wendell — 1931
McCLINTOCK, Tommy — 1983
McCOLLUM, Ted — 1921
McCOOL, Scott — 1987-88-89
McCULLOUGH, George — 1993-94-95-96
McDEARMON, Roy Don — 1968-69
McDONALD, Keavin — 1973-74-75-76
McDONALD, Lequalan — 2002-03-04-05
McDONALD, Shufford — 1935-36
McDOUGALD, Rex — 2007
McELREATH, Ernest — 1928-29-30
McELROY, Vann — 1978-79-80-81
McELROY, V.J. — 2007
McFARLAND, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
McFARLAND, Richard — 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. — 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max — 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. — 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. — 1964
McKENZIE, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. — 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" — 1957
McLEAN, Danielle — 2000-01-02-03
McLEAN, Raymond N. — 1934
McLEOD, Terrence — 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. — 1958
McMILLON, Mark — 1989
McNAIR, W. David — 1955
McNEIL, Gerald — 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat — 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry — 1996
MEAD, Marcus — 2005
MEERS, William — 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. — 1924
MELE, Tim — 1996 Mgr.
MELONTREE, Andrew — 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul — 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. — 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott — 1981-82
MEYER, David — 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald — 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris — 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat — 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty — 1977
MILES, Lee — 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. — 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis — 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne — 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred — 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan — 1955
MILLER, James Milton — 1964
MILLER, John Charles — 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" — 1917-18
MILLER, Michael — 2004-05-06-07
MILLER, Reggie — 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey — 1991
MILLS, Tim — 1972-73
MIMS, David — 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. — 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint — 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Kyle — 2008
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. — 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne — 1956
MONK, Jerod — 2009-10-11-12
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. — 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. — 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" — 1918
MOORE, Anthony — 2009
MOORE, Bill — 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred — 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle — 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry — 1963
MOORE, Jerry — 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas — 1961-62
MOORE, Joe — 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont — 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus — 1988
MOORE, Michael — 1988
MOORE, Nick — 2005-06-07
MORGAN, Barry Lane — 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" — 1969
MORGAN, Daniel — 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. — 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. — 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray — 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George — 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel — 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles — 1956
MORTON, K.J. — 2011-12
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" — 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. — 1969
MOSLEY, Paul — 2003-04-05-06
MOUSER, Don — 1947-48-49
MOTON, Brannon — 2004
MOTT, James C. — 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom — 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim — 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief — 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. — 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy — 1964-65
MUNN, Craig — 2006
MURDOCK, Kirk — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine — 2001-02
MURPHY, Mark — 2005
MURPHY, Montez — 2004-05
MURRAY, Jeff — 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David — 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. — 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. — 1977
MYATT, Nick — 2006

N

NAJVAR, Jordan — 2011-12
NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" — 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny — 1927
NAYLOR, Parker — 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard — 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert — 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron — 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve — 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard — 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis — 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike — 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane — 1975-76
NELSON, Geoff — 2004-05-06-07
NELSON, Robert C. — 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert — 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. — 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" — 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian — 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood — 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie — 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. — 1970
NICHOLS, Luke — 1997
NICHOLS, Shon — 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. — 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry — 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. — 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe — 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. — 1913-14-15-16
NORTHERN, Zack — 2010-11-12
NORTON, Arthur W. — 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. — 1961-62
NORWOOD, Levi — 2011-12
NOWAK, Bruce — 1994-95
NUNN, Greg — 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick — 1969-70-71
NUTT Jr., J. R. — 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny — 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike — 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew — 1998-99-00-01
ODOM, Cliff — 2007-08-09-10
ODUM, Michael — 2000

LETTERMEN

OEFINGER, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
OGADI, Chudi — 2006
OLDHAM, Jim — 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack — 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John — 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa — 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex — 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel — 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen — 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, Shawn — 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin — 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, Anthony — 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen — 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick — 2003-05
PAINTER, Ray — 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff — 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Jamal — 2012
PALMER, Kelvin — 2010-11-12
PALMER, Pinkie — 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. — 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. — 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice — 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard — 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" — 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" — 1945
PARKER, Jeremy — 2002-05
PARKER, Kenyada — 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty — 1980
PARK, Kevin — 2012
PARKS, Ben — 2008-09-10-11
PARKS, Dwight — 1940-41
PARKS, James M. — 1931-32-33
PARKS, Terrance — 2004-05
PARKS Jr., Robert Irvin — 1967
PARMA, Richard J. — 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan — 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty — 1973-75
PARRY, Owen — 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold — 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry — 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. — 1957
PATIN, Earl — 2007-08-09-10
PATTERSON, Gerald — 1994-97
PATTERSON, John — 1993-94
PATTERSON Jr., Billy — 1936-37-38
PATTERSON Jr., Robert "Bullet" — 1961
PATTON, Teddy — 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy — 1959
PAWELEK, Joe — 2006-07-08-09
PAYLOR, George — 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. — 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. — 1931 Mgr.
PAYNE, Trey — 2005-06
PEARCE, Dugan H. — 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack — 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill — 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick — 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. — 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew — 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley — 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. — 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall — 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce — 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan — 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar — 1969-70
PENNY, Kent — 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall — 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff — 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben — 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles — 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank — 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn — 1955-56-57
PETTY, Bryce — 2011-12
PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" — 1931-32-33
PFEFFER Jr., Harry L. — 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio — 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry — 1967
PICKETT, Henry — 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo — 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. — 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam — 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, Jon — 2005
PIPES, Glenn W. — 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack — 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox — 1965
PITTMAN, Allen — 1973
PITTMAN Jr., Ben J. — 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. — 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston — 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" — 1961
PLY, Robert V. — 1959-60-61
POE, Jon — 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank — 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin — 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck — 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David — 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel — 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard — 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. — 1927-28-29
POWELL, John — 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne — 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene — 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke — 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob — 1919
PRICE, Carl — 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. — 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd — 1942
PRICE, Mario — 2004-06
PRICE, Marlon — 2005-06-07
PRICE, Weldon — 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. — 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo — 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman — 1921
PRUITT, Glenn — 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. — 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert — 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. — 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" — 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken — 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward — 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod — 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David — 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert — 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles — 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert — 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky — 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin — 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny — 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin — 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony — 1988-90
RAY, Karl — 1974
READER, Ned — 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy — 1967-68-69
REDDING Jr., Jack W. — 1977 Tr.
REDFEARN, Connor — 2006-07
REED, Joseph Butler — 1967
REED, Scooter — 1974-75-76-77
REESE, Tevin — 2010-11-12
REETER, Jeff — 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. — 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. — 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. — 1980-81
REID Jr., Ivan Robert — 1951
REID Sr., Ivan Robert — 1924
REID, Jack Wilson — 1951-52
REID, John B. — 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. — 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin — 1995
RHYNES, Damon — 1993-94
RICE, Allen — 1982-83
RICE, Reggie — 2010-11
RICKS, Chedrick — 2000-01-02
RICHARDSON, Cyril — 2010-11-12
RICHARDSON, David — 1987
RILEY, Albert L. — 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. — 1951
RILEY, Harold E. — 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey — 1971
RINALDO, Steve — 1979-80
RITCHEY, Matt — 2011-12
RITCHIE Jr., Welton C. — 1954
RHODES, Ahmad — 2003
RHODES, Vincent — 2005-06-07-08
ROACH, Jack — 1917
ROACH, Lucian — 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne — 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. — 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Jeremy — 2012
ROBERTS, Johnny — 1962
ROBERTS, Mark — 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly — 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Ryan — 2008
ROBERTS, Marques — 2001-02-03-04
ROBERTS, Wesley B. — 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. — 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. — 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred — 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy — 1942
ROBERTSON, Tracy — 2008-09-10-11
ROBINSON, Adrian — 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don — 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe — 1954
ROBINSON Jr., J. W. "Bo" — 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. — 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, M.T. — 2003-04-05-06
ROBINSON, R. H. — 1952
ROBINSON, T.C. — 2011
ROBINSON, T. P. — 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry — 1993-94
ROCHON, Shaun — 2004-05
RODGERS, Harold G. — 1970-71-72
RODRIGUEZ, Ralph — 2006-07
ROGERS, Chris — 2005
ROGERS, Fred — 1998-99
ROGERS Jr., Gene Frank — 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie — 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. — 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. — 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. — 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy — 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE Jr., Herman G. — 1937
ROSE, Keith — 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle — 1982
ROSE, Neal H. — 1933
ROTH, Spencer — 2011-12
ROUNTREE, Scott — 1993
ROWE Jr., Pete — 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James — 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. — 1926-27
ROYAL, James — 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. — 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton — 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack — 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan — 1941-42-46
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip — 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. — 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. — 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry — 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy — 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete — 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. — 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben — 1954-55-56
SALUBI, Jarred — 2009-10-11-12
SAMPSON, Lanear — 2009-10-11-12
SAMPY, Chris — 1996-97-98
SAMS Sr., Ross M. — 1918-19
SANDERS, Jeremy — 2008-09
SANDERSON, Dusty — 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice — 1933-34-35
SANTA CRUZ, Marcus — 2010-11-12
SARGENT, Broderick — 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. — 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. — 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy — 1983-84-85
SCALES, Matt — 1985
SCHAFFNER, Tommy — 1964-65-66
SCHEID, Emmett — 1927
SCHIECK, David — 2004
SCHILLER, Kimberly — 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack — 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad — 2001
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. — 1931-32-33
SCHOESSOW, Chris — 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. — 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin — 2000
SCOTTON, Zac — 2008-09-10
SCRANTON, T.J. — 2008
SEABORN, David — 1976-77
SEALS, Kyle — 2004
SEASTRUNK, Lache — 2012
SELF, George Lewis — 1940-41
SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. — 1970-71
SELPH, Travis — 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Daniel — 2003-04-05-06
SEPULVEDA, Stephen — 2000-01-02-03
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer — 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny — 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. — 1962-63
SHALALA, Sam — 2008
SHANNON, Frank — 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean — 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell — 1985-86-87
SHELTON, Trent — 2003-04-05-06
SHERMAN Sr., Billy Don — 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert — 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee — 1967
SHOALS, Klayton — 2004-05-06
SHOFNER, Delbert — 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. — 1916
SHUPP, Willie — 1993
SIGN, Bobby — 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony — 2000
SIMMONS, Joe — 2000-01-02-03
SIMPKINS, Garner — 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. — 1963
SIMPSON, Blake — 2010
SIMPSON, John — 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. — 1934
SIMS, Carl — 2005-06
SIMS, Cecil — 1945 Mgr.
SIMS, George P. — 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray — 1979-80 Tr.
SIMS, Ray — 2007-08
SIMS, W. D. Jr. — 1923
SINGLETARY, Matt — 2009
SINGLETARY, Mike — 1977-78-79-80
SINGLETARY, Robert — 2011
SISCO Jr., Jack — 1950-51-52
SISCO Sr., Jack — 1924-25-26
SISK, Jonathan — 2004
SIVILS, Jason — 1991
SLADE, Louis — 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed — 1996 Mgr.
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
SLEDGE, David — 1975-76-77-78
SLEDGE, Sam — 2006-07-08-09
SLICKER, Russell — 1977-78
SMITH, Alice — 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Chad — 2003-05-06-07
SMITH, Charles E. — 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis — 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle — 1929-30-31
SMITH, Ernest — 2006-07-08-09
SMITH, Frankie — 1989-91
SMITH, James — 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" — 1952-53-54
SMITH II, James Ray — 1979-80
SMITH, James S. — 1926-27
SMITH, Jason — 2005-06-07-08
SMITH, Jerry Carl — 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse — 1992-93 Tr.
SMITH, Kyle — 1979 Tr.
SMITH, Lawrence T. — 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance — 1965
SMITH, Porter O. — 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris — 1965
SMITH, Rodney — 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald — 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster — 1962

LETTERMEN

SMITH, Scott – 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve – 1978-79
SMITH, Tim – 2011-12
SMITH, Tommy – 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone – 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne – 1994-95 Tr.
SMYTHE, Roy – 1980
SNEED, Avery – 2006
SNEED, Chadwick B. – 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie – 1931
SNOW, Justin – 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor – 1974
SOUTH, Eric – 2000
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward – 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry – 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack – 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby – 1958
SPEER, James – 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield – 1959
SPENCER, Tim – 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson – 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. – 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John – 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Peeper" – 1989-92 Tr.
STARR, Kent Taylor – 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas – 1958-59-60
STAUDT, Kyle – 2000-01
STENIX, Marcus – 2001
STEPHENS, Bill – 1946
STEPHENS, Creig – 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert – 1967-68-69
STEPHENSON, Tyler – 2010-11-12
STEVEN, Davis – 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard – 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal – 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin – 1999-00-01-02
STEWART, Tommy Allen – 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills – 1969-70-71
STIGGERS, Brandon – 2006-07
STILES, Adam – 2000-01
STILL, Justin – 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. – 1949-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth – 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph – 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee – 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad – 1990
STOGNER, Grey – 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan – 1987
STOKES, Ronald – 1962 Mgr.
STONE Jr., Charles C. – 1947-48-49
STONE, Dary – 2009
STONE, Evan – 2004-05
STONE, Joe – 1988
STONE, Keith – 1971-72-73
STONE, Noubar Allen – 1974-75-76-77
STONUM, Darryl – 2012
STOUT, Danny – 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" – 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve – 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert – 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. – 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND Sr., F.B. – 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey – 1933-34
STREET, Salim – 1994 Str.
STRINGER, Trey – 1994 Str.
STRONG, Tim – 1981
STRUPPA, R. W. – 1923
STUART, Paul – 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne – 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve – 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry – 1957
SUBIA, Johnny – 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John – 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, Toby – 1996-97-98
SUMPTER, Andrew – 2010
SUTTON, Bobby – 1962
SUTTON, Brian – 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. – 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew – 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. – 1950
SWINDOLL, Bryan – 2011
SYLER, Terry – 1985-86-87-88
SZYMANSKI, Blake – 2006-07-08-09

T

TABOR, Tommy – 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy – 1971 Tr.
TALBOT, Jimmy – 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan – 1992-94
TANNER, John S. – 1919-20-22
TANNER, Ted – 2007
TATE Jr., Albert Milner – 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray – 1974-75-76
TATUM Jr., John A. – 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre – 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony – 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo – 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. – 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, Brad – 2007-08-09-10
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" – 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" – 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. – 1926-27
TAYLOR, Damien – 2006
TAYLOR, Jack – 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen – 1953-54
TAYLOR, Phil – 2009-10
TAYLOR, Walter Edward – 1970-71-72
TEASLEY, Queito – 2005-06
THOMAS, Johnny – 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy – 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. – 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. – 1915-16
THOMPSON, Arland – 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon – 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, Byron – 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Derrius – 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, J.T. – 2002-03
THOMPSON, Reyna – 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. – 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom – 1985 Tr.
THORNTON, Lawrence – 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" – 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. – 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Rell" – 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, Richard R. – 1971
TODD, James – 2003-04-05-06
TOLBERT, Michael – 2001-02-03-04
TOMCHECK, Guy – 2000-02
TORGE, Russell J. – 1964
TOWLE, James E. – 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. – 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kent – 1981-82-83
TRAHAN, Brody – 2010-11-12
TRAMMELL, Dwayne – 1970-71-72
TRAN, Phil – 2005
TRANKINA, Dillon – 2003
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne – 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, Lanus L. – 1968-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald – 1965-66
TRICE, Michael – 2004
TRINH, Duc – 1994-95 Video
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" – 1967 Tr.
TROUT, Robert Glenn – 1950-51
TRULL, Donald Dean – 1961-62-63
TURNER, Claude C. – 1914-15-16
TUBBS, Tony – 1993-94
TURNER, Derek – 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. – 1975
TURNER, John – 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEEDE, Tommy – 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, John – 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, Napoleon – 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane– 1967-68-69

V

VALDEZ, Michael – 2011-12
VALDEZ, Trevor – 2012
VAN DYKE, Jarvis – 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth – 1965-66
VANN, Keegan– 2005-06-07
VARDAMAN, Greg– 1970
VASBINDER, Larry– 1987-88-89
VENUS, Marcus– 2003-04
VESTAL, Ricky– 1989
VINES, Vic – 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, Davon– 2001

W

WADE, Greg – 2001-02
WADE, Ivory – 2009-10-11-12
WAFER, Howard A. – 1942 Mgr.
WAGNER, Edwin Keith – 1970-71
WALKER, Carrie – 1989-90 Tr.
WALKER, Farias – 1990-91
WALKER, Ferris – 1988
WALKER, Homer D. – 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" – 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, Willie – 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. – 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David – 1970-71-72
WALTERS, Keith – 1981-82
WALTERS, Raylon – 2007-08
WALLACE, Jack – 2001
WALLER, Matt – 2003
WALTON, J.D. – 2007-08-09
WARD, Cary – 1984-85
WARD, Jim – 1984
WARD, Joe Larry – 1967
WARD, John – 1978 Tr.
WARD, Lester – 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Phillip – 1979-80
WARE, Errol – 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir – 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, D'Kendrick – 2008
WASHINGTON, James – 2002-03
WASHINGTON, Larry – 2007-08
WASHINGTON, Randall Clark – 1964
WASHINGTON, Shawn – 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, Danny – 2009-10
WATKINS Jr., Gayle – 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. – 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady – 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
WATSON, James Rayford – 1946
WATSON, Jay Don – 1966
WATSON, Jeff – 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael – 1995 Mgr.
WATTERS, Robert – 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris – 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. – 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Guy B. – 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. – 1932-33-34
WEBB, Anthony – 2012
WEBB, Kenny – 2003-04
WEBBER, J. Alfred – 1919-20
WEED, John David – 2008
WEED, Wesley F. – 1926-27
WEEKS, Jonathan – 2004-05-06-07
WEIR, Trey – 1992
WELCH, James Luke – 1950-51
WELCH, Mike – 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon – 1989-90 Tr.
WELLS, Craig – 1980-83 Tr.
WELLS, Thomas Arthur – 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" – 1932
WENKE, Josh – 1996
WEST, Royce Glen – 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John – 1967-68
WETZEL, David – 1990-91
WEYGANDT, Robert – 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. – 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, Brandon – 2003-05-06-07
WHITE, Eric – 1991-92-93 Tr.
WHITE, Greg – 1991-93
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" – 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy – 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITE, Thomas – 2006-07
WHITELAND, James – 2002
WHITLEY, Dennis R. – 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, Robert A. – 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun – 1999-00
WHORTON, Elbert B. – 1959-60-61
WIDEMON, Alton – 2005-06-07
WIDMER, Chad – 1994 Mgr.
WIDMER, Rick – 1982-83 Mgr.
WILDER, Michail J. – 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh – 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. – 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony – 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne – 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot – 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. – 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin – 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt – 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, Iris – 2003
WILLIAMS, Isaac – 2010-11
WILLIAMS, Jeremy – 2006-07-08-09
WILLIAMS, John H. – 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Joe – 2011-12
WILLIAMS, Kyle – 2000
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. – 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew – 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert – 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane – 2000-01-02-03
WILLIAMS, Stacy – 2010
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. – 1949-50-51
WILLIAMS, Terrance – 2009-10-11-12
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter – 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. – 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. – 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. – 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. – 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" – 1989-90 Tr.
WILSON, C.J. – 2003-04-05-06
WILSON, Charlie Wayne – 1965-66-67
WILSON, David Woodrow – 1967-68-69
WILSON, Frank C. – 1954-55-56 Mgr.
WILSON, Howard – 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William – 1939-40-41
WILSON, Josh – 2011-12
WILSON, Kenneth Gene – 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy – 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. – 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" – 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel – 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, Shawna – 1993-94 Tr.
WIMPEE, W.J. – 1937-38-39
WINKLER, Chris – 2012
WINTER, Mark – 1982-85-86 Tr.
WINTON, Ralph H. – 1928-29-30
WISENER, Gary – 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. – 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray – 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. – 1928-29-30
WITCHER Jr., Seth L. – 1974 Tr.
WITT, James R. – 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. – 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" – 1963
WOLFE, Erik – 2010-11-12
WOOD, Bob – 1945 Mgr.
WOOD, Charlton B. – 1916-17
WOOD III, Eugene Gregory – 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. – 1936
WOODS, Kyle – 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. – 1967-68
WORKS, Scott – 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl – 1934-35
WRIGHT, Kendall – 2008-09-10-11
WRIGHT Jr., Rupert C. – 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee – 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady – 1912
YATES, Frank P. – 1918
YEARY, Wes – 1986
YOUNG, Jason – 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie – 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike – 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl – 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh – 2000-01-02
ZACHRY, Woodie M. – 1929-30
ZEIGLER, Dominique – 2003-04-05-06
ZELLER, Joel – 1992-93-94 Tr.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. – 1934
ZUNKER, Coy – 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray – 1969 Tr.

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2013 season marks Baylor's 64th and final year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium. The Bears will move into the new $260 million on-campus riverfront Baylor Stadium in 2014. Construction of the 45,000-seat state-of-the-art stadium began in August 2012.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised $1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989, the current stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed $5 million of an $8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Enhancements continue to be made to improve the Bears' home stadium.

In July 2010 new wall-to-wall field turf — Hellas Matrix — was installed, replacing the six-year-old synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System.

A recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, began at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone (BaylorVision). The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a facelift in 2001, when the $2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which housed departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities until 2008, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to upgrade worn wooden bleacher seats to modern aluminum was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

YEARLY FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE

Year	G	Total	Avg.	Record
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	4-1
1951	5	134,000	26,800	4-1
1952	5	**48,000	**24,000	3-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	4-1
1954	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1955	5	141,000	28,200	2-3
1956	4	103,700	25,925	3-1
1957	5	116,000	23,200	2-3
1958	5	120,000	24,000	1-4
1959	4	95,000	23,750	1-3
1960	5	172,000	34,400	4-1
1961	5	124,000	24,800	4-1
1962	5	122,000	24,00	2-3
1963	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1964	5	133,876	26,775	3-2
1965	4	107,246	26,812	2-2
1966	5	148,208	29,642	2-3
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-2-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-1
1969	4	75,000	25,000	0-4
1970	5	138,000	27,600	1-4
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-3
1972	5	167,394	33,479	3-2
1973	5	156,257	31,251	1-4
1974	5	202,800	40,560	4-1
1975	5	205,900	41-180	2-2-1
1976	5	190,400	38,080	3-1-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-2
1978	4	148,000	37,000	1-3
1979	5	202,550	40,510	5-0
1980	6	229,500	38,250	5-1
1981	6	197,000	32,833	4-2
1982	5	165,750	33,150	2-2-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	4-1-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	2-3
1985	5	190,006	38,001	5-0
1986	6	223,900	37,317	4-2
1987	6	182,115	30,353	4-2
1988	5	153,092	30,618	3-2
1989	5	168,961	33,792	3-2
1990	5	186,767	37,353	3-2
1991	6	240,367	40,061	3-3
1992	7	226,522	32,360	5-2
1993	5	171,910	34,382	3-2
1994	5	180,238	36,048	4-1
1995	5	202,707	40,541	3-2
1996	5	180,970	36,194	2-3
1997	5	187,713	37,543	1-4
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-3
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-5
2000	6	173,462	28,910	1-5
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-4
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-3
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-4
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-3
2005	5	194,493	38,899	2-3
2006	7	259,559	37,080	3-4
2007	6	206,266	34,378	2-4
2008	7	238,870	34,124	4-3
2009	6	217,837	36,306	2-4
2010	6	240,259	40,043	4-2
2011	7	289,574	41,368	7-0
2012	6	247,165	41,194	5-1

[Editor's Note: missing attendance figures for one game in 1950, four in 1952]

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM (YEARS)	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
Unknown Sites (1899-1901)	14	10	3	1	.750
Carroll Field (1902-25*, 1930-35)	169	99	54	16	.633
Cotton Palace (1926-29)	27	18	8	1	.685
Municipal Stadium (1936-49#)	51	33	14	4	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium (1950-present)	335	184	146	5	.557
TOTALS (111 Seasons)	**596**	**344**	**225**	**27**	**.600**

NOTES
** — some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace; Baylor did not field a team in 1906*
 # — Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944 (World War II)

RECORD BY DECADE AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
1950-59	48	28	20	0	.583
1960-69	46	25	20	1	.554
1970-79	50	26	22	2	.540
1980-89	55	36	17	2	.673
1990-99	54	27	27	0	.500
2000-09	63	26	37	0	.413
2010-	19	16	3	0	.842
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**335**	**184**	**146**	**5**	**.557**

HEISMAN TROPHY WINNERS TO PLAY AT FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

1957	John David Crowe, Texas A&M
1977	Earl Campbell, Texas
1989	Andre Ware, Houston
1994	Rashaan Salaam, Colorado
1998	Ricky Williams, Texas
2001	Eric Crouch, Nebraska
2003	Jason White, Oklahoma
2008	Sam Bradford, Oklahoma
2011	Robert Griffin III, Baylor

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SEASON (SEVEN GAMES)
289,574 — 2011 [41,368 avg.]
SEASON (SIX GAMES)
247,165 — 2012 [41,194 avg.]
SEASON (FIVE GAMES)
205,900 — 1975 [41,180 avg.]
SEASON (FOUR GAMES)
148,000 — 1978 [37,000 avg.]

SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	51,385	Oct. 29, 2006	Texas A&M	21-31	L
2.	51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M	9-24	L
3.	51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
4.	50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas	12-34	L
5.	50,000	Nov. 5, 1960	Texas	7-12	L
6.	49,500	Oct. 27, 1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
7.	48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Texas A&M	20-15	W
8.	48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Texas A&M	17-7	W
	48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Texas	16-0	W
10.	48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas	3-17	L
11.	47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
12.	47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas	3-41	L
13.	46,812	Oct. 17, 1987	Texas A&M	10-34	L
14.	46,543	Dec. 3, 2011	Texas	48-24	W
15.	46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Auburn	10-10	T
16.	46,000	Sept. 15, 1973	Oklahoma	14-42	L
	46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
18.	45,800	Sept. 10, 1977	Texas Tech	7-17	L
19.	45,648	Nov. 24, 1990	Texas	13-23	L
20.	45,565	Oct. 21, 1989	Texas A&M	11-14	L

ALL SITES

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	106,041	Sept. 20, 1997	at Michigan	3-38	L
2.	104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	at Michigan	14-14	T
3.	101,353	Oct. 20, 2012	at Texas	50-56	L
4.	100,452	Oct. 30, 2010	at Texas	30-22	W
5.	97,715	Nov. 8, 2008	at Texas	21-45	L
6.	88,966	Oct. 14, 2006	at Texas	31-63	L
7.	88,622	Sept. 11, 1982	at Ohio State	14-21	L
8.	87,998	Sept. 30, 1978	at Ohio State	28-34	L
9.	87,361	Oct. 15, 2011	at Texas A&M	28-55	L
10.	85,104	Oct. 25, 2008	at Nebraska	20-32	L

SEASON ATTENDANCE

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	289,574	2011	7	41,368
2.	259,559	2006	7	37,080
3.	247,165	2012	6	41,194
4.	240,367	1991	6	40,061
5.	240,259	2010	6	40,043
6.	238,870	2008	7	34,124
7.	229,500	1980	6	38,250
8.	226,522	1992	7	32,360
9.	223,900	1986	6	37,317
10.	221,450	1977	7	31,636

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (ALL GAMES)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	679,202	2012	13	52,246
2.	591,841	2009	12	49,320
3.	564,109	2008	12	47,009
4.	536,833	1997	11	48,803
5.	530,127	1975	11	48,193
6.	523,681	2006	12	43,640
7.	521,483	2007	12	43,457
8.	521,235	1985	12	43,436
9.	519,796	2011	13	39,984
10.	511,193	2010	13	39,322

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	AVG.	YEAR	G	ATT.
1.	41,368	2011	7	289,574
2.	41,194	2012	6	247,165
3.	41,180	1975	5	205,900
4.	40,560	1974	5	202,800
5.	40,541	1995	5	202,707
6.	40,510	1979	5	202,550
7.	40,061	1991	6	240,367
8.	40,043	2010	6	240,259
9.	38,899	2005	5	194,493
10.	38,250	1980	6	229,500

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

TEAM

RUSHING YARDS
Most: 641 — by Nebraska, Oct. 13, 2001 [73 att.]
Baylor: 432 — vs. Rice, Nov. 17, 1979 [71 att.]
PASSING YARDS
Most: 580 — by Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [44 comp., 64 att.]
Baylor: 485 — vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 19, 2011 [22 comp., 35 att.]
YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE
Most: by Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [92 att.]
Baylor: 686 — vs. Missouri, Nov. 5, 2011 [83 att.]
FIRST DOWNS
Most: 38 — by Texas, Nov. 9, 1968
Baylor: 37 — vs. Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2011
FEWEST RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED
(-48) — by Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 [20 att.]
Baylor: (-3) — vs. New Mexico, Nov. 3, 1984 [43 att.]
FEWEST PASSING YARDS ALLOWED
0 — by Baylor, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 22, 1960 [8 att.]
FEWEST YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE ALLOWED
50 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988 [45 att.]
FEWEST FIRST DOWNS ALLOWED
2 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988
INTERCEPTIONS THROWN
Most: 6 — twice, most recently by Texas, Nov. 25, 1978 [30 att.]
Baylor: 6 — vs. Arkansas, Oct. 9, 1965 [23 att.]
PENALTIES
Most: 20 — by Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006 [139 yards]
Baylor: 16 — twice, most-recently vs. SMU, Oct. 9, 1976 [126 yards]
TURNOVERS
10 — by Baylor, vs. Arkansas, Oct. 11, 1975 [8 fumbles lost, 2 interceptions]

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS
37 — Rashad Armstrong, Baylor, vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 [166 yards]
YARDS
Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct, 13, 1973 [28 att.]
Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]
TOUCHDOWNS
5 — Jonathan Golden, Baylor, vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 [19 att.]
LONGEST RUN
Play: 95 — D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, Nov. 9, 1996 [TD]
Baylor: 82 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010

PASSING

ATTEMPTS
Most: 68 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [25 comp.]
Baylor: 60 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [36 comp.]
COMPLETIONS
Most: 37 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 [46 att.]
Baylor: 36 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [60 att.]
YARDS
479 — Robert Griffin III, Baylor, vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 19, 2011 [21 comp., 34 att.]
TOUCHDOWNS
Most: 7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003
Baylor: 6 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007
LONGEST PASS
94 — Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon, Baylor, vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 [TD]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS
Most: 13 — Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU, Oct. 14, 1978 [134 yards]
Baylor: 12 — two times, Kendall Wright, vs. TCU, Sept. 2, 2012 [121 yards];
Dominique Zeigler, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 [121 yards]
YARDS
208 — Kendall Wright, Baylor, vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 19, 2011 [8 rec.]
TOUCHDOWNS
Most: 4 — Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU, Oct. 14, 1978 [13 rec.]
Baylor: 3 — Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, Sept. 19, 1992 [4 rec.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS
Most: 67 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [404 yards]
Baylor: 64 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [428 yards]
YARDS
551 — Robert Griffin III vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 19, 2011 [52 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS
Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct, 13, 1973 [28 att.]
Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]
LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN
95 — Howard Fields, Baylor, vs. TCU, Oct. 27, 1979 [TD]
LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN
100; three times,
most recently Robert Quiroga, Baylor, vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [TD]
LONGEST PUNT RETURN
92 — Lawrence Elkins, Baylor, vs. TCU, Nov. 3, 1962 [TD]
LONGEST FIELD GOAL
58 — Jeff Ireland, Baylor, vs. Rice, Oct. 12, 1991
LONGEST PUNT
Play: 82 — Alan Lowery, Texas, Nov. 11, 1972
Baylor: 78 — Daniel Sepulveda, Baylor, vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

MISCELLANEOUS

LARGEST CROWD
Conference Game: 51,385 — Texas A&M, Oct. 28, 2006
Non-Conference Game: 46,300 — Auburn, Sept. 20, 1975
HOME GAMES WON
Most: 7 — 2011
Fewest: 0 — 1969
HOME GAMES LOST
Most: 5 — twice (1999, 2000)
PERFECT HOME SEASONS
3 — (5-0 in 1979, 1985; 7-0 in 2011)
WINNING HOME SEASONS
33 — (last in 2012, 5-1)
NON-LOSING (.500) HOME SEASONS
6 — (last in 2004, 3-3)
LOSING HOME SEASONS
24 — (last in 2009, 2-4)
HOME GAMES, SEASON
Most: 7; seven times (1977, 1992, 2001, 2003, 2006, 2008, 2011)
Fewest: 4; eight times (1956, 1959, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1978)
LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY
Conference: 48; vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 (55-7)
Non-Conference: 55; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (68-13)
LARGEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT
Conference: 62; by Texas, Sept. 25, 1999 (0-62) & Nov. 5, 2005 (0-62)
Non-Conference: 33; by Kansas State (15-48), Sept. 20, 1969
MOST POINTS, BAYLOR
Quarter: 28; four times, most-recently vs. SMU, Oct. 3, 1982 (2nd)
Half: 41; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (1st)
Conference: 56; vs. TCU, Oct. 22, 1983 (56-21)
Non-Conference: 68; vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 26, 2009 (68-13)
MOST POINTS, OPPONENT
Quarter: 28; six times, most-recently by Oklahoma, Oct. 4, 2008 (1st)
Half: 49; by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (1st)
Conference: 63; by Texas, Nov. 24, 1994 (35-63); by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (19-63)
Non-Conference: 57; by Colorado, Sept. 12, 1992 (38-57)
MOST POINTS, COMBINED
Conference: 98; Baylor (35) vs. Texas (63), Nov. 24, 1994
Non-Conference: 98; Baylor (50) vs. TCU (48), Sept. 2, 2011
LONGEST STREAK, BAYLOR
Winning: 9 — two times; 2011-12, ended by TCU, Oct. 13, 2012 (49-21)
1978-80, ended by San Jose State, Nov. 1, 1980 (22-30)
Losing: 5; several times, most-recently 2007-08, ended vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 6, 2008 (51-6)

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

BAYLOR VS. ALL OPPONENTS AT FCS

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	2-0-0	11/18/61	10/22/77	W2
Arkansas	8-11-2	10/13/51	11/10/90	W1
Arkansas State	1-0-0	9/8/01	9/8/01	W1
Army	0-1-0	9/23/06	9/23/06	L1
Auburn	0-0-1	9/20/75	9/20/75	T1
Bowling Green	1-0-0	9/12/81	9/12/81	W1
Buffalo	1-0-0	9/11/10	9/11/10	W1
BYU	1-0-0	9/10/83	9/10/83	W1
Colorado	2-4-0	9/24/60	10/6/07	L1
Connecticut	0-1-0	9/19/09	9/19/09	L1
Florida State	1-0-0	10/6/73	10/6/73	W1
Fresno State	1-0-0	9/4/93	9/4/93	W1
Georgia Tech	1-0-0	11/7/92	11/7/92	W1
Hardin Simmons	2-0-0	9/17/55	9/27/58	W2
Houston	8-6-1	9/30/50	10/29/94	W2
Indiana	1-0-0	9/25/71	9/25/71	W1
Iowa State	3-2-0	10/26/96	10/8/11	W2
Kansas	6-0-0	9/23/89	11/3/12	W6
Kansas State	3-3-0	9/20/69	11/17/13	W3
Kent State	1-0-0	10/3/09	10/3/09	W1
Kentucky	1-1-0	11/16/63	9/17/77	W1
Lamar	1-1-0	9/8/79	9/5/81	L1
Louisiana Tech	3-1-0	9/13/86	9/3/94	W1
Maryland	0-1-0	10/1/55	10/1/55	L1
Miami, Fla.	1-2-0	10/4/58	8/30/97	L1
Minnesota	0-1-0	9/16/00	9/16/00	L1
Mississippi	1-0-0	9/6/75	9/6/75	W1
Mississippi State	0-1-0	9/16/95	9/16/95	L1
Missouri	2-4-0	9/21/91	11/5/11	W1
Nebraska	0-4-0	10/11/97	10/31/09	L4
New Mexico	2-0-0	11/3/84	9/22/01	W2
North Carolina State	1-0-0	9/19/98	9/19/98	W1
North Texas	3-0-0	9/4/82	9/25/04	W3
Northwestern State	3-0-0	9/9/06	9/26/09	W3
Oklahoma	1-9-0	9/15/73	11/19/11	W1
Oklahoma State	4-6-0	9/28/74	12/1/12	W1
Oregon State	1-1-0	10/3/64	9/21/96	W1
Pitt	0-2-0	9/29/62	9/26/70	L2
Rice	18-7-0	12/2/50	9/24/11	W4
Sam Houston State	4-0-0	9/22/90	9/15/12	W4
Samford	2-0-0	9/7/02	9/10/05	W2
San Jose State	0-1-0	11/1/80	11/1/80	L1
South Carolina	1-0-0	10/2/76	10/2/76	W1
South Florida	1-0-0	9/23/00	9/23/00	W1
Southern Illinois	1-0-0	11/24/01	11/24/01	W1
SMU	13-12-0	11/24/51	9/2/12	W5
Stephen F. Austin	1-0-0	9/17/11	9/17/11	W1
Syracuse	1-0-0	9/10/66	9/10/66	W1
TCU	13-13-0	11/3/51	10/13/12	L1
Texas	12-19-0	11/11/50	12/3/11	W1
Texas A&M	13-17-1	10/29/50	11/13/10	L1
Texas State	4-0-0	10/10/87	9/15/07	W4
Texas Tech	15-11-0	10/21/50	11/3/07	L6
Tulane	1-0-0	10/29/83	10/29/83	W1
Tulsa	1-0-0	9/21/02	9/21/02	W1
UAB	0-1-0	8/30/03	8/30/03	L1
UNLV	1-1-0	9/3/88	9/11/99	L1
USC	1-1-0	11/12/60	9/20/86	L1
Utah State	1-0-0	9/19/92	9/19/92	W1
UTEP	1-0-0	9/7/91	9/7/91	W1
Vanderbilt	1-0-0	10/17/53	10/17/53	W1
Villanova	1-0-0	9/21/57	9/21/57	W1
Wake Forest	3-1-0	11/17/51	8/28/08	L1
Washington	2-0-0	10/16/54	9/25/65	W2
Washington State	3-0-0	10/4/52	9/12/08	W3
West Texas A&M	1-0-0	9/20/80	9/20/80	W1
Wyoming	1-0-0	9/7/85	9/7/85	W1

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
Adkins, Herbert (FB '59-61) - 2011
Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
Barnett, J. C. "Abe"
(MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
Benson, Charles (FB ' 79-82) - 2009
Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
Combs, Pat (BB '87-88) - 2012
Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
Couts, Brandon (TR '98-01) - 2013
Cox, T.C. "Skip" (Trainer '73-84, Administrator '84-91) - 2010
Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
Ernstrom, Karin (TR-XC '97-00) - 2012
Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
Garvin, Rex (TR '63-65) - 2010
Gatewood, Larry (MBB '68-70) -2012
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
Geis, Sally (XC '90-93) - 2008
Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
Greathouse, Dawn (SOC '97-00) -2011
Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
Grimes, Randy FB ('80-82) - 2007
Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
Johnson, Gary Don (FB '75-79) - 2011
Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
Jooste, Johann (MT '97-00) - 2012
Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
Kent, Phillip (FB '73-'74) - 1987
Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
Lambert, Sheila (WBB '00-02) - 2013
Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
Luckey, LaNita (WBB '88-92) - 2010
Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
Marcontell, Jerry C. (FB '55-57) - 2013
McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
Middleton, Darryl (MBB '85-88) - 2010
Miller, Fred (FB '92-95) - 2010
Miller, Tony (TR '90-94) - 2011
Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
Murphy, David (BB '01-03) 2013
Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
Palmer, Pinkie (FB '66-68) - 2013
Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
Randle, Ervin (FB '81-84) - 2012
Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
Saunders, Courtney (SOC '96-99) - 2012
Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
Shoppach, Kelly (BB '99-01) - 2011
Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
Skinner, Brian (MBB '95-98) - 2013
Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32,BB '32) - 2001
Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-'76, FB '74-75) - 1992
Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
Wells, Kip (BB '96-98) - 2010
Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962
Young, Paula (SB-WBB '76-80, SB coach '82-88 & '96-00, WG coach '88-95) - 2011

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME
42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]
SEASON
267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]
CAREER
732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME
250 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 att.]
SEASON
1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]
Freshman: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]
Sophomore: 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]
Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Senior: 1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]
Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]
CAREER
3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]
CAREER (TWO SEASONS)
1,721 — Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)
20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 [6 for 123 yards]
GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)
20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008 [11 for 225 yards]
GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)
10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 [19 for 207 yards]
GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)
10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]
GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)
9.62 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 for 250 yards]
7.04 — Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]
SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)
7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]
SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)
7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)
6.12 — Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)
5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)
5.56 — Jay Finley, 2007-10 [478 for 2,660 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
119.00 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [1,547 in 13 games]
CAREER
94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON
8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]
Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]
CAREER
19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]
Quarterback: 7 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON
4 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012
CAREER
4 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-pres.

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.];
* Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 2011 [21 att.]
Quarterback: 2 — several times
SEASON
21 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]
Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]
CAREER
35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]
Quarterback: 33 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [528 att.]

* — FBS Bowl record

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME
60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
SEASON
464 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286 comp.]
CAREER
1,192 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT INT

GAME
50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004
SEASON
* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]
CAREER
* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* — NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME
36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]
SEASON
304 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [454 att.]
CAREER
800 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)
90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]
GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)
90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]
GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)
87.9 — Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [29-of-33]
GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)
74.4 — Nick Florence at Missouri, 2009 [32-of-43]
SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)
72.4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]
CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)
67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1192]
CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)
67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1192]

YARDS

PLAY
94 — Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon vs. Kansas, 2010
GAME
581 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [29-of-47]
SEASON
4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]
Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]
Sophomore: 3,501 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [304-of-454]
Junior: 4,293 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]
Senior: 4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]
CAREER
10,366 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800-of-1,192]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]
SEASON
37 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [402 att.]
CAREER
78 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH TD PASS

SEASON
13 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [Sept. 2-Dec. 29, 2011]
CAREER
15 — Robert Griffin III, 2010-11 [Nov. 20, 2010-Dec. 29, 2011]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME
6 — Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]
SEASON
23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
CAREER
45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON
12 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [13 games]
CAREER
29 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
11 — Shawn Bell, 2005-06; Robert Griffin III, 2010-11

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON
9 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [13 games]
CAREER
13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
5 — Robert Griffin III, 2011

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON
4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [13 games]
CAREER
5 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
3 — Robert Griffin III, 2011

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME
17 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [314 yards]

SEASON
108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]
Freshman: 50 — Kendall Wright, 2008 [649 yards]
Sophomore: 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]
Junior: 78 — Kendall Wright, 2010 [952 yards]
Senior: 108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]

CAREER
302 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [4,004 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RECEPTION

SEASON
13 — six times; Kendall Wright; **Tevin Reese;** Lanear Sampson, 2011; Terrance Williams; **Levi Norwood;** Lanear Sampson, 2012

CAREER
50 — Kendall Wright [Aug. 28, 2008-Dec. 29, 2011]

YARDS

GAME
314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 rec.]

SEASON
1,832 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [97 rec.]

CAREER
4,004 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [302 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)
24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]

CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)
21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
3 — five times: Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]; Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]; Kendall Wright at Kansas State, 2011 [9 rec.]

SEASON
14 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [108 rec.]

CAREER
30 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [302 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON
9 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [13 games]

CAREER
19 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [50 games]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME
66 — Robert Griffin III at Okla. State, 2011 [16 rush/50 pass]

SEASON
603 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [149 rush/454 pass]
603 — Nick Florence, 2012 [139 rush/464 pass]

CAREER
1,720 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [528 rush/1,192 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
575 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [-6 rush/581 pass]

SEASON
4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [699 rush/4,293 pass]
Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [843 rush/2,091 pass]
Sophomore: 4,136 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [635 rush/3,501 pass]
Junior: 4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [699 rush/4,293 pass]
Senior: 4,877 — Nick Florence, 2012 [568 rush/4,309 pass]

CAREER
12,620 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [2,254 rush/10,366 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON
8.59 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [4,992 in 581 plays]

CAREER
7.34 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [12,620 in 1,720 plays]

TD RESPONSIBILITY [PASSING AND RUSHING]

GAME
6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]; Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [1 rush/5 pass]; Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [1 rush/5 pass]

SEASON
47 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [10 rush/37 pass]

CAREER
111 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [33 rush/78 pass]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

GAME
42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]

SEASON
289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

CAREER
764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME
314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 att.]

SEASON
1,846 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [99 att.]

CAREER
4,693 — Terrance Williams, 2009-12 [271 att.]

SCORING

POINTS SCORED

GAME
36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

SEASON
132 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [22 TD]

CAREER
220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME
17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]

SEASON
119 — Aaron Jones, 2012 [16 FG, 71 PAT]

CAREER
327 — Aaron Jones, 2010-pres. [45 FG, 192 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

SEASON
22 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011

CAREER
36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST
60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

GAME
4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995

SEASON
19 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [27 att.]

CAREER
45 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]
45 — Aaron Jones, 2010-pres. [71 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME
5 — several times; most recently by Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON
27 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [19 made]
27 — Aaron Jones, 2012 [16 made]

CAREER
80 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)
85.7 — Marty Jimmerson,1984 [12-of-14]

CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)
73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME
9 — Aaron Jones vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [9 att.]
9 — Aaron Jones at West Virginia, 2012 [9 att.]

SEASON
75 — Aaron Jones, 2011 [78 att.]

CAREER
192 — Aaron Jones, 2010-pres. [196 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME
9 — Aaron Jones vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [9 made]
9 — Aaron Jones at West Virginia, 2012 [9 made]

SEASON
78 — Aaron Jones, 2011 [75 made]

CAREER
196 — Aaron Jones, 2010-pres. [192 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON
1.000 — 16 times, most recently by **Aaron Jones, 2012 [71-of-71]**

CAREER (MIN. 15 MADE)
1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)
1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON
71 — Aaron Jones, 2012
CAREER
106 — Aaron Jones, 2010-pres.

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME
13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
SEASON
88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
CAREER
277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY
90 — Ralph Pittman at SMU, 1923
GAME
498 — Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
SEASON
3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
CAREER
12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)
57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)
52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)
46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)
* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* — NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME
6 — Pete Rutter at Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
SEASON
26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
CAREER
* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* — NCAA record

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME
4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
SEASON
7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]
CAREER
21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME
33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
SEASON
232 — Mike Singletary, 1978
CAREER
662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

GAME
19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
SEASON
127 — Mike Singletary, 1978
CAREER
351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

GAME
22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
SEASON
105 — Mike Singletary, 1978
CAREER
311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

GAME
6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
SEASON
20 — Andrew Mellontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982
CAREER
49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

GAME
4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
SEASON
10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992
CAREER
15 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME
3 — Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; 3 — Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984; 3 — Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; 3 — Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987; 3 — Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
SEASON
11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
CAREER
16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAY
99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]
PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN
62 — Sam Holl vs. Texas, 2011
GAME
130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
SEASON
208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
CAREER
320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME
2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
SEASON
2 — seven times; George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954; Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989; Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001; **Eddie Lackey**, 2012
CAREER
4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

GAME
7 — Gary Baxter vs. North Carolina State, 1998
SEASON
19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000
CAREER
44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

GAME
2 — James Francis, twice in 1989
SEASON
* 8 — James Francis, 1989
CAREER
16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80

* — NCAA record

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME
8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]
SEASON
41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]
CAREER
101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAY
95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN
69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970
GAME
116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]
SEASON
443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]
CAREER
949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)
26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)
15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON
1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]
CAREER
1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

GAME

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

GAME, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

CAREER

83 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [1,963 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

SEASON

763 — David Gettis, 2007 [34 returns]

CAREER

1,963 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [83 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

1 — several times; most recently by Mikail Baker vs. Iowa State, 2008 [93 yards]

SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphel 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08
2011	TCU	50-48	Aaron Jones 37 FG	1:04
	Oklahoma	45-38	Robert Griffin III-Terrance Williams 34 pass	0:08
2012	vs. Texas Tech	52-45 (OT)	Glasco Martin 4 run	OT

* — Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** — Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY		TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21	(0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
21	(3-24)	3:31, 3rd	31-30 (OT)	at Kansas	2011
19	(14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18	(0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
18	(17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
18	(24-42)	14:00, 3rd	67-56	vs. Washington [Alamo Bowl]	2011
17	(0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17	(7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17	(0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15	(13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14	(7-21)	14:17, 2nd	52-45	vs. Texas Tech	2012
14	(7-21)	12:00, 2nd	47-42	at Louisiana-Monroe	2012
14	(7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14	(0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12	(14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11	(9-20)	4:16, 2nd	40-32	at Missouri	2009
11	(3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11	(3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10	(10-20)	1:30, 2nd	48-23	SAM HOUSTON STATE	2012
10	(3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10	(14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10	(0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
10	(0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10	(3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10	(7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10	(0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10	(6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10	(3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME
Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Fewest: 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON
Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]
Fewest: 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME
Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.];
vs. Washington, 2011 [52 att.]
Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON
Most: 3,266 — 1980 [687 att.]
Fewest: 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
8 vs. Washington, 2011 [52 att.]

SEASON
Most: 38 — 2012 [597 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]
Fewest: 40.2 — 2006 [482 in 12 games]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

SEASON
Most: 5.41 — 2010 [2,530 on 468 att.]
Fewest: 2.05 — 2006 [482 on 235 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME
Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON
Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]
Fewest: 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME
Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON
Most: 313 — 2010 [471 att.]
Fewest: 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME **[MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]**
88.57 — vs. Rice, 2011 [31-of-35]

SEASON **[MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]**
High: 72.41 — 2011 [307-of-424]
Low: 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME
Most: 581 — at West Virginia, 2012 [29-of-47]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON
Most: 4,569 — 2011 [307-of-424]
Fewest: 446 — 1946 [35-of-126]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Most: 351.46 — 2011 [4,569 yards in 13 games]
Fewest: 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]; vs. TCU, 2011 [29 att.]

SEASON
Most: 40 — 2011 [424 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME
7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON
Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]
Fewest: 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 993 [208 att.]; 2011 [424 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON
.01415 — 2011 [6 in 424 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME
Most: 105 — at Oklahoma State, 2011 [54 rush/51 pass]
Fewest: 39 — vs. SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]
39 — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON
Most: 1,072 — 2012 [597 rush/475 pass]
Fewest: 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
Most: 777 — vs. Washington, 2011 [482 rush/295 pass]
Fewest: 72 — vs. SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON
Most: 7,632 — 2011 [3,063 rush/4,569 pass]
Fewest: 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON
Most: 7.63 — 2011 [7,632 yards on 1,000 plays]
Fewest: 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Most: 587.08 — 2011 [7,632 yards in 13 games]
Fewest: 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON
Most: 77 — 2011 [37 rush/40 pass]
Fewest: 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME
Most: 38 — vs. Texas Tech, 2011
Fewest: 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON
Most: 377 — 2011
Fewest: 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME
15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON
Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]
Fewest: 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME
8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON
Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]
Fewest: 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]
35 — at San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]
First Quarter: 35 — at San Jose State, 1994
Second Quarter: 28 — four times; last vs. SMU, 1992
Third Quarter: 29 — vs. Washington, 2011
Fourth Quarter: 21 — seven times;
last at Kansas, 2011

GAME
103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA
68 — vs. Northwestern State, 2009

SEASON
589, 2011 [13 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME
0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON
50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON
Most: 45.3 — 2011 [589 points in 13 games]
Fewest: 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON
80 — 2011

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME
4 — five times

SEASON
19 — 2010 [27 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME
5 — several times; most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON
27 — 2010 [19 made]

TEAM RECORDS

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME
9 — vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [9 att.];
at West Virginia, 2012 [9 att.]
SEASON
75 — 2011 [78 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME
9 — vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [9 made]
at West Virginia, 2012 [9 made]
SEASON
78 — 2011 [75 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASONS
137 — 1991-95

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME
13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; vs. Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
SEASON
Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 32 — 2011 [1,273 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]
57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]
52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
SEASON
High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

GAME
Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest: 1 — several times;
most recently vs. UCLA, 2012 [5 yards]
SEASON
Most: 110 — 2002 [906 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME
Most: 157 — at Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
Fewest: 5 — several times;
most recently vs. UCLA, 2012 [1 penalty]
SEASON
Most: 906 — 2002 [110 penalties]
Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

SEASON
10 — 1980 [10-2]; 2011 [10-3]

LOSSES

SEASON
10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME
9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]
SEASON
49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME
153 — at TCU, 1962 [3 returns]
SEASON
564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON
20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME
12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]
SEASON
64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME
230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]
SEASON
1,239 — 2011 [62 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON
24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME
Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 102 — at Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]
SEASON
Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 1,080 — 2012 [6,529 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 807 — at West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]
SEASON
Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 6,529 — 2012 [1,080 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 502.2 — 2012 [6,529 yards/13 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME
Fewest: 0 — 164 times [most recently vs. SFA, 2011]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003
SEASON
Fewest: 66 — 1956
Most: 496 — 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON
Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME
2 — at Texas Tech, 1980
SEASON
5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON
7 — 1917 [9 games]
SEASON [MODERN ERA]
3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME
Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
SEASON
Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — vs. Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME

[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]

SEASON

2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — at LSU, 1969

SEASON

Fewest: 7 — 1956, 1960, 1980
Most: 34 — 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 495 — 2011 [315 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 357 — 2012 [569 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 656 — at West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 4,206 — 2012 [357-of-569]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 323.5 — 2012 [4,206 yards/13 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME

8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]; at West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 36 — 2012 [569 att.]

SACKS

GAME

9 — at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

40 — 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME

160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]

SEASON

587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]

SEASON

5 — 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME

11 — at Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

SEASON

45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME

7 — at Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

SEASON

27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

SEASON

2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]

SEASON

Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at Texas A&M, 2011; vs. Texas, 2011
Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]

SEASON

Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]
Most: 84 — 1980 [40.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON

Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
Highest: 43.2 — 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON

13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988
Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968

SEASON

Fewest: 90 — 1946
Most: 344 — 2012

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]
Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 5 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 155 — at Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON

Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]
Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5.	Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	5.56	478
6.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
7.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
8.	Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
9.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
10.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	6.19	250
4.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
6.	Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
7.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
8.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
9.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
10.	Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3.	Jay Finley	2007-10	478	5.56	2,660
4.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
5.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	4.27	2,254
6.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
7.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
8.	David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
9.	Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	5.61	2,042
10.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
11.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
12.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
13.	Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
14.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
15.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
17.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
17.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
18.	Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
19.	Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
20.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
21.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
22.	John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
23.	Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
24.	Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
25.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
26.	Jarred Salubi	2009-12	250	5.23	1,308
27.	Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
28.	Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
29.	**Glasco Martin**	**2008-12**	**228**	**5.17**	**1,178**
30.	Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
31.	Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
32.	**Lache Seastrunk**	**2012-pres.**	**131**	**7.73**	**1,012**
33.	Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	6.19	1,547
2.	Jay Finley	2010	195	6.25	1,218
3.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
4.	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
5.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
6.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
7.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
8.	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
9.	**Lache Seastrunk**	**2012**	**131**	**7.73**	**1,012**
10.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphel	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphel	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphel	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7
2009	Jay Finley	79	370	4.68	1
2010	Jay Finley	195	1,218	6.25	12
2011	Terrance Ganaway	250	1,547	6.19	21
2012	**Lache Seastrunk**	**131**	**1,012**	**7.73**	**7**

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	33
3.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
4.	Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	28
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
6.	Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	22
7.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
	Glasco Martin	**2010-pres.**	**228**	**1,178**	**18**

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	21
2.	**Glasco Martin**	**2012**	**179**	**889**	**15**
3.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
	Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
5.	Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	12
6.	Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
	Robert Griffin III	2011	179	699	10
	Nick Florence	2012	139	568	10
10.	L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
	Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6.	Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	46	57.83
7.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
8.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
9.	Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19
10.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	2,254	41	54.98

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	13	119.00
2.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
3.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
4.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
5.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
6.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
7.	Jay Finley	2010	1,218	13	93.69
8.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
10.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1.	David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2.	Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	2,042	364	5.61
3.	Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	478	5.56
4.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	414	5.39
5.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
6.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
8.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
9.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
10.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1.	**Lache Seastrunk**	**2012**	**131**	**1,012**	**7.725**
2.	Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
3.	David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
4.	Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	6.246
5.	Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
6.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	6.188
7.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
8.	Jay Finley	2008	149	865	5.800
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
10.	David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
3.	Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	8
4.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	7
6.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
	Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
	Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	435	1,921	6
	Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	6

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	6
3.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
	Lache Seastrunk	**2012**	**131**	**1,012**	**5**
8.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
	Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
	Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
	Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4
	Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	4

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	1,192	.671	10,366	78	17	158.90
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	466	754	.618	6,301	41	22	144.11
3.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
4.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
5.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
7.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
8.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
10.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	291	402	.724	4,293	37	6	189.48
2.	Nick Florence	2012	286	464	.616	4,309	33	13	157.51
3.	Robert Griffin III	2010	304	454	.670	3,501	22	8	144.22
4.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
5.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
6.	Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,091	15	3	142.00
7.	Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
8.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
9.	Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
10.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671	10,366
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618	6,301
3.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
4.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
5.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
7.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
8.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
9.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	678	387	.571	4,166
10.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
11.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
12.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
13.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
14.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
15.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
16.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
17.	Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
18.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
19.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
20.	Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616	4,309
2.	Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724	4,293
3.	Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670	3,501
4.	Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
5.	Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
6.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
7.	Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
8.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
9.	Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599	2,091
10.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	TD	INT	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	statistics unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091
2009	Nick Florence	266	165	.620	6	9	1,786
2010	Robert Griffin III	454	304	.670	22	8	3,501
2011	Robert Griffin III	402	291	.724	37	6	4,293
2012	Nick Florence	464	286	.616	33	13	4,309

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	10,366	1,192
2.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
4.	Nick Florence	2009-12	466	6,301	754
5.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
7.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	387	4,166	678
8.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
9.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
10.	Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1.	Nick Florence	2012	4,309	.616	286	464
2.	Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
3.	Robert Griffin III	2010	3,501	.670	304	454
4.	Robert Griffin III	2011	4,293	.724	291	402
5.	Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
6.	Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
7.	Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
8.	Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
9.	Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
10.	Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	8.696
3.	Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	8.357
4.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
5.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
6.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
8.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
9.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
10.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	10.679
2.	J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
3.	Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	9.286
4.	Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
5.	J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
6.	Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
7.	J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
9.	Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
10.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	800
2.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
3.	Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	466
4.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
5.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
7.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
8.	Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332
9.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
10.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	Robert Griffin III	2010	454	3,501	304
2.	Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	291
3.	Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	286
4.	Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
5.	Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
6.	Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
7.	Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
8.	Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
9.	Nick Florence	2009	266	1,786	165
10.	Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	160

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618
3.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
4.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
5.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	676	387	.571
6.	Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
7.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
8.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
10.	Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724
2.	Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670
3.	Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
4.	Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.626
5.	Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616
6.	Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
7.	Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
8.	Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
9.	Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
10.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576

YARDS PER COMPLETION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3.	Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
5.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
7.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
8.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
9.	Nick Florence	2009-12	466	6,301	13.521
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	1.853	17.000
3.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5.	Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6.	J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7.	Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8.	Nick Florence	2012	286	4,309	15.066
9.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
10.	Robert Griffin III	2011	291	4,293	14.753

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	10,366	16	78
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	6,301	22	41
3.	Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
4.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
5.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
6.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
7.	Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
9.	Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	4,166	30	27

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	4,293	37
2.	Nick Florence	2012	464	286	4,309	33
3.	Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
	Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	3,501	22
5.	Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
6.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
7.	Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
	Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15
9.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
	J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4.	Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7.	Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	557	27	30
9.	Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2.	Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3.	Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
	Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18
5.	Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
	Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
8.	Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
	Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
	Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
	Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
	Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	78	16	4.875
2.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
3.	Nick Florence	2009-12	41	22	1.864
4.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
5.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
6.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
7.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
8.	Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
10.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	37	6	6.167
2.	Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
3.	Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
4.	Robert Griffin III	2010	22	8	2.750
5.	Nick Florence	2012	33	13	2.538
6.	Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
7.	Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
8.	Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
9.	Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
10.	Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	17	1,192	.0142
2.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
3.	Nick Florence	2009-12	22	754	.0292
4.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
5.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
6.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
7.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
8.	Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
9.	Blake Szymanski	2006-08	30	676	.0444
10.	Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Kendall Wright	2008-11	4,004	13.26	302
2.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	3,334	16.50	202
3.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
4.	Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
5.	Lanear Sampson	2009-12	1,905	11.55	165
6.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
7.	Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
8.	**Tevin Reese**	**2010-pres.**	**2,235**	**15.00**	**149**
9.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
10.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
11.	Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
12.	David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	13.41	116
13.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
14.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
	Thomas White	2005-08	1,194	12.98	92
16.	Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
17.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
19.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
20.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
	Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Kendall Wright	2011	1,663	15.40	108
2.	Terrance Williams	2012	1,832	18.89	97
3.	Kendall Wright	2010	952	12.21	78
4.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
5.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
6.	Kendall Wright	2009	740	11.21	66
7.	Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
8.	Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
9.	Terrance Williams	2011	957	16.22	59
10.	Brandon Whitaker	2007	425	7.33	58

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	statistics unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5
2009	Kendall Wright	66	740	11.21	4
2010	Kendall Wright	78	952	12.21	7
2011	Kendall Wright	108	1,663	15.40	14
2012	Terrance Williams	97	1,832	18.89	12

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	13.26	4,004
2.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	16.50	3,334
3.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
4.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
5.	**Tevin Reese**	**2010-pres.**	**149**	**15.00**	**2,235**
6.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
7.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
8.	Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
9.	Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
10.	Lanear Sampson	2009-12	165	11.55	1,905
11.	David Gettis	2006-09	116	13.41	1,555
12.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
13.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
14.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
15.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
16.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
17.	Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
18.	Thomas White	2005-08	92	12.98	1,194
19.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
20.	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
21.	Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
22.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
23.	Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
24.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
25.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
26.	George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
27.	Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
28.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
29.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Terrance Williams	2012	97	18.89	1,832
2.	Kendall Wright	2011	108	15.40	1,663
3.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
4.	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
5.	Terrance Williams	2011	59	16.22	957
	Tevin Reese	**2012**	**53**	**18.06**	**957**
7.	Kendall Wright	2010	78	12.21	952
8.	Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
9.	**Tevin Reese**	**2011**	**51**	**17.20**	**877**
10.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	4,004	30
2.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	27
3.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
5.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
6.	**Tevin Reese**	**2010-pres.**	**149**	**2,235**	**16**
7.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
8.	Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
9.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
	Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Kendall Wright	2011	106	1,663	14
2.	Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	12
3.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
	Terrance Williams	2011	59	957	11
5.	**Tevin Reese**	**2012**	**53**	**957**	**9**
6.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
	Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
	Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
	Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
	Thomas White	2007	34	475	8

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	16.50
6.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
7.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
8.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
9.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
10.	**Tevin Reese**	**2010-pres.**	**149**	**2,235**	**15.00**

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3.	Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4.	Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	18.89
5.	Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
6.	Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
7.	Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
8.	**Tevin Reese**	**2012**	**53**	**957**	**18.06**
9.	Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
10.	Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	AVG
1.	Kendall Wright	2008-11	4,004	50	80.08
2.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	3,354	51	65.76
3.	**Tevin Reese**	**2010-pres.**	**2,235**	**39**	**57.31**
4.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	2,552	45	56.71
5.	Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	41	46.90
6.	Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	46	43.00
7.	Lanear Sampson	2009-12	1,259	51	24.69
8.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	44	33.59
9.	David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	47	33.09
10.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	44	29.55

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	AVG
1.	Terrance Williams	2012	13	1,832	140.92
2.	Kendall Wright	2011	13	1,663	127.92
3.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	12	1,140	95.00
4.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	10	873	87.30
5.	Terrance Williams	2011	13	957	73.62
	Tevin Reese	**2012**	**13**	**957**	**73.62**
7.	Kendall Wright	2010	13	952	73.23
8.	**Tevin Reese**	**2011**	**13**	**877**	**67.46**
9.	Dominique Zeigler	2006	11	741	67.36
10.	Trent Shelton	2006	12	802	66.83

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	1,192	1,720
2.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
4.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
5.	Nick Florence	2009-12	205	754	959
6.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
7.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
8.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	127	678	805
9.	Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	Robert Griffin III	2010	149	454	603
	Nick Florence	2012	139	464	603
3.	Robert Griffin III	2011	179	402	581
4.	Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
5.	Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
6.	Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
7.	Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
8.	Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
9.	Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
10.	Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	2,254	10,366	12,620
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	651	6,301	6,952
3.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
4.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
5.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
6.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
7.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
8.	Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
9.	Blake Szymanski	2006-09	151	4,166	4,317
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	699	4,293	4,992
2.	Nick Florence	2012	568	4,309	4,877
3.	Robert Griffin III	2010	635	3,501	4,136
4.	Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
5.	Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
6.	Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
7.	Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
8.	Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
9.	J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
10.	Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	statistics unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28
2009	Nick Florence	62	1,786	323	1,848	9
2010	Robert Griffin III	635	3,501	603	4,136	30
2011	Robert Griffin III	699	4,293	581	4,992	47
2012	Nick Florence	568	4,309	603	4,877	43

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,720	12,620	7.337
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	959	6,952	7.249
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
5.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
6.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
7.	Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
8.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
9.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
10.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	581	4,992	8.592
2.	Nick Florence	2012	603	4,877	8.088
3.	**Lache Seastrunk**	**2012**	**131**	**1,012**	**7.725**
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
5.	Robert Griffin III	2010	603	4,136	6.859
6.	Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
7.	Robert Griffin III	2008	440	2,934	6.668
8.	J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
9.	Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
10.	J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	78	111
2.	Nick Florence	2009-12	14	41	55
3.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
4.	Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
5.	Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
	Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
8.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
10.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
	Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	Robert Griffin III	2011	10	37	47
2.	Nick Florence	2012	10	33	43
3.	Robert Griffin III	2010	8	22	30
4.	Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
5.	Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
6.	Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
7.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	21	0	21
8.	J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
	Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19
10.	Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	17	3,334	1,180	162	4,693
2.	Kendall Wright	2008-11	425	4,004	5	45	4,479
3.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
4.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
6.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
7.	Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	416	0	0	3,076
8.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
9.	Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
10.	Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1.	Terrance Williams	2012	14	1,832	0	0	1,846
2.	Kendall Wright	2011	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
3.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	52	0	0	1,599
4.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
5.	Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
6.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
7.	Jay Finley	2010	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
8.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
10.	L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphel	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006
2009	Kendall Wright	132	740	0	8	880
2010	Jay Finley	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
2011	Kendall Wright	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
2012	Terrance Williams	14	1,832	0	0	1,846

* — interception return yards included in season total

SCORING

POINTS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**0**	**45**	**192**	**327**
2.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
4.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
6.	Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	0	* 1	200
7.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
8.	Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
	Kendall Wright	2008-11	32	0	* 1	194
10.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182

* — two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Terrance Ganaway	2011	22	—	—	132
2.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
	Aaron Jones	**2012**	**—**	**16**	**71**	**119**
4.	**Aaron Jones**	**2011**	**—**	**10**	**75**	**105**
5.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010**	**—**	**19**	**46**	**103**
6.	Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
7.	**Glasco Martin**	**2012**	**15**	**—**	**—**	**95**
8.	Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
9.	Kendall Wright	2011	14	—	—	84
10.	Robert Griffin III	2008	13	—	—	78

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

HISTORY OF SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78
2009	Kendall Wright	5	0	0	0	30
	Terrance Ganaway	5	0	0	0	30
2010	**Aaron Jones**	**0**	**46**	**0**	**19**	**103**
2011	Terrance Ganaway	22	0	0	0	132
2012	**Aaron Jones**	**0**	**71**	**0**	**16**	**119**

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**45**	**192**	**327**
2.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
3.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
7.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
8.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
9.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
	Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2012**	**16**	**71**	**119**
2.	**Aaron Jones**	**2011**	**10**	**75**	**105**
3.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010**	**19**	**46**	**103**
4.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
6.	Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
7.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
9.	Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
10.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
	Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
	Ryan Havens	2006	11	32	65

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
	Aaron Jones	**2010-pres.**	**.634**	**71**	**45**
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
6.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
7.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
8.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
9.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
10.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	.576	33	19

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010**	**.704**	**27**	**19**
2.	Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
3.	Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
	Aaron Jones	**2012**	**.593**	**27**	**16**
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
6.	Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
7.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
9.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
	Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
	Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**45**	**.634**	**71**
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
4.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
7.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
8.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
9.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
10.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010**	**19**	**.704**	**27**
	Aaron Jones	**2012**	**15**	**.593**	**27**
3.	Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
4.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
	Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
7.	Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
9.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
10.	Mike Conradt	1972	9	.474	19
	Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5.	Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**45**	**71**	**.634**
8.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
9.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
10.	Ben Parks	2008-11	10	17	.588

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2.	Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3.	Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
	Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5.	Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8.	Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10.	Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**.980**	**196**	**192**
2.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
4.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
6.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
7.	Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
8.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
9.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
10.	Ben Parks	2008-11	.903	62	56

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2011**	**.962**	**78**	**75**
2.	**Aaron Jones**	**2012**	**1.000**	**71**	**71**
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
	Aaron Jones	**2010**	**.979**	**47**	**46**
5.	Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
6.	Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
8.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
9.	Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
10.	Ryan Havens	2006	.970	33	32

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**192**	**.980**	**196**
2.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
4.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
5.	Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
7.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
8.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
9.	Ben Parks	2008-11	56	.903	62
10.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2011**	**75**	**.962**	**78**
2.	**Aaron Jones**	**2012**	**71**	**1.000**	**71**
3.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010**	**46**	**.979**	**47**
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
5.	Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
6.	Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
	Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
8.	Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
	Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4.	Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5.	**Aaron Jones**	**2010-pres.**	**192**	**196**	**.980**
6.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
9.	Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
10.	Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	**Aaron Jones**	**2012**	**71**	**71**	**1.000**
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
	Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
	Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
	Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
	Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
	Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000
	Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
	Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
	Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
	Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3.	Derek Epperson	2007-10	9,574	42.74	224
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
5.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
6.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
7.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
8.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
9.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
10.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1.	Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3.	Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5.	Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
	Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
	Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10.	Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
	Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3.	Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	42.74	9,574
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
5.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
6.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
7.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
8.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
9.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
10.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2.	Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4.	Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9.	Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3.	Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	9,572	42.75
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
5.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
6.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
7.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
8.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
9.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
10.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3.	Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4.	Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
7.	Derek Epperson	2009	54	2,420	44.81
8.	Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
9.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
10.	Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30
2009	Derek Epperson	54	2,420	44.81
2010	Derek Epperson	55	2,406	43.75
2011	**Spencer Roth**	**29**	**1,174**	**40.48**
2012	**Spencer Roth**	**36**	**1,577**	**43.81**

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2.	Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	49
3.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
5.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
6.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
8.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
9.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
10.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2.	Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3.	Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6.	Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
	Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
	Pete Rutter	1989	57	16
	Derek Epperson	2008	49	16

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1.	Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6.	Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	6
7.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
10.	**Spencer Roth**	**2011-pres.**	**65**	**3**

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
	Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
	Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6.	Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
	Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
	Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
	Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2.	Joe Pawelek	2006-09	191	231	422
3.	Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
4.	Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
5.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
6.	James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
7.	Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
8.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
9.	Jordan Lake	2006-09	198	126	324
10.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3.	Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4.	Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5.	Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6.	Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7.	James Francis	1989	72	57	129
	Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9.	Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128
2009	Joe Pawelek	50	59	109
2010	Byron Landor	78	49	127
2011	Elliot Coffey	55	59	114
2012	**Bryce Hager**	**72**	**52**	**124**

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2.	Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6.	Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7.	James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
	Jordan Lake	2006-09	324	126	198
9.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
10.	Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	231	191

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3.	Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
	Sam Holl	**2011**	**113**	**30**	**83**
6.	Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
7.	Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
8.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
	Byron Landor	2010	127	49	78
10.	Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2.	Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	191	231
3.	Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5.	Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6.	Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8.	Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10.	James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2.	Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3.	Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4.	Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7.	Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8.	Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9.	Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
	LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
	Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59
	Joe Pawelek	2009	109	50	59
	Elliot Coffey	2011	114	55	59

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1.	Charles Benson	1979-82	49.0	259
2.	John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3.	Robin Jones	1988-91	38.0	164
4.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	34.0	103
5.	Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6.	Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33.0	114
7.	Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8.	Santana Dotson	1988-91	30.0	117
9.	Gary Don Johnson	1975-79	28.0	79
	Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28.0	142
	James Francis	1986-89	28.0	160
	Steve Strahan	1991-94	28.0	101

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1.	Andrew Mellontree	1979	20.0	98
	Charles Benson	1982	20.0	88
3.	John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4.	Charles Benson	1980	16.0	72
	Matthew Pearson	1992	16.0	88
	Justin Crooks	2004	16.0	61
7.	Derek Turner	1985	15.0	73
8.	Mike Singletary	1978	14.0	39
	Gary Don Johnson	1979	14.0	41
	Kent Townsend	1983	14.0	60
	Ervin Randle	1983	14.0	69
	Albert Fontenot	1992	14.0	81

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8.0
	Allen Stone	34	8.0
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14.0
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20.0
1980	Charles Benson	72	16.0
1981	Charles Benson	99	13.0
	Travis Selph	64	13.0
1982	Charles Benson	88	20.0
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14.0
	Kent Townsend	69	14.0
1984	Derek Turner	73	15.0
1985	Derek Turner	35	9.0
1986	Ray Berry	49	10.0
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8.0
1988	James Francis	54	8.0
	Reggie Howard	30	8.0
	Gary Kinne	21	8.0
1989	James Francis	58	12.0
1990	Robin Jones	42	11.0
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16.0
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12.0
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12.0
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10.0
	Charles Holton	22	10.0
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7.0
1997	Charles Foster	33	8.0
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10.0
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8.0
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9.0
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12.0
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10.0
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16.0
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0
2009	Jason Lamb	38	7.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	55	9.0
2011	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	36	8.5
2012	**Eddie Lackey**	**36**	**10.5**

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1.	Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
2.	Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
3.	James Francis	1986-89	13.5
	Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5.	John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
6.	Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
	Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0
8.	Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10.0
9.	Jason Lamb	2006-09	9.5
10.	Ray Berry	1983-86	9.0
	Steve Strahan	1991-94	9.0

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1.	Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2.	John Garrett	2003	10.0
3.	Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4.	Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
	Robin Jones	1991	7.0
	Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
	Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
8.	Robert Watters	1986	6.0
	James Francis	1989	6.0
	Darrin Franklin	1989	6.0
	A.C. Collier	2001	6.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0
2009	Tracy Robertson	31	3.0
	Jason Lamb	29	3.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	42	5.0
2011	Tracy Robertson	30	4.5
2012	**Chris McAllister**	**34**	**6.0**

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1.	Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
	Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3.	George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4.	Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6.	Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
	Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10.	Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
	Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
	Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1.	Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2.	George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
	Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
	Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
	Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6.	George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
	Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8.	Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
	John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
	Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
	Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
	Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33
2009	Chance Casey	2	66	33.0	1	66
2010	**Prince Kent**	**2**	**23**	**11.5**	**0**	**19**
2011	**K.J. Morton**	**4**	**54**	**13.5**	**0**	**28**
2012	**Eddie Lackey**	**4**	**110**	**27.5**	**2**	**55**

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7.	Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9.	C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152
10.	Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3.	Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5.	Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
	Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8.	Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10.	George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5.	George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9.	Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10.	Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3.	Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4.	Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6.	**Eddie Lackey**	**2012**	**4**	**110**	**27.5**
7.	George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
8.	Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
9.	C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
10.	Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2.	Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4.	George McCullough	1993-96	31
5.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6.	Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9.	Vic Vines	1979-82	24
	Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1.	Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2.	Gary Baxter	1998	18
3.	Howard Fields	1977	17
4.	Kirk Collins	1979	16
5.	Robert Blackmon	1987	15
	Tyrone Smith	1994	15
	Gary Baxter	1999	15
	Bobby Hart	2001	15
9.	Scooter Reed	1977	14
	Thomas Everett	1986	14
	George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3.	Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5.	Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8.	George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9.	Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10.	Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
	Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4.	Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
	Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6.	George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7.	Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8.	Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
	Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
	Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3.	Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4.	George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6.	Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9.	Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2.	Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4.	George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5.	George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7.	Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8.	Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10.	Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.16	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.00	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.00	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.60	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.53	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.27	0	11
2009	Krys Buerck	16	104	6.50	0	30
2010	Terrance Williams	8	90	11.25	0	36
2011	**Levi Norwood**	**12**	**99**	**8.25**	**0**	**31**
2012	**Levi Norwood**	**14**	**145**	**10.4**	**0**	**45**

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3.	Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7.	**Levi Norwood**	**2011-pres.**	**26**	**244**	**9.38**
8.	Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
9.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
10.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2.	George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5.	Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6.	Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7.	Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8.	Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9.	Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10.	Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Mikail Baker	2005-10	23.65	1,963	83
2.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
3.	Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
4.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
	Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
6.	Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
	Terrance Williams	2009-12	22.26	1,180	53
8.	Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
9.	Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
10.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2.	Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3.	David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4.	Terrance Williams	2009	24.07	746	31
5.	Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
6.	Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
7.	Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
	Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
9.	Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
	Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	23.65	1,963
2.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
3.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
4.	Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5.	Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6.	Terrance Williams	2009-12	53	22.26	1,180
7.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
8.	Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
9.	Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
10.	David Gettis	2006-09	41	22.73	932

SEASON LEADERS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2.	Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3.	Terrance Williams	2009	31	24.06	746
4.	Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
5.	Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
6.	Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
7.	Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
8.	Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
9.	Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
10.	**Antwan Goodley**	**2012**	**24**	**23.09**	**542**

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3.	Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
4.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
5.	Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
6.	Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	1,963	23.65
7.	**Antwan Goodley**	**2011-pres.**	**43**	**993**	**23.09**
8.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
9.	David Gettis	2006-09	41	932	22.73
10.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2.	Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3.	Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
4.	Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
5.	Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
6.	Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
7.	Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30
8.	L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
9.	Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70
10.	Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93
2009	Terrance Williams	31	746	24.06	0	51
2010	Terrance Williams	20	427	21.35	0	33
2011	**Antwan Goodley**	**19**	**451**	**23.74**	**0**	**49**
2012	**Antwan Goodley**	**24**	**542**	**23.09**	**0**	**42**

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/10	26
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	42
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
200	Terrance Ganaway	Iowa State	10/8/2011	23
200	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	21
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
186	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011	12
185	**Lache Seastrunk**	**Kansas State**	**11/17/2012**	**19**
178	**Lache Seastrunk**	**Oklahoma State**	**12/1/2012**	**16**
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
169	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2012	28
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
157	**Glasco Martin**	**Kansas**	**11/3/2012**	**11**
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
152	Terrance Ganaway	Texas	12/3/2011	23
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
42	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
89	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
* 82	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
80	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011
80	**Lache Seastrunk**	**Kansas State**	**11/17/2012**
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
*** 78**	**Tevin Reese**	**vs. Washington**	**12/29/2011**
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
76	Jarred Salubi	Northwestern State	9/26/2009
76	**Lache Seastrunk**	**Oklahoma State**	**12/1/2012**
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988
72	Jay Finley	UConn	9/19/2009
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
71	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
69	Jay Finley	at Texas	10/30/2010
69	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952
* 60	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012

* — did not score

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

PASSING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
581	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD, 1 int
479	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	21-of-34, 4 TD
430	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD, 1 int
427	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	32-of-43, 3 TD
426	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD, 1 int
425	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33-of-50, 1 TD, 2 int
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
406	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/05/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD, 1 int
396	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
384	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	26-of-36, 3 TD
380	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	31-of-42, 2 TD
367	Nick Florence	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD
362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
359	Robert Griffin Iii	TCU	9/2/2011	21-of-27, 5 TD
352	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Nick Florence	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	26-of-39, 4 TD, 2 int
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
346	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-31, 5 TD, 1 int
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
341	Nick Florence	SMU	9/2/2012	21-of-30, 4 TD
338	Robert Griffin III	Rice	9/24/2011	29-of-33, 5 TD
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
320	Robert Griffin III	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-29, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD, 2 int
309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
306	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	30-of-41, 1 TD
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
33	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	50 att, 425 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
31	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	42 att, 384 yds
31	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	51 att, 426 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	48 att, 267 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	41 att, 306 yds
30	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	41 att, 352 yds

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
51	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31 comp, 426 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
50	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33 comp, 425 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
48	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	30 comp, 267 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds
47	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29 comp, 581 yds
46	Shawn Bell	Kansas State	9/30/2006	25 comp, 282 yds
46	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29 comp, 412 yds
45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
45	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/12005	25 comp, 222 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma	11/18/2006	22 comp, 188 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Buffalo	9/22/2007	21 comp, 172 yds
45	Nick Florence	Texas	11/14/2009	28 comp, 240 yds

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
94	Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
87	Robert Griffin III to Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
80	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
77	Robert Griffin III to Terrance Williams	Texas A&M	10/15/2011
77	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006
75	Nick Florence to Tevin Reese	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012

* — did not score

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RECEIVING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	17 rec, 2 TD
208	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
201	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	9 rec, 3 TD
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
190	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	13 rec
189	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	12 rec, 2 TD
183	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	10 rec, 1TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
175	Terrance Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	7 rec, 1 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
166	Kendall Wright	Texas	12/3/2011	6 rec, 1 TD
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
163	**Tevin Reese**	**Missouri**	**11/5/2011**	**7 rec, 1 TD**
163	Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012	3 rec, 2 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD
161	Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010	4 rec, 2 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
154	Terrance Williams	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec

* — record for non-receiver

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
17	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314
13	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	190
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
12	Kendall Wright	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	127
12	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	189
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
11	Kendall Wright	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	145
11	Kendall Wright	Rice	9/24/2011	108
11	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	117
11	Terrance Williams	Kansas	11/3/2012	137
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68
10	Kendall Wright	Missouri	11/7/2009	149
10	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	183

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
575	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	-6 rush, 581 pass
551	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	72 rush, 479 pass
459	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/5/2011	53 rush, 406 pass
456	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	30 rush, 426 pass
452	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	27 rush, 425 pass
447	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	51 rush, 396 pass
445	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	15 rush, 430 pass
444	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	64 rush, 380 pass
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
421	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	-6 rush, 427 pass
421	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	69 rush, 352 pass
415	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	11/12/2011	103 rush, 412 pass
412	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	8 rush, 404 pass
406	Nick Florence	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	55 rush, 351 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
402	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	18 rush, 384 pass
399	Nick Florence	Kansas	11/3/2012	32 rush, 367 pass
397	Robert Griffin III	TCU	9/2/2011	38 rush, 359 pass
392	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	80 rush, 312 pass
390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	59 rush, 331 pass
389	Robert Griffin III	Rice	9/24/2011	51 rush, 338 pass
377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	35 rush, 342 pass
373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	-21 rush, 394 pass
371	Robert Griffin III	Colorado	10/16/2010	137 rush, 234 pass
367	Nick Florence	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	71 rush, 296 pass
365	Nick Florence	SMU	9/2/2012	24 rush, 341 pass
357	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	51 rush, 306 pass
356	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	44 rush, 312 pass
354	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	225 rush, 129 pass
352	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/1/2011	6 rush, 346 pass
352	Robert Griffin III	Texas	12/3/2011	32 rush, 320 pass

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314 rec
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010	250 rush
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246 rush
239	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	19 rush/201 rec/19 pr
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
58	**Aaron Jones**	**Oklahoma**	**11/10/2012**
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001
50	**Aaron Jones**	**Kansas**	**10/2/2010**
50	**Aaron Jones**	**at Colorado**	**10/16/2010**
50	**Aaron Jones**	**Kansas State**	**11/17/2012**

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7
21	Joe Pawelek, LB	UConn	9/19/2009	8	13
21	**Sam Holl, S**	**Kansas**	**11/12/2011**	**13**	**8**

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
90	Joe Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949
73	Derrick Cash	Arkansas State	9/8/2001
73	**Darius Jones**	**Sam Houston State**	**9/15/2012**
72	Eric Giddens	Texas	10/28/2000

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
86	Keith Caldwell	TCU	10/10/1992
86	Tevin Elliott	Iowa State	10/8/2011
82	Kenyada Parker	North Carolina State	9/19/1998
66	Mike Hicks	SMU	9/2/2012
64	Domini Cravens	Kansas State	11/1/2003
60	Brandon Stiggers	Texas	10/20/2007
56	Braelon Davis	Oklahoma	11/18/2006
40	Anthony Arline	vs. Washington State	9/16/2006

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970

* did not score

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971
93	Randy Davis	Oklahoma	10/20/2001
93	Mikail Baker	Iowa State	10/11/2008

NOTE: All above returns were touchdowns.

TEAM SEASON BESTS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

1.	687	1980
2.	626	1976
3.	622	1990
4.	613	1979
5.	602	1993
6.	597	2012
7.	595	1975
8.	595	1991
9.	584	1977
10.	576	2011

YARDS

1.	3,266	1980
2.	3,063	2011
3.	3,012	2012
4.	2,722	1975
5.	2,641	1992
6.	2,604	1991
7.	2,586	1979
8.	2,537	1990
9.	2,530	2010
10.	2,457	1993

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1.	5.41	2010
2.	5.32	2011
3.	5.05	2012
4.	4.90	2008
5.	4.75	1980
6.	4.63	1992
7.	4.57	1975
8.	4.54	1954
9.	4.44	1994
10.	4.41	1997

YARDS PER GAME

1.	296.9	1980
2.	247.5	1975
3.	240.1	1992
4.	236.7	1991
5.	235.6	2011
6.	235.1	1979
7.	231.7	2012
8.	230.6	1990
9.	223.4	1993
10.	223.1	1954

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	38	2012
2.	37	2011
3.	30	1980
	30	1993
5.	29	1991
	29	1994
	29	2008
8.	25	1954
	25	1995
	25	2010

PASSING

YARDS

1.	4,569	2011
2.	4,427	2012
3.	3,649	2010
4.	3,300	2006
5.	3,281	2007
6.	2,908	2009
7.	2,778	2002
8.	2,577	1986
9.	2,468	1983
10.	2,362	2001

YARDS PER GAME

1.	351.5	2011
2.	340.5	2012
3.	280.7	2010
4.	275.0	2006
5.	273.4	2007
6.	242.3	2009
7.	234.3	1986
8.	231.5	2002
9.	224.4	1983
10.	215.9	1963

ATTEMPTS

1.	561	2007
2.	510	2006
3.	475	2012
4.	471	2010
5.	437	2001
6.	431	2009
7.	424	2011
8.	400	2002
9.	395	2004
10.	392	2005

COMPLETIONS

1.	313	2010
2.	309	2007
3.	307	2006
	307	2011
5.	294	2012
6.	267	2009
7.	235	2004
8.	234	2001
9.	224	2002
10.	222	2005

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1.	72.41	2011
2.	66.45	2010
3.	61.95	2009
4.	61.89	2012
5.	60.20	2006
6.	59.49	2004
7.	56.68	2003
8.	56.63	2005
9.	56.00	2002
10.	55.50	1974

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	40	2011
2.	34	2012
3.	24	2006
4.	23	2007
	23	2010
6.	20	1983
7.	18	1996
8.	17	1966
	17	2004
10.	16	1984
	16	1985

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

1.	1,072	2012
2.	1,000	2011
3.	939	2010
4.	901	1980
5.	892	1986
6.	859	2007
7.	853	1976
8.	847	2002
9.	846	2001
10.	840	1984

TOTAL YARDS

1.	7,632	2011
2.	7,439	2012
3.	6,179	2010
4.	4,848	1980
5.	4,827	1986
6.	4,552	1991
7.	4,517	2008
8.	4,515	1983
9.	4,452	1992
10.	4,279	1985

FIRST DOWNS

1.	377	2011
2.	368	2012
3.	309	2010
4.	254	1986
	254	1983
6.	237	2008
7.	231	1992
8.	228	1980
9.	223	1981
10.	222	2007

YARDS PER PLAY

1.	7.63	2011
2.	6.94	2012
3.	6.58	2010
4.	5.90	2008
5.	5.84	1992
6.	5.59	1991
7.	5.50	1994
8.	5.49	1983
9.	5.41	1986
10.	5.40	1985

YARDS PER GAME

1.	587.1	2011
2.	572.2	2012
3.	475.3	2010
4.	440.7	1980
5.	438.8	1986
6.	413.8	1991
7.	410.5	1983
8.	404.7	1992
9.	389.0	1985
10.	383.3	1995

PUNTING

PUNTS

1.	120	1940
2.	93	2003
3.	88	1970
4.	87	2000
5.	86	2002
6.	83	1971
7.	83	1999
8.	78	1969
	78	1979
10.	74	1984
	74	1998

YARDS PER PUNT

1.	46.35	1996
2.	45.75	2006
3.	45.14	2005
4.	44.45	1984
5.	44.11	2001
6.	44.00	1985
7.	43.95	2012
8.	43.79	1989
9.	43.75	2010
10.	43.28	1982

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29	1945
2.	29	1980
3.	23	1949
	23	1979
5.	22	1989
	22	1991
7.	21	1947
8.	20	1978
	20	1986
10.	19	1967

SACKS

1.	40	1992
2.	37	1986
3.	33	1989
	33	1991
5.	31	2009
6.	30	1994
7.	29	2003
8.	27	2001
9.	26	1990
	26	1995

TEAM GAME BESTS

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
482	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	52 carries, 8 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
395	Iowa State	10/8/2011	67 carries, 5 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
360	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	79 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
342	Kansas State	11/17/2012	49 carries, 5 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
319	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	55 carries, 3 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
309	Colorado	10/16/2010	35 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
306	Rice	9/24/2011	50 carries, 2 TD
306	vs. UCLA	12/27/2012	67 carries, 5 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
581	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD
485	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	22-of-35, 4 TD
446	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	34-of-51, 1 TD
434	Kansas	10/2/2010	28-of-38, 4 TD
430	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD
427	Missouri	11/7/2009	28-of-38, 2 TD
427	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	33-of-45, 2 TD
426	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
414	TCU	9/2/2011	23-of-29, 6 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
406	Missouri	11/5/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD
396	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
393	SMU	9/2/2012	24-of-35, 5 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
380	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	28-of-41, 4 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
367	Rice	9/24/2011	31-of-35, 5 TD
367	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD
352	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
346	Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-32, 1 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
326	TCU	10/13/2012	15-of-23, 2 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
320	Buffalo	9/11/2010	22-of-37, 2 TD
320	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
313	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	31-of-43, 1 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
312	Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-30, 3 TD
312	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TOTAL OFFENSE

600-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
777	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	482 rush, 295 pass
700	West Virginia	9/29/2012	119 rush, 581 pass
686	Missouri	11/5/2011	280 rush, 406 pass
683	Kansas State	10/23/2010	279 rush, 404 pass
678	Kansas	10/2/2010	244 rush, 434 pass
674	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	278 rush, 396 pass
673	Rice	9/24/2011	306 rush, 367 pass
666	Kansas	11/3/2012	299 rush, 367 pass
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
622	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	176 rush, 446 pass
617	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	360 rush, 257 pass
616	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	131 rush, 485 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
615	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	319 rush, 296 pass
613	SMU	9/2/2012	220 rush, 393 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
607	Iowa State	10/8/2011	395 rush, 212 pass
607	Texas	10/20/2012	255 rush, 352 pass

TEAM GAME BESTS

SCORING

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
	68	Northwestern State (13)	Waco, Texas	2009
6.	67	vs. Washington (56)	San Antonio, Texas	2011
7.	66	vs. Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
8.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
	63	West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
10.	62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916

POINTS
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	66	Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
2.	63	West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
3.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
4.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
5.	55	Kansas (7)	Waco, Texas	2010
6.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
	52	Kansas State (24)	Waco, Texas	2012
	52	Texas Tech (45)	Arlington, Texas	2012
10.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
	50	Texas (55)	Austin, Texas	2012

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
	70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W.Va.	2012
6.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
8.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W.Va.	2012
3.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
	66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
5.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
	63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
9.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979
	+55	68-13	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2009

MARGIN OF VICTORY
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+48	55-7	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2010
2.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
3.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
4.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
5.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
6.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
7.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
8.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
9.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10.	-48	0-48	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
	-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
	-48	10-58	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
.	.	29	.	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	27	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	27	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	24	-	-	at Louisiana-Monroe (47-42)	9/21/2012
-	-	24	-	KANSAS STATE (52-24)	11/27/2012
-	-	-	24	SAM HOUSTON STATE (48-23)	9/15/2012
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007
21	.	.	.	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
21	.	.	.	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
21	-	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
.	21	.	.	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (48-0)	9/17/2011
.	21	.	.	IOWA STATE (49-26)	10/8/2011
.	21	.	.	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
-	21	-	-	vs. UCLA (49-26)	12/27/2012
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (55-7)	10/2/2010
.	.	21	.	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
.	.	21	.	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
-	-	21	-	SMU (59-24)	9/2/2012
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
.	.	.	21	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011
.	.	.	21	at Kansas (31-30)	11/12/2011
-	-	-	21	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012

OPPONENT SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006
.	28	.	.	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
-	28	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	26	-	-	TEXAS (14-47)	11/14/2009
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000
.	.	.	25	TCU (50-48)	9/2/2011
.	.	.	25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009
21	-	-	-	at TCU (10-45)	9/18/2010
21	.	.	.	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
.	21	.	.	at Texas A&M (28-55)	10/15/2011
.	21	.	.	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003
-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008
-	-	21	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
-	-	-	21	TCU (21-49)	10/13/2012

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964

PTS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
43	.	.	29-14	.	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
42	35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
42	7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
42	.	21-21	.	.	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
42	-	21-21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
39	.	.	.	14-25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011
38	0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
38	-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
38	-	10-28	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
37	17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
35	-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
35	21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
35	14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
35	21-14	-	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
35	-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
35	-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
35	-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
35	-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
35	-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
35	-	14-21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
35	-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
35	-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
35	-	-	-	21-14	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012

OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS
41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS
321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS
5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;
Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012

PASSING

ATTEMPTS
68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS
45 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

YARDS
656 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS
8 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS
16 — Eric Ward, Texas Tech, 2011 [206 yards]

YARDS
303 — Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS
5 — Many Hazard, Houston, 1989;
Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS
73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS
687 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [56 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS
44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS
347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS
30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012; Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012

TOUCHDOWNS
5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012; Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012

LONG PLAYS

PASS
91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH
97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN
100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN
100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD); William Powell, Kansas State (TD)

PUNT RETURN
92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT
83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL
65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS
82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS
641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS
8 — LSU, 1969

PASSING

ATTEMPTS
68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS
48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS
656 — West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS
8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]; West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS
102 — Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]

YARDS
807 — West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]

FIRST DOWNS
38 — Texas, 1968

SCORING

POINTS
89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA
73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES
20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS
155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES
11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST
7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN
9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1
2012	231.7

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5
2011	587.1
2012	572.2

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	191.22

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187
2011	Terrance Ganaway	1,547

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

RECEIVING YARDS

2011	Kendall Wright	1,663
2012	Terrance Williams	1,832

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	Robert Griffin III	189.5

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003
2011	Robert Griffin III	4,992
2012	Nick Florence	4,877

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
2012	Bryce Hager	9.5

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

RECEIVING YARDS

2012	Terrance Williams	1,832

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157
2012	Nick Florence	4,309

POINTS RESPONSIBILITY

2011	Robert Griffin III	22.15

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]

PUTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

- then-NCAA record

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	67	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/91)
First Downs	33	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	67	vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	482	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	43	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	31	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	313	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	777	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	twice
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60); vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60); vs. UCLA (12/27/12)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	56	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	26	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	28	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	52	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	eight times
Net Passing Yards	438	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	620	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	five times
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	by Washington (12/29/11)
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	21	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
	21	Glasco Martin vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
Net Rushing Yards	200	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Rushing TDs	5	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	41	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Pass Completions	30	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	306	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
	2	Nick Florence vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
Receptions	12	Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Chris Polk (Washington), 12/29/11
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
	3	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	50	Brett Hundley (UCLA), 12/27/12
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	438	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Passing TDs	4	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	198	Jermaine Kearse (Washington), 12/29/11
TD Receptions	2	Devin Aguilar (Washington), 12/29/11

BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

	---TOTAL OFFENSE---					---- RUSHING ----					-------- PASSING --------								– SCORING –												– PUNTING –		
				YDS/	YDS/			YDS/	YDS/				CMP				YDS/		1ST		PTS/	PEN		FMBL/	PUNT		KICKOFF				
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	PLAY	ATT	YDS	GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2219	221.9			1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563									
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491									
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6	5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0	7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3											
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2	10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0					23	227			53	1996	37.7
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6	10	202	233	21.2	71	554	27	35/18	22	265	24	511	68	2943	43.3
1983	11	823	4515	410.5	5.5	532	2047	186.1	3.8	24	291	156	12	.536	2468	224.4	20	254	325	29.5	88	780	31	39/19	23	167	22	410	46	1760	38.3
1984	11	840	3598	327.1	4.3	511	1465	133.2	2.9	12	329	151	18	.459	2133	193.9	16	188	248	22.5	94	816	35	35/17	30	286	30	590	74	3289	44.4
1985	11	792	4279	389.0	5.4	509	1987	180.6	3.9	17	283	147	16	.519	2292	208.4	16	219	272	24.7	82	725	29	34/13	39	370	24	542	53	2332	44.0
1986	11	892	4827	438.8	5.4	561	2250	204.5	4.0	21	331	177	19	.535	2577	234.3	13	254	304	27.6	85	748	39	34/20	28	210	26	566	48	1820	37.9
1987	11	788	3330	302.7	4.2	470	1115	101.4	2.4	14	318	163	13	.513	2215	201.4	9	194	221	20.1	65	588	33	25/20	28	243	31	488	67	2692	40.2
1988	11	789	3519	319.9	4.5	491	1642	149.3	3.3	15	298	146	22	.490	1877	170.6	11	193	232	21.1	67	620	32	24/10	43	413	27	432	64	2613	40.8
1989	11	772	3381	307.4	4.4	467	1484	134.9	3.2	13	305	149	21	.489	1897	172.5	9	187	245	22.3	93	763	36	32/15	42	275	36	687	57	2496	43.8
1990	11	785	3650	331.8	4.6	622	2537	230.6	4.1	21	163	80	6	.491	1113	101.2	7	198	225	20.5	77	693	25	35/19	28	291	40	763	58	2128	36.7
1991	11	815	4552	413.8	5.6	595	2604	236.7	4.4	29	220	118	9	.536	1948	177.1	7	210	282	25.6	83	658	26	30/17	30	298	30	463	48	1798	37.5
1992	11	762	4452	404.7	5.8	570	2641	240.1	4.6	24	192	89	13	.464	1811	164.6	15	231	324	29.5	94	701	25	32/12	27	148	29	555	43	1679	39.0
1993	11	810	4208	382.5	5.2	602	2457	223.4	4.1	30	208	111	6	.534	1751	159.2	5	219	265	24.1	72	538	17	23/11	13	43	39	898	50	1918	38.4
1994	11	765	4206	382.4	5.5	543	2409	219.0	4.4	29	222	111	13	.500	1797	163.4	11	201	359	32.6	85	683	28	31/15	22	152	40	934	50	1998	40.0
1995	11	818	4216	383.3	5.2	538	2311	210.1	4.3	25	280	144	9	.514	1905	173.2	8	212	273	24.8	86	627	18	25/9	26	184	25	604	61	2256	37.0
1996	11	743	3650	331.8	4.9	432	1644	149.5	3.8	17	311	157	8	.505	2006	182.4	18	198	266	24.2	77	636	21	36/13	18	212	32	650	60	2781	46.4
1997	11	738	3695	335.9	5.0	462	2039	185.4	4.4	16	276	150	10	.543	1656	150.5	7	202	200	18.2	78	623	19	18/9	10	64	42	743	73	3109	42.6
1998	11	731	3045	276.8	4.2	439	1214	110.4	2.8	14	292	151	14	.517	1831	166.5	4	179	195	17.7	96	799	20	16/6	27	233	44	858	74	3158	42.7
1999	11	650	2531	230.1	3.9	385	1208	109.8	3.1	8	265	122	13	.460	1323	120.3	4	139	137	12.5	57	492	20	18/7	14	123	40	826	83	3181	38.3
2000	11	719	2440	221.8	3.4	360	802	72.9	2.2	5	359	145	20	.404	1638	148.9	10	157	139	12.6	71	622	33	27/13	27	261	40	758	87	3356	38.6
2001	11	846	3415	310.5	4.0	409	1053	95.7	2.6	8	437	234	22	.535	2362	214.7	13	208	205	18.6	73	594	30	26/8	26	268	44	857	80	3428	42.8
2002	12	847	4019	334.9	4.7	447	1241	103.4	2.8	16	400	224	22	.560	2778	231.5	10	219	202	16.8	110	906	35	23/13	27	216	64	1043	86	2991	34.8
2003	12	822	3377	281.4	4.1	478	1320	110.0	2.8	8	344	195	12	.567	2057	171.4	11	187	191	15.9	93	762	24	22/13	31	252	53	1212	93	3860	41.5
2004	11	761	3430	311.8	4.5	366	1088	98.9	3.0	8	395	235	11	.595	2342	212.9	17	193	224	20.4	69	531	24	19/13	43	479	41	890	68	2975	43.8
2005	11	777	3497	317.9	4.5	385	1209	109.9	3.1	10	392	222	12	.566	2288	208.0	13	200	236	21.5	89	766	24	16/12	36	413	34	813	65	2934	45.1
2006	12	745	3782	315.2	5.1	235	482	40.2	2.1	9	510	307	17	.602	3300	275.0	24	209	283	23.6	77	678	34	24/17	30	228	45	1027	68	3111	45.8
2007	12	859	4215	351.2	4.9	298	934	77.8	3.1	5	561	309	27	.551	3281	273.4	23	222	218	18.2	70	531	37	25/10	25	203	60	1132	73	2825	38.7
2008	12	771	4517	376.4	5.9	481	2349	195.8	4.9	29	290	170	5	.586	2168	180.7	16	237	336	28.0	80	656	11	20/6	12	25	52	1194	50	2169	43.4
2009	12	777	4115	342.9	5.3	346	1207	100.6	3.5	16	431	267	16	.619	2908	242.3	13	209	249	20.8	95	791	23	17/7	21	232	54	1185	59	2517	42.7
2010	13	939	6179	475.3	6.6	468	2530	194.6	5.4	25	471	313	8	.665	3649	280.7	23	309	405	31.2	108	1007	20	25/12	23	149	62	1231	55	2406	43.7
2011	13	1000	7632	587.1	7.6	576	3063	235.6	5.3	37	424	307	6	.724	4569	351.5	40	377	589	45.3	92	839	24	32/18	17	136	62	1239	32	1273	39.8
2012	13	1072	7439	572.2	6.9	597	3012	231.7	5.0	38	475	294	13	.619	4427	340.5	34	368	578	44.5	87	763	23	25/10	16	144	50	1039	38	1670	43.9

OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

	———TOTAL OFFENSE ———					———— RUSHING ————					———————— PASSING ————————								– SCORING –									– PUNTING –		
					YDS/	YDS/			YDS/	YDS/				CMP			YDS/		1ST		PTS/		PEN		FMBL/	PUNT		KICKOFF			
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	PLAY	ATT	YDS	GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430								35.2
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444								35.8
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0		165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3		179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8											
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0		190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6		171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4		149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5											
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16							37.9
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25	126	27	513	68	2717	40.0
1983	11	751	3913	355.7	5.2	486	1836	166.9	3.8	17	265	143	11	.540	2077	188.8	11	200	242	22.0	104	906	27	25/16	20	113	37	593	54	2237	41.4
1984	11	770	3532	321.1	4.6	469	1243	113.0	2.7	13	301	155	15	.515	2289	208.1	18	179	261	23.7	82	705	30	28/15	34	316	39	714	79	3166	40.1
1985	11	770	3209	291.7	4.2	549	1920	174.5	3.5	9	221	96	14	.434	1289	117.2	6	181	145	13.2	64	585	27	23/13	73	1142	29	607	70	3027	43.2
1986	11	712	2729	248.1	3.8	401	979	89.0	2.4	11	311	140	20	.450	1750	159.1	12	158	198	18.0	66	571	34	24/14	16	128	52	1101	77	3186	41.4
1987	11	822	3919	356.3	4.8	540	2352	213.8	4.4	18	282	127	12	.450	1567	142.5	9	208	228	20.7	70	640	34	36/22	22	179	46	839	66	2711	41.1
1988	11	686	2841	258.3	4.1	449	1545	140.5	3.4	13	237	97	9	.409	1296	117.8	11	146	196	17.8	85	664	19	20/10	35	230	30	540	79	3276	41.5
1989	11	749	3073	279.4	4.1	476	1443	131.2	3.0	12	273	141	22	.516	1630	148.2	8	163	190	17.3	81	718	37	27/15	27	268	33	572	71	2698	38.0
1990	11	737	3285	298.6	4.5	401	1378	125.3	3.4	9	336	158	16	.470	1907	173.4	10	193	202	18.4	64	546	22	18/6	23	191	27	519	61	2391	39.2
1991	11	760	3567	324.3	4.7	423	1236	112.4	2.9	13	337	174	22	.516	2331	211.9	8	193	180	16.4	63	561	42	32/20	22	157	34	624	65	2443	37.6
1992	11	785	3900	354.5	5.0	438	1606	146.0	3.7	17	347	179	11	.516	2294	208.5	13	227	263	23.9	82	786	23	22/12	18	241	43	770	60	2378	39.6
1993	11	746	4566	415.1	6.1	424	1813	164.8	4.3	20	322	204	13	.634	2753	250.3	20	221	331	30.1	54	418	26	22/13	20	229	20	423	39	1406	36.1
1994	11	759	3981	361.9	5.2	423	1630	148.2	3.9	12	336	183	16	.545	2351	213.7	20	205	267	24.3	81	702	31	25/15	24	153	30	516	57	2149	37.7
1995	11	709	2903	263.9	4.1	399	1242	112.9	3.1	12	310	148	13	.477	1661	151.0	7	153	166	15.1	65	548	26	25/13	19	104	24	480	77	3146	40.9
1996	11	839	5147	467.9	6.1	561	3155	286.8	5.6	28	278	135	11	.486	1992	181.1	14	258	320	29.1	83	734	17	16/6	27	251	16	300	48	1918	40.0
1997	11	758	4815	437.7	6.4	520	3028	275.3	5.8	32	238	135	4	.567	1787	162.5	14	238	375	34.1	71	626	14	19/10	37	425	17	392	41	1638	40.0
1998	11	781	4854	441.3	6.2	490	2355	214.1	4.8	25	291	147	10	.505	2499	227.2	13	239	323	29.4	69	697	23	29/13	34	311	27	600	54	2041	37.8
1999	11	872	4636	421.5	5.3	552	2417	219.7	4.4	31	320	194	9	.606	2219	201.7	17	267	414	37.6	77	580	15	19/6	54	718	18	455	46	1875	40.8
2000	11	822	4855	441.4	5.9	474	2299	209.0	4.9	32	348	198	9	.567	2556	232.4	17	245	397	36.1	121	994	24	22/15	54	664	19	404	52	2107	40.5
2001	11	841	4600	418.2	5.5	477	1883	171.2	3.9	23	364	221	11	.607	2717	247.0	19	253	357	32.5	67	523	27	28/16	53	686	32	690	58	2273	39.2
2002	12	822	4863	405.2	5.9	440	1963	163.6	4.5	31	382	235	8	.615	2900	241.7	30	254	496	41.3	81	649	18	21/10	45	706	40	834	53	2222	41.9
2003	12	832	5400	450.0	6.5	455	2322	193.5	5.1	28	377	211	6	.560	3078	256.5	31	254	455	37.9	81	654	20	23/14	47	518	37	853	61	2300	37.7
2004	11	778	4632	421.1	6.0	490	2264	205.8	4.6	23	288	170	4	.590	2368	215.3	28	235	406	36.9	78	602	9	11/5	23	217	24	547	61	2385	39.1
2005	11	828	4158	378.0	5.0	438	1779	161.7	4.1	21	390	200	16	.513	2379	216.3	14	240	291	26.5	65	540	29	29/13	32	323	27	492	56	2232	39.9
2006	12	825	4898	408.2	5.9	461	2293	191.1	5.0	19	364	210	16	.577	2605	217.1	24	244	391	32.6	94	814	27	17/11	31	298	31	716	53	2262	42.7
2007	12	930	5539	461.6	6.0	498	2188	182.3	4.4	29	432	280	10	.648	3351	279.2	21	286	444	37.0	82	694	19	18/9	31	505	40	846	52	2195	42.2
2008	12	890	4718	393.2	5.3	463	1655	137.9	3.6	22	427	288	16	.674	3063	255.2	22	273	352	29.3	68	628	27	23/11	17	131	52	977	39	1629	41.8
2009	12	907	4867	405.6	5.4	477	2145	178.8	4.5	19	430	268	10	.623	2722	226.8	16	267	327	27.2	93	849	18	16/8	25	316	48	1060	50	2033	40.7
2010	13	975	5660	435.4	5.8	508	2214	170.3	4.4	27	467	309	10	.662	3446	265.1	16	315	396	30.5	83	692	20	16/10	14	175	64	1347	56	2307	41.2
2011	13	992	6350	488.5	6.4	497	2566	197.4	5.2	28	495	315	16	.636	3784	291.1	36	318	484	37.2	92	783	29	18/13	15	171	73	1590	47	2008	42.7
2012	13	1080	6529	502.2	6.0	511	2323	178.7	4.5	28	569	357	18	.627	4206	323.5	36	344	484	37.2	76	628	25	20/7	12	166	51	1149	47	2012	42.8

2013 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

Fifth Edition, Baylor Athletic Communications

BIG 12 CONFERENCE
XII